

CIVIL SURVEY

COUNTY OF MEATH

THE STATE OF IRELAND

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA hÉIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

THE
CIVIL SURVEY

A.D. 1654-1656

COUNTY OF MEATH
VOL. V

WITH RETURNS OF
TITHES FOR THE MEATH BARONIES

Prepared for Publication with Introductory Notes and Appendices

BY
ROBERT C. SIMINGTON
Of the Quit Rent Office, Dublin



DUBLIN :
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE

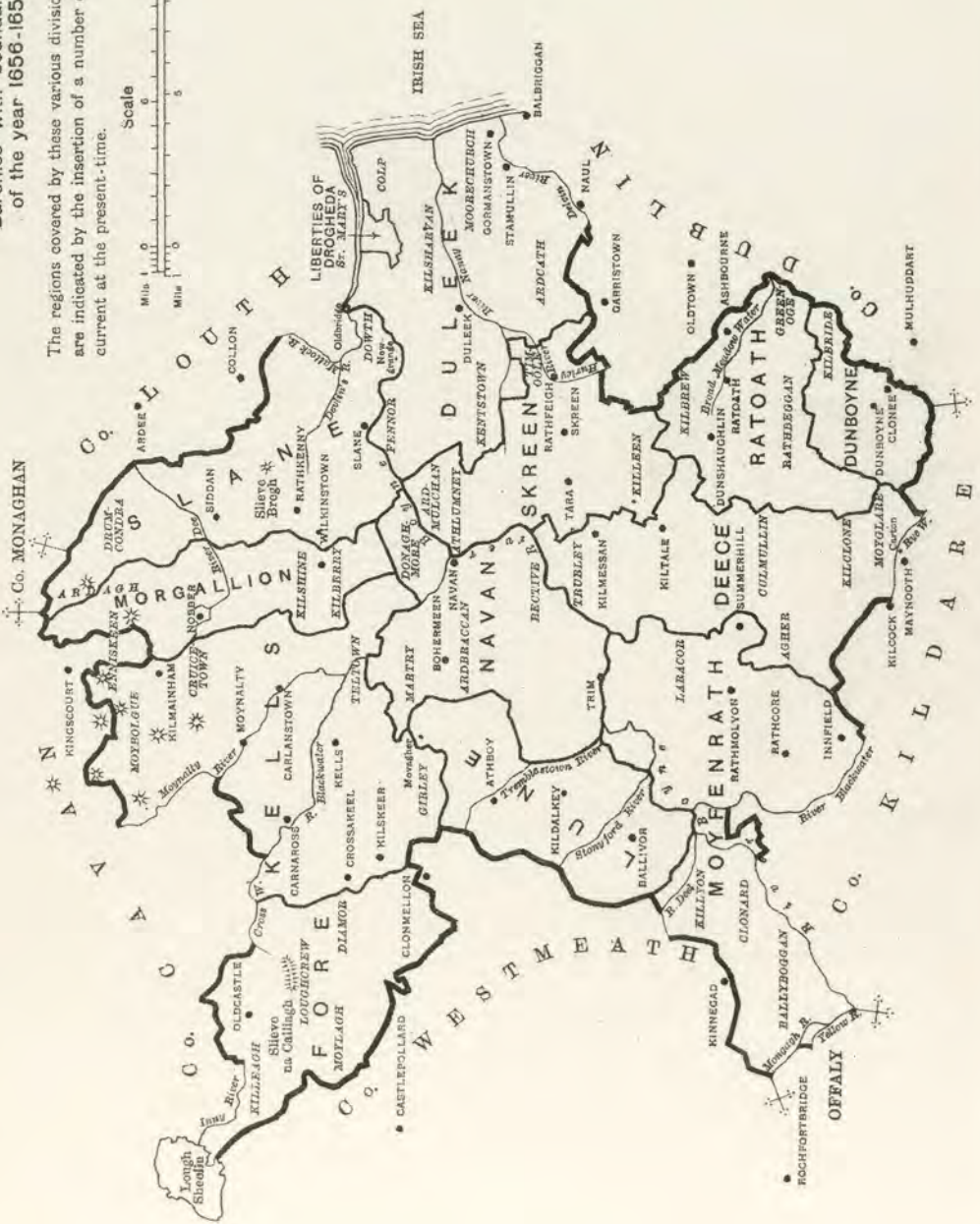
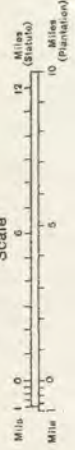
To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3-4 COLLEGE STREET, DUBLIN,
or through any Bookseller

Price One Guinea
1940

Co. MEATH

Baronies with boundaries
of the year 1656-1657.

The regions covered by these various divisions of the County are indicated by the insertion of a number of place-names as current at the present-time.



INTRODUCTION

The Civil Survey.

THE immediate circumstances leading to the taking of the Civil Survey (1654-6) were the statutory commitments of successive Parliaments, in England, in respect of advances of money, by way of adventure, and of the arrears of pay due by the Commonwealth Government to its own officers and soldiers. These obligations were to be satisfied in allotments of Irish land and, as a preliminary measure of enquiry, a survey of the country, founded upon the authentic information of the old inhabitants was directed to be made. The barony was selected as the territorial basis of the survey, as it was to be the ultimate area in which the allotments to the interests concerned were to lie. The extensive information required was of a geographical, proprietorial and economic nature and, for this purpose, the most able of the residents were to be constituted juries. These were to be empanelled by local commissioners appointed under commission.¹

In more than one of the commissions authorizing the survey, and directing the procedure to be followed, the survey to be made was distinctly named the Civil Survey. It was to be made under the jurisdiction of special courts called Courts of Survey. These Courts were to determine and record the possessions of the proprietors of lands and the tenures and titles of their respective estates. For this purpose, power was given to summon, and examine upon oath, such persons as might be considered competent to assist in the discovery of the facts; and further, to demand the production of such evidence of title as was considered necessary. Here, an analogy may be found to those courts which take cognizance of questions of fact only, arising between man and man in his civil capacity. Allowing that the Survey was made under the Civil Authorities, and, also, that it was made by the people, or their most knowledgeable men, it is suggested that the Civil Survey was so called because it would be essentially a testified record of the facts concerning the possessions of the subjects, the citizens, and declared to on oath before courts appointed to ascertain such facts.

The Civil Survey was begun in June, 1654, and commissions continued to be issued during 1655 and 1656. Through the zeal and industry of the late W. H. Hardinge, Esq., M.R.I.A., its territorial extent, the names of the commissioners, and the dates of their commissions can be ascertained.² As to the extent of the Civil Survey, it comprehended the whole of Leinster, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, in the county of Monaghan; the whole of Munster, with the exception of Clare; in Connacht, only the county of Leitrim was surveyed. This represented in all a Civil Survey of twenty-seven counties. For the remaining five, the earlier survey, called *Strafford's survey*, was available. According to the *Book of Distribution*, the *Gross Survey*—the survey immediately preceding the Civil Survey, was utilised for the barony of Farney.

What has survived of the Civil Survey extends to parts of three provinces, namely, for Munster—Tipperary, Limerick, Waterford, the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and part of one barony in Kerry; for Leinster—Dublin (except New Castle and Upper

¹ *Vide* specimen of Commission and Instructions, pa. xxxii

² *Vide* Mr. Hardinge's Memoir on Manuscript, Mapped and other Surveys (1640 to 1688), Vol. XXIV, *Trans. R.I.A.*

Cross), Kildare (except Ophaley), Meath, Wexford (except Forth) and the city of Kilkenny; for Ulster—Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone.

From this survival of the Civil Survey, and from the Commission and Instructions which have been preserved, the functions of the commissioners, the duties of the juries, and the method of exhibiting their survey may be learned.

The functions of the Commissioners included the holding of Courts of Survey, and in having their ascertained particulars engrossed in one or more books, each barony by itself. These engrossments were to be returned, attested under the hands of three or more of the Commissioners, to the Surveyor-General and a duplicate, in like manner, fairly engrossed, attested and sealed up to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. It appears from the list of the Commissioners, for each county, that the same set operated in several counties. Thus, in Ulster, the identical Commissioners were appointed for Antrim, Armagh and Down, and likewise another similar set for Derry, Donegal and Tyrone. In the south and east the same Commissioners were appointed for Waterford and Queen's County; and again the one set for King's County and Longford.

Before the Civil Survey was begun, it was recommended that the Commissioners to be appointed should be the Commissioners of Revenue "upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." The names, which have been preserved, can be identified with the family names associated with the landed settlements in Ireland, for a period considerably more than fifty years prior to the Survey. In the north, particularly, the Commissioners would appear to have been proprietors of land. From time to time, new Commissioners were appointed, as the attestations to the Survey, which has survived, show. Mr. Hardinge's list is that of the original Commissioners.

The duties of the local juries were of the widest and most responsible nature. They were to be given "in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars" required to be ascertained. They were, when necessary, "to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey . . ." These juries were composed—as was indeed attested¹—of "the most able and ancient Inhabitants of the country." Their names have survived for all the baronies of two counties—Tipperary and Limerick. It is possible to identify some of these jurors as proprietors, and it would not be an unreasonable conjecture to assume, in most cases, that they were relatives of proprietors—brothers or elder sons. The juries for corporate towns appear to have been composed of the mayor, aldermen and burgesses, together with representatives of the professional and business interests. Additional jurors were added as assistants by special order. The name of the clerk appointed by two of the Limerick juries is given, at the end of the lists of jurors for the barony of Pobblebrien and of the Liberties of Limerick.

Distinct juries were appointed for each barony and were selected, as stated, for their special knowledge of the territories within which they resided. The number comprising each jury varied. In Limerick they ranged from twenty-four to forty-five for each barony; in Tipperary, from ten to twenty-three. For the distinct surveys to be made of Crown and Church lands the same jurors, in the latter county, were appointed.

The survey of each barony opens with a description of its meares and bounds,

¹ In the Surveys of Waterford and Dublin.

and, frequently, with an exposition of the nature of its soil. Its contents according to the old land measure is set down, and the description concludes with an account of the parishes, manors and castles within the barony.¹ The boundaries of the parish follow, and at the end of each description, in the Tipperary text, there is a statement as to the value of the tithes. The lands comprising the parish, their owners, estimated area, what was profitable and unprofitable, and the respective valuations are then set out in tabular form, intersected by further descriptive particulars relating to the tenures or titles under which each denomination was held. Here the ancestral tenures of the Gael, and the Norman, existing in 1640, are exhibited and recorded, as well as titles "by patent from the Crowne."

Instances of the former will be found in the barony of Ikerrin, within the text of volume one. There, the whole parish of Killea is shown to have been individually and "moyetively" distributed between numerous proprietors "all descended out of the house of O'Magher whose title they clayme (viz.) by fee from their ancestors." It is recorded of each that he was the proprietor of the fractional proportion specified by descent from his ancestors. These inherited divisions, the meares of which could "by no way be set forth distinctly" represented, doubtless, the shares to which the proprietors were entitled, individually, in the productivity of the soil. Whether the division was in pursuance of a Brehon decree, or family arrangement, is not recorded. But there is extant for certain lands in the neighbouring barony of Lower Ormond a copy of a Brehon judgment, dated 8th October, 1584, regulating the tenures thereof, and which directs "an honest, equal, brotherly division with each other according to the custom of their ancestors."²

In addition to the tenures, the description of the lands includes an account of their amenities. The area under timber, its distance from the nearest port, the presence of mills, and the varying succulence of rivers and streams, according to the season of the year, are amongst the particulars recorded³ in this section of the Civil Survey. And so, until every parish in the barony was completed.

Thus emerged the "old inhabitants" survey of their country, of its place-names, rendered phonetically into English of the time, of its ancient tenures, of its land measures and territorial divisions. It extended far beyond the discovery of forfeited lands, Crown lands, Church lands, the lands of the English and of Protestant lands—their owners, and estimated areas. It revealed and preserved the memory of the ancient bounds, place-names, and antiquities of three provinces. It comprehended the detection of the wealth and valuation of the country, in every form under and above the surface of the land. The Civil Survey is not limited to defining the boundaries of forfeited lands; it records the boundaries of baronies "and the course that the said meets and bounds doe runne." It gives independent dealings with lands, transfers by sale, bequests by testament, mortgages, and marriage settlements. It is a description of the physical features of the land from the highest to the lowest denominations—a geography of its mountains, its high roads, its rivers and streamlets, and simultaneously a record of the ownership and title to the lands which these natural boundaries surrounded or divided.

¹ The descriptive contents are fuller for some areas, particularly Tipperary, than others. The description of the rivers passing through, or by, the barony is a feature of the Limerick text.

² 29th Report Deputy Keeper Public Records, Ireland (1897). The judgment was transcribed and rendered into English by Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.

³ Notably for the southern counties.

The purpose of the survey has been stated by Mr. Hardinge : " Many persons are under an impression that the Civil Survey was designed as the basis of the satisfactions afterwards made to the soldiers for arrears of pay due to them, and that it was rejected by the Government in consequence of complaints of its inaccuracy. Such an impression is altogether erroneous. This survey was not designed for the purpose assumed. It was a preliminary work, essential to the discovery and description in a legitimate and solemn manner of the forfeited lands, and from which lists technically called ' terriers ' were afterwards supplied to the several surveyors for their admeasurement and mapping.

" It was by these maps, and their index sheets, when approved by the Surveyor-General, and sanctioned by Government, and not by the Civil Survey, that the land satisfactions were made to the soldiers and adventurers, as well as to the other interests afterwards let in by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation."

In the indexing of each barony, a uniform method was adopted throughout. The proprietors were distinguished by separate indexes, that of the English usually coming first, and the Irish next. An index of the lands followed¹ these, and then an index of " Observations."² The place-names, however, in the barony and parish descriptions were not indexed ; nor were the personal names referred to in the descriptive particulars relating to the title to lands by descent, through patent or conveyance. A full index will be forthcoming with the complete publication of the text for each county.

The pagination, in one respect, was also uniform. Each page was numbered at the top of the right-hand corner, and the index was based on this pagination. In some baronies, however, there is recorded a second pagination, on alternate pages. It occurs either at the bottom or side of the page, and suggests a reference to the folios in which the first entries may have been made.

As directed, a number of the Commissioners, usually three, attested or certified the survey of each barony. Their names appear at the end, appended to statements certifying how and when the Survey was made. A statement as to the holding of the Courts of Survey, followed by the names of the jurors,³ precedes the description of each barony in Tipperary. The names of the Limerick jurors " sworn and empanelled to enquire of and return an exact Survey " appear after those of the Commissioners at the end of the baronies. The jurors for County Dublin are described as " the most knowing and sufficient men," though their names are not returned. The jurors for Waterford are described as " the most able and ancient inhabitants of the country." The northern Commissioners certified that the Survey was taken by them, and recorded the date.

When completed, the Civil Survey was to be forwarded to the Surveyor-General, and a duplicate sent to the Registrar for forfeited lands. The former set, according to Mr. Hardinge, unquestionably reached its destination. He refers to the statement of Surveyor-General Stone that it was consumed in the fire of 1711. " This statement implies," says Mr. Hardinge, " that the set was complete, and in this office when the fire occurred, but the statement is inaccurate. A large portion of the set had been removed from the Surveyor-General's office . . . before the close of the year 1667—and was not afterwards restored." He then refers to the discovery, in 1817, by the

¹ As this index was not furnished by the text for the northern counties one has been prepared specially and appears as an Appendix to volume III.

² This is not forthcoming for the Limerick text.

³ These are not available for Meath.

Irish Record Commissioners, of eighty-four "original Civil Survey Barony Books" in the library of Viscount Headfort, at Kells, County Meath.

The subsequent history of these books is related in the Statement (see page xxxvii) of Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of Records, and Keeper of State Papers, 1914-1921. Acquired by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, they were deposited in the Quit Rent Office, and ultimately transferred to the Public Record Office. Mr. McEnery points out the importance of this addition to the latter office, where it was available for public inspection. Copies of the volumes were then supplied by the Record Office to the Quit Rent Office. A separate statement shows the counties and baronies which these represent (see page xxxviii).

As to the duplicate set of Civil Survey barony books, destined for the office of the Registrar of Forfeited Lands, Mr. Hardinge says: "The set of barony books, which must be presumed to have reached the office of Registrar of Forfeitures, should have been transferred to the Auditor-General, as the other records of that office were, under the 60th section of the Instructions annexed to the Act of Settlement, about the year 1678; but there exists no evidence whatever from which to infer such a transfer; and I am of opinion that this set of barony books were appropriated antecedently to that year by some person officially, or otherwise, closely connected with the Office of Registrar of Forfeitures; and that at this moment they are reposing in some private library. . . ."

The hope expressed in 1862 by Mr. Hardinge, that the publication of his Memoir, on the Manuscript and other Surveys of Ireland, would evoke inquiry, especially in England, may now be renewed.

The legal framework within which the Civil Survey was begun and completed will now be referred to briefly.

The source of authority for the taking of the Civil Survey, resides in that code of English Acts and Ordinances—passed between the years 1642 and 1653, contemporaneous with the wars begun in Ireland towards the close of 1641. A survey of forfeited lands was contemplated from the outset, and the opening Act of the code prescribed the measure to be taken when the English Parliament should declare the existence of conditions which would permit of the survey being made.¹ By an Act passed in August, 1652, it was declared that a position had been reached when a settlement of the Irish nation might be effected.² "Early in 1653, when the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, for the affairs of Ireland, felt themselves in a condition to proceed with a survey of the forfeited lands, they had, as a necessary preliminary, to decide upon the manner of its execution. The ancient modes known in law were two:—1st, by inquisition out of the Chancery or Exchequer, after the precedents of the surveys of the Desmond forfeitures; 2nd, by commission under the great seal, after the precedent set by James I, in the survey of the six escheated counties. The latter mode was adopted."³ On the 22nd June, 1653, a Commission, with Instructions, under the Great Seal of England⁴ was addressed to Charles Fleetwood, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, Edmund Ludlow, Esq., Lieutenant-

¹ Scobel: *Acts and Ordinances*: 17 Chas. I. c. 34, pp. 26-31.

² "An Act for the Setling of Ireland," *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait pp. 598-603.

³ Hardinge's *Memoir*, ante, p. 9.

⁴ *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, ante, p. 741.

General of the Horse, Miles Corbet, Esq., and John Jones.¹ It constituted them Commissioners for putting in execution the instructions, thereto attached, for a perfect survey and admeasurement of various classifications of lands. They were authorised to appoint Surveyors-General, and "Surveyors under them," and "to constitute a fit person of integrity for the Office of Registrar." This Commission, with Instructions, was ratified and confirmed by the Act for the "Satisfaction of Adventurers and Soldiers," passed on the 26th September, 1653.²

The Instructions, accompanying this Commission, prescribed the procedure to be followed, and the personnel to be employed in the three surveys directed to be taken—namely, a survey by inquisition, a survey by admeasurement, and what was called a "Gross Survey." Under-Surveyors, to be appointed by the Surveyors-General were directed "to enquire and find out" the landed interests of the inhabitants, and, also, what were Crown lands and Church lands; for this purpose they were empowered to hold Courts of Survey. For the survey by admeasurement "persons skilled in the art of surveying" were to be appointed, subject to the approval of the Commissioners, under the warrant of the Surveyors-General.

On the grounds of the utmost urgency the "Gross Survey," though the last to be named, was directed to be made first, irrespective of what the instructions provided, as to the other surveys. Commissions for this survey were issued, simultaneously, in August, 1653, to the public officers acting as commissioners of revenue, within the fifteen precincts into which the country has been divided. So unsatisfactory, however, were the returns from the Gross Survey,³ that official directions were given for the taking of abstracts from the Strafford surveys, and such "other papers, returns, or county books," as were available. The Gross Survey continued, however, until the following year, when it was suddenly stopped.⁴ Then, by an Order dated the 14th April, 1654, addressed to the Surveyor-General, Benjamin Worsley, Esq., the other surveys, authorised by the Commission, with Instructions, of 22nd June, 1653, were directed to be begun.⁵

The initial proceeding under this Order would appear to have been the consideration of the instructions to be issued for the making of the Civil Survey, and the Survey by admeasurement. A Committee was appointed for the purpose, by the General Council of Officers, and it reported on the 11th May, 1654.⁶ This report was mainly concerned with the principles and the methods to be adopted and followed in the admeasurement of estates and their surrounds. As to the Civil Survey, the procedure had been already fully indicated by the Instructions of June, 1653, and the Committee then added nothing to these save a recommendation on the subject of the Courts of Survey. For "their better performance," the Committee advised that the instructions

¹ Three of these were the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, appointed in 1650, for the purposes of the Civil Government of Ireland. They were then empowered to put in execution in Ireland, all laws, in force in England for "the sequestration of papists' and delinquents' estates." The administration of justice, the encouragement of learning, and the improvement of the revenue were to be the subjects of their consideration. Dunlop: Cal. Doc. No. 1.

² *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, pp. 722-53.

³ The Gross Survey has been defined as "a measurement of the surround of whole baronies." Larcom: *Petty's History of the Down Survey*, p. 313.

"The gross or estimate survey was the evidence of the lands forfeited, but not of the acreable area or value of the lands." Harding, *ante*, p. 11.

⁴ Hardinge: *ante*, p. 12.

⁵ Dunlop: Cal. of Doc. 485, Vol. II, pp. 418-419.

⁶ Larcom's *Hist. Down Survey*, pp. 4-6.

to be issued should be directed to the "Commissioners of Revenue upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." Whether by virtue of this recommendation or not, Commissions, with Instructions, began to be addressed, in the following month, to sets of Commissioners for each county in Ireland, excepting the counties of Clare, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon and Sligo. With regard to these counties "the Strafford survey, then extant, contained as specific an account of the lands, their proprietors and possessors, as any new work of the kind could do."¹

The sequence in which the Commissions, with Instructions, were sent to the local Commissioners was based on the priority of the appropriations of the counties of Ireland specified in the Act of Satisfaction of September, 1653. Ten counties, in the first place, were set aside for the satisfaction of the Adventurers and Soldiers, and the earliest Commissions, with Instructions, were issued in respect of these counties. Fortunately, specimens have been preserved and are reproduced (see page xxxii). It is from the examination of these that the magnitude of the Civil Survey will be learned.

Within this legal framework, the Civil Survey was begun. The last date of which there is any record for the issue of a Commission is the 1st September, 1656, for county Monaghan. Eighteen Commissions were issued in 1654, covering the same number of counties. There is strong evidence to support the opinion that the survey of these was completed before the summer of 1655, and a statement by Mr. Hardinge on this point will be quoted presently. Two-thirds of the work would, therefore, have been completed in about twelve months. For the remaining nine counties, seven Commissions were issued between 1655 and 1656; the Commissions for two counties—Cavan and Fermanagh, have not been found. While no definite date can be assigned for the completion of the Civil Survey, the year 1656 may be said to have witnessed the issue of the final Commissions under which its far-reaching enquiries were made.

It has already been stated that in more than one of the Commissions, the Surveys to be taken were distinctly named "The Civil Survey."² This is the specific and official appellation. Mapped admeasurements, contemporaneous with the Civil Survey, were at times also brought within this designation. "It was the unsatisfactory nature of the survey taken under this Order—the so-called Civil Survey—which led Petty to offer to undertake a more exact admeasurement of the forfeited lands in Ireland."³ This Order has been previously noticed. It was the Order dated 14th April, 1654, which, on the failure of the Gross Survey, directed the taking of the other surveys authorized in June, 1653. In pursuance of this Order, and by virtue of the Act of September, 1653, two distinct sets of instructions were issued; one to the local Commissioners, for the taking of the Civil Survey, and the other, some time later, to the surveyors who were to admeasure the forfeited lands according to certain rules. The Report of the Committee appointed "to consider the business of the Surveys," dated September 24th, 1654, clearly shows that it was the considered inadequacy of these rules that led to Petty's proposals "for a more exact admeasurement."⁴ The Civil Survey had been placed in other hands four months previously, and proceeded to a conclusion, in the manner first appointed, as what has survived of it definitely attests.

¹ Hardinge's *Memoir*, ante, pp. 13-20.

² *Vide* Digest appended to Hardinge's *Memoir*, pa. 55 and pa. 64, where attention is directed to this fact in the particulars for the Counties of Louth and Wicklow.

³ Dunlop: Cal. Doc. Note to Document No. 485, pa. 418.

⁴ Larcom; Petty's *Hist. Down Survey*, pa. 10.

Neither in authorship nor correction can Petty be identified distinctly with it. Rather his total dependence on the Civil Survey is a distinguishing feature of its history.

The Instructions to the Local Commissioners directed that out of the surveys taken, abstracts containing the names of lands, and their boundaries, should be delivered to those authorized to make the admeasurements. Petty's contract of the 11th December, 1654, left this procedure undisturbed.¹ But time was the essence of this contract, so far as Dr. Petty was concerned. He had contracted to perform the work of admeasurement "within one year and one month next" after the date of his agreement. Immediately pressure began to be employed for one return or another. On the 20th December, it was ordered "that all commissioners which are employed in the civil survey do take care with all speed to furnish Dr. Petty or his assigns, with the abstracts of all the forfeited lands in each county and barony . . . to the end the said Dr. may be directed unto all and every of the said lands to be surveyed by him."² On the 25th December, the "Committee touching the manner of Surveys" requested the Lord Deputy to obtain from the Committee "for the Civil Survey" an estimate of all the forfeited lands both profitable and unprofitable.³ On the 12th February following a further Order was issued: "Ordered, that it be referred to the committee for removing obstructions in the surveys undertaken by Dr. Petty, to meet . . . and consider of the proceedings of the commissioners for the civil survey, and how the concealments of lands may be remedied, how far the present surveys may be of use, and what course is to be taken for having true and full civil surveys returned to remain of record for public use. And they are to treat with the commissioners-general concerning abstracts to be given of the civil survey."⁴ The explanation of the urgency that had arisen is manifest from Dr. Petty's "Humble Remonstrance concerning his extraordinary Grievances":⁵

"And first," he complained, "your petitioner sheweth that through the backwardness of the Civil Survey, and want of abstracts, he was exceedingly damnified. At first, that having none at all ready at the first sealing of his contract hee, notwithstanding, out of zeale to promote the service sett out sixty instruments to enquire of the country, which proved soe confused, as that the whole charge of what was done untill the latter end of February was wholly lost." That Dr. Petty required more than abstracts is evident from the continued expression of his grievances, thus:

"Ffor want of the bookes of the Civil Survey your petitioner hath been often put to the trouble and charge of two or three admeasurements instead of one." And, finally, he complained: "Your petitioner after long sollicitation finding noe hopes of having the civil survey of the countyes of Carlow and Wicklow, hath notwithstanding adventured to survey and measure them . . . to the end of the season for doeing the same might not slipp and bee lost, to the prejudice of the Commonwealth and the Army." In whatever quarter the delay may have rested, it can scarcely be ascribed to those charged with the taking and attesting of the Civil Survey. That, for the County Tipperary, for example, was completed, with the exception of two baronies, before the end of October, 1654, two months before the signing of Dr. Petty's contract. This will be seen from the separate statement on this county (see Vol. I.,

¹ Larcom: *ante*, pp. 23-29.

² Larcom: *ante*, pa. 38.

³ Larcom: *ante*, pp. 40-41.

⁴ Larcom: *ante*, pa. 389.

⁵ Larcom: *ante*, pp. 120-124. Dr. Petty's Remonstrance was addressed to the Council in March, 1656, pa. 331, *ante*.

page xi). According to Mr. Hardinge, who had all the records at his disposal, "the Civil Survey of most of the baronies included within the said articles (Petty's agreement) was returned . . . before March 1655, and many of them before the date of Petty's articles of undertaking; so that no impediment interposed to prevent his making an immediate commencement of the admeasurement and mapping work." This certainly clears the jurors and local commissioners. It may be pointed out, however, that the Civil Survey was required for another purpose at this time. In the same month that Dr. Petty's agreement was made—December, 1654—Commissioners, commonly called the Athlone Commissioners, were appointed in connection with the Transplantation proceedings. "As the whole nation was declared guilty of rebellion it lay on each claimant to prove the extent and nature of his estate. To check the claimants the Commissioners were furnished with, amongst other books, the Civil Survey."¹

Whatever may have been the cause of the "backwardness" of which Dr. Petty complained, his "grievances" may be interpreted, perhaps, as being amongst the earliest tributes to the Civil Survey. It is to be apprehended, however, that if some of the surveys were to prove less informative in descriptive detail than others, the deficiency was to be related to the pressure residential either in Petty's contractual obligations for the performance of his own survey, or in the requirements of "The Court of the Commissioners for the Claims and Qualifications of the Irish."

¹ Carte papers : 32nd Report, Deputy Keeper of Records, England.

The Civil Survey of Meath.

THE Civil Survey of Meath, described in the text as Eastmeath, was made under the authority of a Commission with Instructions dated 2nd June, 1654.¹ Though the Commission and Instructions are not available specimens of those issued for the adjoining county of Westmeath have been preserved, and are included in this volume (see p. xxxii). The county for which a Commission and Instructions have survived was with County Meath amongst the Ten Counties reserved by the Act of 26th September, 1653, for the particular purposes therein specified. It may be presumed that the terms of the Commission and Instructions for each of the Ten Counties were alike. The priority to be observed in the making of the Civil Survey of the territorial divisions of each of these was regulated by an Order dated 14th April, 1654,² directed to the Surveyor-General, and by the Instructions to the local commissioners of 2nd June in the same year. The baronies forming one of the two moieties into which each of the Ten Counties had been divided by allotments, on the 24th January, 1654, were to be surveyed first, namely, the baronies comprising the Soldiers moiety. The allotments in Meath resulted in the following division: (1) Kells, Moyfenrah, Duleek, Dunboyne, Ratoath and the half barony of Fore (Soldiers); (2) Skreene, Navan, Morgallion, Deece, Lune and Slane (Adventurers).³ A distinct Civil Survey was made of the foregoing baronies each volume being returned to Dublin attested as directed by the Instructions. The names of the Meath jurors, however, are not preserved, as in the Tipperary & Limerick texts, those of the Civil Survey Commissioners alone being recorded. The original commissioners appointed were Wm. Cadogan, Cadwaller Wynne, Bartholomew Foulke, Simon Crane, "and others."⁴ Under the names of Simon Crane, Cad. Wynne, Tho. Tresham, and Sil. Stirrop there is a uniform certifying statement at the end of each barony as to the taking of the Survey. The names of two other commissioners—Joseph Fox and Henry Morton, appear at the barony of Half Foore. All these attestations bear the one date, namely, the 23 March 1654 [5]. It will be observed that, in some instances, the commissioners names have been written down at the end of the baronial text, the certifying statement appearing on the last page of the baronial indexes.

The pagination of each barony is distinct in itself, and on it was based the full indexes supplementing the respective baronial returns. They include, in addition to the indexes of proprietors and lands, indexes of parishes and of "Observations," those for the latter specifying the pages where references to churches, abbeys, castles, mills, houses and so on are recorded. Where it has been found that either the names of lands or proprietors were omitted from these indexes, the omission has been rectified,

¹ Hardinge, *Surveys in Ireland (1640 to 1688)*. Vol. XXIV. *Trans. R.I.A.*, p. 56.

² Dunlop: *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, Vol. II., Doct. No. 485, p. 418.

³ *Ibid.* Doct. No. 465, p. 404.

⁴ Hardinge, *Supra*.

square brackets indicating the correction. An effort, similarly denoted, has also been made to correct errors in pagination. Likewise, where it has been discovered that in the introductory lists of lands, preceding each parish survey, the names of lands returned in the succeeding text were not included in such lists, attention has been directed to the omission in a footnote. On the other hand where lands are thus listed in the preliminary table and yet not included in the later text, the Book of Survey and Distribution for Meath has been consulted and attention directed to the particulars available from this source. It is nevertheless desirable to collate these parish content tables, with the whole survey for the parish, having particular regard to sub-denominations which may not have been listed or indexed.

The certified copy of the Meath Civil Survey, in the Quit Rent Office, shows that the original text contained some pages which were completely blank save for pagination. Care has been taken to examine the indexes for the discovery of any proprietor or denomination of land there indexed against such pagination. Furthermore, in such instances, the text has been collated with the Book of Survey and Distribution to ensure its agreement in regard to the lands returned. From these precautionary investigations a probable explanation of the occurrence of these pages would be that they were either skipped or left blank for particulars subsequently entered elsewhere in the text. Footnotes indicate where these pages occur.

The Valuation of the lands of Meath as they were let, or worth to be let, in the year 1640 is not furnished by the present text. Since this information was one of the particular requirements of the Commonwealth Government, clearly specified in the Instructions to the local commissioners, it must be assumed that the valuation was made. There is confirmatory evidence of this, in a general sense, in Petty's own statement⁵ to the effect that in 1653 and 1654 Inquisitions had been taken of the "Values which all and every parcel of land in Ireland yielded in 1641." It is likely that the lists were not available or were mislaid when the other returns were ready for compilation and engrossment. It has been observed, however, from the Civil Survey text for Dublin county, yet to be published, that considerable disagreement existed between the jurors and the local commissioners as to the value of the lands surveyed in that county. The difficulty was resolved by the valuations of both parties being returned. It is possible that a similar disagreement existed with regard to Meath lands which had not been adjusted when the remainder of the Civil Survey had been completed. Students, however, are not without sources of a general⁶ and detailed nature on this subject both for a period closely contemporaneous with the Civil Survey as well as for the last decade of the seventeenth century. The Charter, for example, dated at Dublin, 7th May, 21, Charles II., to the Provost of Trinity College, granting to him lands in the Meath baronies of Lune, Kells, Navan and Skreene specifies for each denomination of land so granted the "valuation made by our Lieutenant and Council of our Kingdom of Ireland."⁷ Examination of the printed abstracts of the

⁵ *Economy Writings of Sir Wm. Petty-Hull*. (The Political Anatomy of Ireland), Vol. I., p. 179.

⁶ Lands in Meath were rated at 12/- per acre by the War Loan Adventurers Act of 17 Chas. I. A debt claimed to be due by Petty was partly paid to him, at this rate, in lands over the baronies of Duleek, Half-Fore & Ratoath (*History of the Down Survey*, Larcom, p. 215). In 1656 Meath was assessed with the third highest contribution, fixed at £1,903 : 18 : 0 per month for the maintenance of the Army & Navy. Scobell, pp. 496-7.

⁷ This Charter is included in the Returns "of Translated copies of all Charters or Letters Patent granting lands for the Promotion of Education in Ireland—Eliz. & Jas. I." Par. Publication 1852.

deeds⁸ of the Trustees of the Forfeited Estates in A.D. 1688 discloses that conveyances were made of lands representative of every barony in Meath. According to D'Alton⁹ the 1688 confiscations in Meath comprised 92,452 acres "valued at that time by the Trustees of the Forfeited Estates at £31,546 : 4 : 6 annual rent and £410,000 value." Detailed particulars of valuations for each denomination then forfeited are available in one of the MS. volumes—the Book of Forfeitures, appended to the Report of the Parliamentary Commission on Forfeitures, 1699. Particulars of these volumes, which are available in Trinity College, are furnished by the 56th Report of the Deputy Keeper, Public Records I. (p. 409).

The text furnishes distinct returns of Church lands, apart from glebes, over three baronial areas. These relate to the lands of the Archbishop of Armagh in the baronies of Lune and Morgallion, and to the lands of the Archdeacon of Meath in Kells barony. In Duleek barony the Archbishop of Armagh also appears as a proprietor in the course of the general text. For the temporalities of the Bishopric of Meath either as regards lands, or rents, there is no separate return. At p. 191 of this volume "Anthony, Bishop of Meath" is returned as the owner of the lands of Moyfin, Parish of Castle-rickard, Moyfenragh barony. This is the only entry throughout the text where such proprietorship affords a clue to the lands, or revenues from lands, of the Meath Bishopric. In this connection it may be pointed out here that the liberty at common law enjoyed by ecclesiastical persons and corporations to lease and alienate, without limit, Church lands was a hindrance to a full return by the Civil Survey of such lands.¹⁰ "The result of this state of the law was that the Church property in Ireland was improvidently leased and often wholly alienated. It was not until the year 1634-5 that this power of leasing and alienating without limit was taken away."¹¹ Towards the identification of the Church lands returned by the present text in lay proprietorship, other sources must be consulted notably, in the first instance, Ussher's "Certificate" of the Temporalities of the Diocese of Meath prefixed to his *Visitation* of 1622,¹² and Cogan's *History of the Diocese of Meath*.¹³ Ussher's return has been printed by Elrington as an appendix (V) to Vol. I of his *Life and edition of Dr. Ussher's Works*. It has also been printed, in an abbreviated form, by Father Cogan, as an appendix (VII) to the first of his three volumes of the *History of the Diocese*. The account by Ussher furnishes, in addition to the names of the manors and lands of the Bishopric, particulars, in most instances of the lands alienated or leased, the names of the ecclesiastical grantors, with those of the lay assignees or lessees, being also specified. The text of Father Cogan's *History of the Diocese* supplements this account by providing copies of, or extracts from, Fiants and Inquisitions relative to the alienated lands of the See of Meath. Thus, for the "Manor and Lordship" of Ardcaith, parish of Ardcaith, Duleek barony, he prints a License of Henry VIII,—not recorded by Ussher, to Edward

⁸ Fifteenth Report of the Record Commission of Ireland, 1825.

⁹ "A Brief View of the Annals & Records of the county of Meath," by J. D'Alton—prefixed to *Antiquities of co. Meath* by F. Grose, 1833.

¹⁰ "Observations upon the Laws regulating the Leasing & granting in Perpetuity of Lands belonging to Ecclesiastical Persons & Corporations"—Ball—Appendix No. 7, *Established Church (Ireland) Commission* (1868).

¹¹ *Ibid.* p. 63.

¹² See p. 35, *Cat. of Mss.* in Marsh's Library, under Z 3. i. 4.

¹³ *The Diocese of Meath, Ancient & Modern*, by the Rev. A. Cogan—(Vol. I.—Dublin, 1862, Fowler; Vol. II., 1867—Dollard; Vol. III., 1870,—Dollard).

Staples, Bishop of Meath to alienate this Manor.¹⁴ Practically all the lands constituting the Temporalities of the Diocese, as certified by Ussher, or lands out of which rents were reserved to the Bishopric, can be identified in the Civil Survey. Some observations are called for, however, in regard either to lands whose ownership is not disclosed by the present text, and which were in fact church lands or to lands returned in lay proprietorship, indicated as Church lands by official records closely contemporaneous with the Civil Survey.

The one instance where proprietorship is not recorded by the text is that regarding the lands of Ardrackan [Ardraccan], parish of Ardrackan, Navan barony, p. 232 of this volume,—the residence of the Bishops of Meath from an early date.¹⁵ The clue to the explanation of this somewhat striking omission is supplied by a note in the Meath Book of Survey and Distribution. "No proprietors mentioned [for Ardrackan] in the Civil Survey; returned College land by the Admeasurers." This latter statement would be correct as at the date of the Down Survey admeasurement of the barony of Navan—1656-57, but would not represent the position as to ownership for the date specified in the Instructions for the taking of the Civil Survey. The explanation of the omission lies in the fact that legislation had effected a change in ownership, the full significance of which it may not have been easy for the Civil Survey jurors to determine. This legislation consisted in an Act of the Parliament of England dated 8 March, 1649/50 and is entitled "*An Act for the better Advancement of the Gospel and Learning in Ireland.*"¹⁶ By this Act the "Farm of Ardrackan with the Parsonage of Trim belonging to the Bishoprick of Meath" were vested in Henry Ireton, President of Munster, Colonel Henry Cromwell, Doctor Henry Jones and others to hold in trust "for the maintenance of the College now in or near the City of Dublin called Trinity College . . ." This Act in reciting the former proprietorship of Ardrackan, and the Parsonage of Trim, as residing in the Bishopric of Meath may be taken, in conjunction with Ussher's returns, as conclusive evidence for the position as to ownership in A.D. 1640.

Pertinent to the Civil Survey returns, over the parish of Ardraccan, is a letter¹⁷ dated from Whitehall, November 9, 1661 from Charles II., to Dr. Henry Jones who had been advanced to the See of Meath in that year.¹⁸ It makes clear the restoration of Ardraccan, and the Parsonage of Trim, to the Bishopric of Meath, and provides

¹⁴ See p. 334, *Hist. of the Dioc.*, Vol. I. *supra*. The Fiant 393, Hen. VIII., permitting the alienation of this Manor also allowed the alienation of the Manors of "Scurlokiston, Newtown, Killeane and of Clonard, co. Meath and all his (the Bishop's) lands in those parishes." This Fiant specifies the lands comprising the Manor of Ardcath.

¹⁵ "Ardraccan became at a very early period the residence of the Bishops of Meath." Cogan, Vol. II., *supra*, p. 258.

¹⁶ *Acts & Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait p. 355.

¹⁷ "The King for the Bishop of Meath—Directing that, for repair of his house and for expenses incidental to his translation to the See of Meath from that of Clogher, he have a grant of all the rents due to the King from the manor & farm of Ardrackan (part of the possessions of the Bishop of Meath), of the rectory or Parsonage of Trim, & of the sums which fell due in respect of any of the houses, tithes or glebes, belonging to the rectory or parsonage during the vacancy of the Bishopric to 3 August 1660, from which time the mesne profits were by the King's letters of 3 August given to Dr. Henry Lisly late Bishop of Meath, on his translation from the Bishopric of Down & Connor, & which have not yet been accounted for or paid to the late pretended trustees of Trinity College, near Dublin, but are still remaining in the hands of the tenants or occupiers. The Bishop shall have liberty to sue for these profits." *Cal. State Papers* (I), 1660-1662, p. 465.

¹⁸ Dr. Anthony Martin succeeded & died in 1650; Dr. Henry Leslie succeeded in 1660 and died in 1661; Dr. Henry Jones succeeded in 1661 & died in 1681—Cogan, *supra*, Vol. III., p. 668.

Dr. Henry Jones with power to recover the rents due over a period of ten years during the vacancy of the See—1650-60.

Lands returned in lay proprietorship, as at the year 1640, by the present text are shown by Restoration documents, to be presently specified, as being lands within the Temporalities of the Meath bishopric. In this connection it may first be pointed out that the Act of Settlement¹⁹ contained a special provision as to lands of which ecclesiastical persons had been dispossessed by "the fury and violence of the late times." To the lands "of which they were actually seized, or by themselves or their tenants possessed, in the year 1641" such ecclesiastical persons were forthwith to be restored.²⁰ In pursuance of a further clause²¹ in the Act of Settlement, it may be explained Books were directed to be compiled from, *inter alia*, the Surveys "of the late pretended powers"—the Civil Survey and the Down Survey, expressing the names of the proprietors in A.D. 1640, the townlands, quarters or other denominations, the persons to whom these were assigned and the admeasurements of the forfeited lands. The accumulation of all these particulars in scheduled form, barony by barony, furnished the valuable information available in the Books of Survey and Distribution. In these, Church lands are invariably indicated by a symbol in the first column—a cross surmounting the letter *B*, amplified in the next column by either the statement "Bishops lands" or, as in the present context, the title of the owner—the Bishop of Meath. Three distinct volumes of Books of S. and D. for Meath, it may be added, are located in the Quit Rent Office.²² The volume used for the official purposes of that Office specifies, in the column reserved for Act of Settlement grantees, the name of the Bishop of Meath as owner of certain lands in the parishes of Killian and Clonard, barony of Moyfenragh. For these same lands the other two volumes of Books of S. & D. record a decree of the 22nd June, 1663, in favour of Geo. Fitzgerald. He was presumably the son of Sir Luke Fitzgerald returned as the proprietor of these lands by the present text of the Civil Survey. By way of guidance the lands in question, as they are specified in the official volume of the Book of S. & D., may here be set out: Evnan [Inan]—Parish of Killian; Ballynabarny, Toughlant [Towlaght], Terroughan (part) [Ticroghan] Ardnemullanie and Killvarden—Parish of Clonard.

According to Ussher's account²³ of the Temporalities of the Diocese long leases had been granted by bishops of Meath in respect of the lands in the Parish of Clonard, with the exception of "Terroughan"—which denomination is not specified by Ussher, either to predecessors of Sir Luke Fitzgerald or to other parties whose interests he had acquired. The dates and terms of such leases,²⁴ given by Ussher, indicate that they were in being for the period of the Civil Survey and had, in fact, a considerable

¹⁹ 14 & 15 Chas. II., Ch. 2.

²⁰ The Act provided for a measure of immediate restitution: *Out of the lands belonging to such ecclesiastical persons* which had been by them granted or conveyed in fee-farm subject to a rent, a proportion should be allotted for their support & maintenance—Sec. 104, *ibid.*

²¹ Sec. 6 *ibid.* These were called "Books of Survey & Distribution" in the 46th. sec.

²² See 56th., *Report Dep. Keeper P.R.* (I) where the Quit Rent Office collection of Books of Survey & Distribution and other Ms. volumes & maps are described (pp 303-308).

²³ Appendix V—"The Whole Works of the Most Rev. James Ussher, D.D." by C. R. Elrington—Dublin, 1847.

²⁴ For example a reversion of a lease of "Ballibarne" & other lands made in 1578 to Geo. Fitzgerald for 61 years was granted to Sir George Fitzgerald in 1605 for 101 years to begin after the expiration of the former lease—App. V, *ibid.* p. liv.

time to run in A.D. 1663. By way of explanation of the Decree, recorded by the two sets of Books of S. & D, as having been granted to Geo. Fitzgerald for the foregoing lands and apparently set aside in favour of the Bishop of Meath, it may be said that he was adjudged "innocent" on the 22nd June 1663 by the Commissioners of Claims. (*Cal. of State Papers, I.* 1663-65—p. 143).

With regard to Terroughan [Ticroghan] this denomination's admeasurement was 763 plantation acres according to the official Book of S. & D. In the column, of the same volume, for the proprietors under the Act of Settlement three names appear: Sir Theophilus Jones, George Fitzgerald—without the symbol indicating an Act of Settlement grant or decree, and the Bishop of Meath, the proportion of the last named being indicated as 275 acres. Though the Act of Settlement grant²⁵ to Sir Theophilus Jones—a brother of the bishop, passed to him the entire 763 acres, he received according to the Book of S. & D. only 488 acres. This with the area given to the Bishop exhausted the denomination. Though Ussher's return does not specify "Terroughan" as one of the Temporalities, yet if the boundaries, for this denomination, set down by the Civil Survey text—there rendered "Techraghan" be examined with a modern 6-in. map of Co. Meath (O.S. 46 & 47) it will be found that other lands were included in this denomination, namely, Annagh and Moydrum. These lands which were, no doubt, regarded as subdenominations of "Terroughan" or "Techraghan" will be found in Ussher's account as having been leased to the ancestors of Sir Luke Fitzgerald by former bishops of Meath. As to Ticroghan proper an Inquisition taken at Trim, 17 October, 1625,²⁶ should be consulted.

Attention may also be directed to a note in one of the Quit Rent Office Books of S. & D. relating to the lands of Killian and Ballinah, Parish of Killian, Barony of Moyfenragh, returned at p. 185 of the present volume as being in the ownership of Sir Dudley Loftus: "Held in fee from the Bishop of Meath—which was surrendered 23 April, 1697 and a Lease of 60 years taken out." An Elizabethan Fiant,²⁷ dated 27 November, A.D. 1598, should be referred to for the origin of the Loftus title.

In examining the Meath Books of S. & D. in conjunction with the Civil Survey—notes have been given throughout the latter text where Church lands are indicated by the former, care should be taken to distinguish between lands shown as restored or granted to the Bishop of Meath, in right of his See, and lands granted to him in his "natural capacity." In the latter qualification Dr. Henry Jones was also granted, at the Restoration, certain lands in county Meath. For such lands the Act of Settlement provided special terms in so far as it directed that they were to be held by Dr. Henry Jones "and his heirs" subject to "the like rents, tenures and payments as any adventurer." To facilitate students in identifying Church lands in the Civil Survey text, Ussher's account of the Temporalities, within the county of Meath, as printed by Elrington, is here given in full.²⁸

²⁵ *Record Commission (I)* 15th., *Report* (1825)—Abstracts of Grants made in pursuance of the Acts of Settlement & Explanation p. 208.

²⁶ See *Repertory of Inquisitions*, Leinster.

²⁷ "License to Thomas, lord Bishop of Meath, to alien to Edward Loftus esq., son of Adam, lord Archbishop of Dublin and chancellor; the manor of Killian, and lands of Molricke, Ardrellicke, Clonard, Monygallagh and Rosan. To be held for ever. (Fiant 6185).

²⁸ THE TEMPORALITIES belonging and apptayning to the Bishopprick of Meath are these, viz. THE MANNOR of Ardbrackhan in the Countie of Meath whereunto belongeth the house together wth cccx Akers or thereabouts of Demesne landes remainyng in the B^{ps} hands, Onely there is a controversie whether the B^p should pay Tithes out of his demesne lands to Sr Roger Jones whoe is the Kings Farmor for the Abbey of the Novan. The Chappell of St Maries in Ardbrackhan

Some observations are likewise called for in regard to the separate returns of the lands belonging to the Archdeacon of Meath and the Archbishop of Armagh.

wth the appurtenances was demised quarto Januarij Anno 1532 by Edward B^p of Meath Thomas Abbot of the Novan and Covent to Richard Christen Register of Meath for lxxxj yeares paying yearly xij^d notwth standing the expirason of w^{ch} lease the thug is now held by S^r Roger Jones his Ma^{ties} Farmor of the Abbey of the Novan w^{thout} allowing any rent to the B^p

NEILSTOWNE in the Countie of Meath a C acres of arable land A ffirmarke between Neilstowne and the Moore, foure Mesuages in Ardbrackhan and lxiiij acres of Ardbrackhan land demised by Edward B^p of Meath ix^o Junij Anno vj^{to} Edwardi sexti to Richard Christen for iiij^{xxix} years paying yearly viij^l Ir. w^{ch} is vi^l Ster. After the expiracon of w^{ch} Terme another lease is to begin for iiij^{xxix} years graunted by Thomas B^p of Meath primo Januarij 1599 to Patrick Swayne wth reseruacon of the same rent

BETAGHTAGHTOWNE contayning lxth acres. It was first passed in the former lease together with Neilstowne. But B^p Brady getting it into his owne handes passed it in fee farme to his Sonne in the name of his Notary John Conan. Thence it is come by meane Conveyaunces to Garrett Dillon, the rent reserved is ij^l Ir. or xlv^s ster. The writings I have not scene

RICARDSTOWNE in the Countie of Meath xxi acres and an halfe neere adioyning thereunto leased to Mr. William Hill of Allenstowne 22^{do} Maij A^o 1567 for lxj yeares, he paying the yearly rent of xxj^{svj}^d Ir. or xvj^{sj}^d ob. ster. A lease of the same in reuercon was passed by B^p Jones quinto Julij A^o 1605 to Thomas Braughall for cj yeares wth reseruacon of the same rent. An Old House in Ricardstowne wth xxxvj acres of land passed by B^p Jones to Thomas Braughall of Ardbrackhan yeoman xxiiij^o Maij A^o 1605 for cj yeares wth reseruacon of the yearly rent of xxvj^s viij^d Ir. or xx^s ster. It is in the possession of S^r Roger Jones knight.

THE MANNOR OF Ardrath in the Countie of Meath. It is held by M^r. Cusack of Lisnullen in fee simple w^{thout} any dutie reserved to the B^p. [*Quaere*, Ardcath].

THE MANNOR of Clonarde in the County of Meath (was aunciently the seate of the B^{rick}) and Killian in the said Countie wth the villages of Mollick, Moringuliath etc., contayning about five hundred acres adioyning to the B^{ps} Mannor house passed in fee farme by B^p Jones to S^r Thomas Loftus, knight for xxth poundes Ir. or xv^l ster. p pnnū

MOREBRIDE in the Countie of Meath passed in fee farme by Edward B^p of Meath nono Junij A^o 6^{to} Edwardie 6th to the heires of S^r. Thomas Cusack knight for l^s Ir. or xxxvij^s sterling p annū.

BALLIBARNE ANAGHE and MOYDEN or Moydrome in the said Countie contayning clth acres or thereabouts in the parish of Clonard leased by B^p Brady xxiiij^o Februarij anno 1578 to George FitzGerrald for lxj yeares for iii^l Ir. or xlv^s ster. p annū. A reuercon of the same graunted by B^p Jones to S^r Edward FitzGarrald, knight xxj^o Maji A^o 1605 for cj yeares to begin after the expiracon of the former lease paying yearely iiij^l Ir. or iiij^l ster.

TOLLAGHE leased by B^p Brady xxv^o Februarij A^o 1578 to Walter Flynn for lxj yeares, he paying thereout xx Ir. or xv^s ster. p annū. It is now held by S^r. Edward FitzGarrald knight.

ARNEMULLEN INANE and KILWARDEN in the Countie of Meath contayning cxlth acres or thereabouts leased by B^p Brady vltimo Junij 1571 to Robert Bostock for lxj yeares, he paying thereout vj^l Ir. or iiij^l xv^s ster. Another lease in reuercon graunted by B^p Jones to Thomas Braughall of Ardbrackhan yeoman for cj yeares wth reseruacon of the same rent

MOYFIN contayning lx acres in the Countie of Meath leased by B^p Brady xxv^o Februarij A^o xxj^o regni Elizabeth to Jasper Staples for lxj yeares, for the yearely rent of xl^s Ir. or xxxv^s ster. A reuercon afterward graunted to the same Jasper by B^p of [sic] Jones for iiij^{xxix} yeares w^{thout} augmentacon of rent

SCURLOCKSTOWN EFFERNOCKE and CASTLERAGGE in Newtowne by Tryme in the Countie of Meath passed in fee farme by B^p Brady xxxj^o Maij A^o 1564 to Barnabe Scurlock for the yearley rent of xvj^l Ir. or xij^l ster.

THE MANNOR of Tryme in the Countie of Meath his Ma^{ties} allowth out of it to the B^p yearely a pencon of v^l Ir. or iiij^l xv^s ster.

The Rectoire of the Nobber wth the Chappells belonging thereunto worth lx^l ster p annū. The tithe corne and hay of Julianstowne apptayning to this Rectorie was demised by Edward

Cogan in his *History of the Diocese* points out²⁹ that it had neither dean nor chapter. "The highest dignitary after the bishop, was the Archdeacon of Meath to whose office the parish of St. Columbkil, Kells, was usually annexed." From authorities specified, Cogan records the sources of the income of the Archdeaconry; it is noted that amongst the lands there listed those of "Carlstown" would appear to have been rendered in the Civil Survey under the name of "Cakestown" (p. 314).

The lands of the Archbishop of Armagh come, as already indicated, within three baronies of the present text—Duleek, Lune, and Morgallion. For the first barony the text evidences ownership in respect only of a small property in the town of Duleek.³⁰ As to this, Reeves in the course of a paper³¹ on "The Primacy of Ireland" states: "St. Patrick's Church of Duleek, in the county and diocese of Meath, and some tenements there are on record as held under the See of Armagh since the 14th. century. Judging from the name, antiquity of the place and insignificance of the holding, we are justified in supposing that this is an extremely ancient appendage of the see." It would appear from Cogan,³² however, that the Archbishop of Armagh was the proprietor of more extensive lands in the barony of Duleek than is shown by the Civil Survey. He cites an Inquisition taken at Slane on the 22 August, 12th year Jas. I, according to which the Archbishop of Armagh was then seized "in right of the Church and See of Armagh," of the Manor of Kilmoone, the right of patronage and presentation of the rectory of Kilmoone, and of the rectory of Athboy. This is confirmed by the Meath *Book of Survey & Distribution* which evidences a decree in favour of the Archbishop of Armagh, given at the Restoration, in respect of part of the lands of Kilmoon, as well as all the remaining lands forming the parish of that name, and including the lands of "Primattstown." It must be assumed, therefore, that the lay proprietors returned by the Civil Survey, over the parish of Kilmoone, at pages 41 & 42 of this volume, held the lands there specified as lessees, or fee farm grantees, of the Archbishop of Armagh.

Bearing on the antiquity of the claims of the See of Armagh to Meath lands the concluding passage of the Inquisition already quoted, printed by Cogan, may here be given: "The said Archbishop was also seized in right of the said Church and See of Armagh of divers ancient customs, royalties, liberties, etc., heretofore granted unto the Archbishop of Armagh and his successors for ever by King Edward IV." At the parish of Kilmoon, it may be added, Cogan instances from the *Annals*,³³ under the year A.D. 809, the name of the Abbot of Kilmoon who was called

B^p of Meathe A^o primo Edward 6th to Thomas St. Laurence als. Howth for iiij^xix^enⁿ yeares he paying thereout yearly iij^l markes Ir. that is xxx^s ster. The Rectorie of TRYME in the Countie of Meath lately annexed by his Ma^{tie} to the B^prick w^{ch} is worth Communibus annis (the vicar's allowance being deducted) cc ster. A good parcel of the Tithes of this Rectorie was leased by Mr. Draper (late B^p of Killmore and parson of Tryme) for the vse of his wife who is now tured Recusant. Another portion in the towne of Tryme was demised by the said B^p Draper to Nicholas Locke for the yearly rent of xxvj^s Ir. or xx^s ster. . . [Pensions belonging to Bishopricks out of Rectories & Pories of Paynestowne, Duleek, and Colpe specified].

²⁹ Vol. I., p. 208.

³⁰ See p. 16 of the present vol.

³¹ Printed as an Appendix to the *Report Established Church (Ireland) Commission*.

³² *History of the Diocese, supra*, Vol. I., p. 164.

³³ *Four Masters*—"Felim, Abbot of Kilmoon, anchorite and celebrated scribe, died. (In the *Annals of Ulster*, Cod. Clarendon, tom, 49, this Felim is called 'Serjeant of Bregb, from Patrick.' . . ." Cogan, *supra*, Vol. I., p. 146.

the "Sergeant of Bregh from Patrick, *i.e.*, the collector of St. Patrick's tribute in Meath for the Archbishop of Armagh."

The Civil Survey for the Parish and town of Trim has also to be read in the knowledge of the interests, not there disclosed, of the Archbishop of Armagh and the Bishop of Meath in lands returned by the text in lay proprietorship. These interests were disclosed by Reeves in his paper on the history of the Primacy³⁴: "The church of Trim³⁵ was founded by St. Patrick twenty-five years before Armagh and was named after him." From the Book of Armagh we learn that in early times it was connected with the metropolitan church, and through successive ages we find traces of the connexion existing even to the present day. The Anglo-Norman castle, which was erected here soon after the Invasion was built upon the Primate's land, and to him as chief proprietor, an annual rent was paid by the Lords of Meath; and when by reason of minority, the earldom of Ulster was in the guardianship of and afterwards by defect of male issue merged in the crown, we find at various dates from 1360 down, the annual sum of £8 : 16 : 7½d. paid by the Exchequer to the Archbishop of Armagh for the site of the castle, town and bridge of Trim. For some reason not recorded this rent has ceased to be paid, but the Bishop of Meath receives £3 : 15s. : 0 a year from the Treasury for the manor of Trim, while the Primate in right of his See is seized of certain tenements on the north side of the Church of St. Patrick of Trim, and three acres of land in Crowpark adjoining the town."

The parish of Trim falls within three baronies of the present text: Deece (p. 140), Moyfenragh (p. 167) and Navan (p. 248). Within the barony of Moyfenragh, at the denomination of "Trym one plowland" the textual "Observations" note the existence on the premises of a "Strong Castle Garrisoned a Town Hall a Bridge Many stone houses &c (p. 169). Sir Arthur Loftus is returned as the owner of the denomination. At page 249, within the barony of Navan, appears the text for Trim town.

In grants by the Crown of the Manor of Trim particular clauses protected the rights of ecclesiastical persons. For example the grant, for the term of his life, to Thomas Earl of Desmond, 25th August 4 Ed., IV.,³⁶ of this, and five other Meath manors³⁷ provided that it was not to be "prejudicial to the Archbishop of Armagh, nor to his Church, nor to the Bishop of Meath, nor to his successors, nor to the Abbot of Trim, nor to any of them." Likewise, a lease,³⁸ dated 18 March 1558, to Laurence Hamond of, with other premises, the Manor of Trim, exempted the lessee from payment of the rent due to the Bishop of Meath. In this, as in later leases, of the Manor of Trim, the castle was expressly excepted. This exclusion in definite terms was not, however, a condition or provision in the grant of the Manor to Adam Loftus dated 23 December, 22, Jas. I.³⁹ This patent passed to him, without any reservation of the rights of ecclesiastical persons, "the whole circuit and precinct of the manor of Trim, with the stone wall surrounding it, containing 3 acres . . . and all the demesne lands of the Manor of Trim."

Reeves does not state the date of the last payment of the rent of £8 : 16 : 7½ for the site of the castle, bridge and town of Trim, by the Crown to the Archbishop

³⁴ App., *Report Established Church* (I) *Commn. supra*.

³⁵ A chapter on the ecclesiastical origin of Trim by Cogan, Vol. I., p. 46, includes Tirechan's narrative: see also, Butler's "Trim Castle" under "St. Patrick's Church" p. 135.

³⁶ *Statutes & Ordinances & Acts* of the Parliament of Ireland—Edwd. IV., p. 101.

³⁷ Rathwire, Kildalky, Ratoath, Belgard & Fore.

³⁸ *Fiants*, Philip & Mary, No. 246.

³⁹ See p. 595 *Cal. Patent Rolls*, Jas. I. A rent formerly payable to the Crown for this manor also granted to Loftus.

of Armagh. It is not distinctively returned in the *First Report* of the Commission on Ecclesiastical Revenue & Patronage, published in 1833. Whether it ceased with the use of the castle for military purposes, or with the Crown's severance of its interest in the site of the castle, as indicated by the Loftus grant, remains for investigation. In this last connection it will be noted from Butler's well-known *History of Trim Castle*, that in 1667, "the castle and manor of Trim," with other premises, were sold by Adam Loftus of Rathfarnham Co. Dublin, for the sum of £7,200.⁴⁰

As to the other rent paid by the Crown to the Bishop of Meath, in respect of the Manor of Trim, the returns printed in the Established Church (Ireland) Commission Report, 1868, show, within the section reserved for the revenues of the Diocese of Meath, the then receipt of a "Rent paid by the Crown for the Manor of Trim—£2 : 18 : 0." Since the site of the Castle of Trim was part of the Manor of that name, it is conceivable that the Treasury deemed the payment of one rent as adequate recognition of ecclesiastical claims.

As to the Archbishop of Armagh's proprietorship of "three acres" in the lands of Crowpark, there is no corresponding denomination returned by the Civil Survey text. Townlands of this name, however, appear on the 6-in. O.S. Map, 36 of Meath. They are located immediately north-west of Trim and there rendered as "Crowpatrick 1st Division" and "Crowpatrick 2nd Division"—an obviously modern arrangement. The Down Survey Trim parish map⁴¹ describes the area within which these divisions reside as "the Commons of Trim." The boundaries provided by the Civil Survey text for the "town & lands of Trim" are confirmatory of this. A Crown grant⁴² to the Archbishop of Armagh, 25th Feb. 12 Jas. I., following a surrender of previous patents, simply specifies "a tenement and 3 acres in or near Trim."

The payment of specific rents, it may be added, to the Archbishop of Armagh, the Bishop of Meath, the Archdeacon of Meath, and the Archdeacon of Kells in respect of other lands, within the present text, was the condition of a Crown grant of the year 1541.⁴³

The separate returns of the Archbishop of Armagh's lands, within the parish of Nobber, barony of Morgallion (p. 335) should likewise be read in conjunction with some historical studies over that area. "The Boundaries of some Irish Dioceses" is the title of a paper contributed to the *Irish Theological Quarterly* (July, 1909) by the Rev. Thomas Gogarty, C.M. A mandate of Henry III., dated at St. Sever, May, 1243, relative to the manor of Nobber is here summarised: "It details how Albert, Archbishop of Armagh had lately come to the King in Gascony, demanding in right of his Church, restitution of Drogheda, Louth & other vills, and of the Manor of Nobber (in Meath) this last having belonged to Hugh de Lacy. Fitzgerald the Justiciary was commanded to take with him the Treasurer of Ireland and the Seneschal of Meath &

⁴⁰ "Some Notices of the Castle & of the Ecclesiastical Buildings of Trim" by Richd. Butler—Dublin, 1861—p. 130. An entry from the *Town Records* under the year 1689—Jan 21, "is the last notice which I have found" says the author, "of the Military occupation of the castle."

⁴¹ Included in the extensive collection of Down Survey parish maps (tracings) located in the Q.R.O.; these were made from the maps formerly in the P.R.O.

⁴² *Patent Rolls*, Jas. I., p. 273.

⁴³ Fiant Henry VIII. A.D. 1541—No. 223—Grant to Gerald Flemyng, Knight; of the site of the abbey of Kenlys, County Meath, lands in Kenlys, Emlebogan, Corbally, Grangeston, Cnocknerbury, Kylbrede, Maghlendone, Kyldruim, Urier, and Gyanston; rectories of Kylaghe and Emlobegan . . . Paying yearly 26s. 8d. to the Bishop of Meath; 20s. to the Archbishop of Armagh; 7s. to the Archdeacon of Meath and 11s. to the Archdeacon of Kenlys.

inquire into the archiepiscopal rights which the king neither will or ought to subtract therefrom." The result of the enquiry, adds Father Gogarty, appears to have been altogether favourable to the Archbishop. Reeves, in his historical note on the Primacy, explains that: "The Church of Coleraine was among the earliest & most famous of St. Patrick's foundations, & in consideration of this the Abbey and its lands were at an early date connected with the Church of Armagh. But soon after the English invasion, Coleraine becoming an important frontier station of the English, Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Ulster, was desirous to obtain these lands, and exchanged the Manor of Nobber, in the county of Meath for them . . . and the exchange was confirmed in 1301 by Nicholas Mac Molisa a succeeding Primate."

It is not clear, however, whether the lands returned by the present text "belonging to the See of Armagh" within the Parish of Nobber, constituted in whole, or in part, the lands forming the Manor of Nobber at the date of the exchange just described. Amongst the lands included in the separate returns are those of "Gillianstowne" and "Carrick Lick." Both these denominations are separately & distinctively specified⁴⁴ in a Crown grant⁴⁵ to the Archbishop of Armagh, dated 25th. Feb. 12, Jas. I., which also passed to him the "Manor of Nobber." It is also observed that an inquisition⁴⁶ of 25 Sept' 1635 recites that one Tho' Bathe of Drogheda held part of the lands of Knightston from the Archbishop of Armagh "as of his Manor of Nobber." These lands are apparently those returned by the present text (p. 327) in the proprietorship of Peter Bath, within the parish of Killsany, Morgallion barony. For other lands held of the Manor of Nobber, the Inquisitions *temp Jac. I.*, should be consulted.

Towards the identification of lands returned in the general text for the parish of Nobber (p. 332-335), a volume of Meath parish and barony Down Survey maps, located in the Quit Rent Office, will be found helpful. There is, in this collection, for example, a separate map for the area rendered by the text (p. 334) as the "Four Poles of Ardmagh." These are described by the map as consisting of the denominations of Ardmagh, Scraboy, Corskelty and Ballydouchy. Adapting the boundaries to the 6-in. *Ordnance Map, 59 of Meath*, the foregoing Four Poles would now appear to be represented by the townland of Ardmaghbreague. This townland, for Ordnance Survey boundary purposes, was transferred, subsequent to 1831, from the barony of Morgallion to the barony of Kells. Likewise the area described by the present text as the "Eight poles of Tarmon" (p. 335) can be identified from the Down Survey barony map. It is interesting to note that these "Tarmon" lands returned in lay proprietorship, are bounded north and south with the lands of Drumgill⁴⁷ and "Carrick Lick" separately returned by the present text as "belonging to the See of Armagh."

Attention may be directed to a number of Crown documents—grants of land & royal letters, relative to the Dioceses of Armagh and Meath, printed as an Appendix to the *Report of the Established Church (Ireland) Commission (1868)*. A reference will there be found (p. 181) to the disappearance of the Meath Diocesan Records, and the institution of an enquiry for their recovery by order of the King under date 12 Octr.,

⁴⁴ The former being rendered "Julianstowne"—See Father Paul Walsh "*Leaves of History*," pp. 36 & 38 as to this name & its variant.

⁴⁵ Patent Rolls, James I., p. 273.

⁴⁶ *Repertory of Inquisitions, Leinster*, No. 112.

⁴⁷ This townland would appear to be rendered "Argill" by the present text (p. 335).

12, James I. Documents prior to the Anglo-Norman invasion, and copied into the *Book of Kells*, have been summarised by Cogan⁴⁸ in his *History of the Dioceses of Meath*. One charter, assigned to the early years of the eleventh century "certifies a grant of Kildalkey 'with its territory & lands to God and to Columbkille for ever' by Conor O'Melaghlin King of Meath." The parish of Kildalkey, barony of Lune, is returned at p. 208 of the present text. A most extensive collection of papers, mainly for the 17th century, relating to the church lands of the Meath diocese, will be found described in the *Catalogue of the Public Library, Armagh*, compiled by Mr. James Dean, Deputy Librarian.

Amongst the Quit Rent Office records is a MS. return for the "Tithes of the Baronies of Meath," made in A.D. 1655. Examination having led to the conclusion that it was part of the original Civil Survey of Meath, it has been printed as an Appendix to this volume. A note of explanation is, therefore, called for. This document belonged to the Headfort Collection of Books and Papers which as *Mr. M. J. McEnery* records in a Note to this volume was acquired by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, London, and subsequently transferred to the Quit Rent Office. In the Appendix to the 8th Report of the Irish Record Commission—specifying the contents of that collection, it is returned as the last item of a list captioned "Miscellaneous Maps,"—and described as "A Roll of Twelve sheets—Endorsed—Tythes in the co. Meath in Baronies." It was not, obviously, regarded by the Record Commissioners as part of the Civil Survey, which they described distinctively elsewhere in the same Appendix; nor did it receive particular classification subsequent to its acquisition by the Office of Woods or the Quit Rent Office. The preparation for publication of the Meath Civil Survey afforded an opportunity, however, for the closer examination of this document whose features and the reasons for regarding it as part of the original Civil Survey may here be given.

Unbound, and written in a bold seventeenth century hand, on both sides of large sheets of paper (17 x 22),—each of which is captioned by the name of a barony, a prepatory statement at the first two baronies, indicates the subject of the succeeding text: "A Return of what Tythes & Gleebelands did belong to any Viccaridge, Rectory, Appropriation, or Impropriation in every parish within the sayd Barony . . . what the Vallews and whoe were the Possessors thereof in the year 1640 as also whoe the present Possessors are." This is abbreviated for the remaining baronies to: "The Tythes in the Barony of Moyfenrah" or as the case may be. Each of these twelve distinct baronial returns, representing the entire county Meath, concludes with the following attestation subscribed by what would appear to be the original signatures of "Thos. Tresham" and "Sil. Stirrop": "An Accompt of all the Tythes of the Barony of (Duleek) great and small made and returned the 19 April, 1655."

Though the Instructions to the Civil Survey Commissioners required particulars to be furnished of "tithes or impropriations" such information is not returned by the MS. volumes constituting the recognised Meath Civil Survey text. It may be recalled that in the course of the general text for Tipperary county, an account of the Tithes of each parish is given, the details appearing at each parochial introduction. It has also to be recalled that distinct returns were required for Church lands. Though these were furnished for Meath county, and have already been noted, a list of Church lands, uncertified, accompanied the Meath Tithe Returns. The Church lands included

⁴⁸ *History of the Diocese, supra*. Vol. I., p. 40.

in this list are the same as those specified in the certified separate returns printed with this volume. It has also to be observed that the names of the signatories to these Tithe Returns are those of two of the four Civil Survey Commissioners who attested the Meath Civil Survey text. Finally, the date of the Tithe Returns—19 April, 1655, is only some three weeks later than that of the Meath Civil Survey text—23 March, 1654[5].

Whatever may have been the circumstances of the compilation of this Tithe section in its present form—a separate return may have been interpreted from the Instructions, or there may have been delay in obtaining the particulars, the fact remains that it furnishes in the manner prescribed by those Instructions, the information required by the Government of the day. This fact when considered in conjunction with the date of the document, and the names of its signatories, strongly induced the view that the Tithe specification was part of the original Civil Survey of Meath. In these circumstances the Irish Manuscripts Commission decided that it should be published and included with the present volume.

As already indicated this document is in a loose condition requiring careful handling. For the most part it can be read without great difficulty, the instances of illegibility being mainly confined to the captions, and names of parishes, at the top or end of a page. These are indicated by square brackets within which missing letters—suggested by the context, have been inserted. To facilitate reference special Indexes have been prepared of Persons and Places referred to in the text. These are printed in a separate Appendix.

The present text sets down the facts for the area known as the county of Meath. It specifies for each parish the title under which the "possessorship" of the Tithes was claimed, that is either (1) by Letters Patent from the Crown, by inheritance, lease or purchase, or (2) by virtue of ecclesiastical appointments within the patronage of (a) the Bishop of Meath—in right of his Bishopric, (b) the Archbishop of Armagh and (c) of certain lay patrons.

Attention may, perhaps, here be directed to sources bearing on the text or explanatory of its features. The lay proprietorship of Tithes so extensively recorded by the returns, was a consequence of the suppression of Religious Houses: "At the period of the Reformation one-half of the entire tithes of Ireland had passed into the hands of monasteries of which no fewer than 382. were suppressed throughout Ireland by King Henry VIII., subsequent to the year 1537."⁴⁹ The Acts,⁵⁰ it may be added, directing the dissolution vested the Tithes and other possessions of Religious Houses in the Crown in as ample a manner as they were held by such Religious Houses. By the same Acts the Crown was enabled to dispose of these acquired possessions by Letters Patent. As a result "laymen though incapable of performing ecclesiastical duties . . . were suddenly put in possession of ecclesiastical estates and invested with titles to tithes."⁵¹ The frequent reference throughout the text to "Letters Patent" is thus explained. From the granting away by the Crown of the Tithes belonging to Religious Houses sprang those "Impropriations" and "Impropriate Rectories," set out in the text, and so denominated, according to Spelman, quoted by Erck,⁵² "as being improperly in the hands of laymen . . ." The report of Sir

⁴⁹ "Historical Sketch on the Endowments of the Church of Ireland." E. P. Shirley; Printed as an Appendix *Established Church (I.) Commn.* 1868.

⁵⁰ 28 Henry VIII., c. 16; 33, Henry VIII., c. 5.

⁵¹ "*The History of Tithes . . .*" by John D'Alton, Dublin, 1882, p. 23.

⁵² "*The Ecclesiastical Register . . .*", Dublin, 1827, by J. C. Erck, p. lvi.

Henry Sydney, in 1576, to Elizabeth⁵³ should be consulted for the position over the diocese of Meath: "In the diocese of Meath are 224 parish churches of which number 105 are impropriated to sundry possessions now of your Highness, and all leased out for years or in fee-farm to several farmers and great gain reaped out of them above the rent which your Majesty receiveth . . ."

As to the "possession" of Tithes by ecclesiastical persons, under the patronage of either ecclesiastical dignitaries or laymen specified in the text, it may be pointed out that "while the Crown reserved exclusively in its own hands the right of presenting to Archbishopal & Episcopal Sees it delegated, as regards other ecclesiastical benefices its power not only to Bishops, Universities and Corporations but even to Lay Persons many of whom independently of any grant from the Crown had the power of acquiring this right to themselves by founding churches & endowing them with Lands and Tithes, by which means they constantly became the Patrons of those Churches."⁵⁴ While the Civil Survey Tithe Return sets out, as already indicated, the source of title of the owners of Tithes, it does not specify the origin of title of the various patrons whose names are set down. In some instances this can be determined from other sources. A number of documents, for example, are printed by Cogan, in his *History of the Diocese*,⁵⁵ relative to the patronage of the Parish of Kilskyre, Moyfenragh barony, and of which the present text returns the patron as the Earl of Fingal.⁵⁶ In the connection of sources, valuable reports of Ecclesiastical Law cases collected by Erck,⁵⁷ and bearing directly on this question, should be consulted. Here the title of Lord Dunsany,⁵⁸—whose patronage is also recorded in the present text, by grant from the Crown to the patronage of the parishes of Kentstown (Duleek barony) and Oldcastle (Fore barony) is discussed and recorded. Attention may likewise be directed to Section 158 of the Act of Explanation (17 & 18 Chas. 2) which qualified the restoration of lands to "innocent papists" by providing that nothing in that Act, or in the Act of Settlement should give or restore "to any Irish papist any advowsons or right of patronage of any ecclesiastical benefice," but that such rights should vest thenceforth in the King.

The grants, by the Crown, of Tithes were made, as a rule, subject to the payment of Crown rents, and in this relation a collection of MS. Crown Rentals, located in the Quit Rent Office, should be consulted in tracing the disposition of the possessions of Religious Houses. As throwing particular light on the Tithe Return, Dopping's "Enlarged Account" of the Diocese of Meath, preserved in Marsh's Library, calls for special notice. At p. 35 under Z 3. 1. 4(1) it is described in the *Library Catalogue* of MSS.; "Antony Dopping, Bishop of Meath, his enlarged Account of the State and Revenues of the Bishopric of Meath and Clonmacnoise; as extracted out of his MSS. by John Stearne in 1697 (pp. 1-106)." The Volume containing this MS. also includes Ussher's Visitation of the Diocese, 1622, and Dopping's similar Visitation of 1693—all of importance to workers on the Civil Survey text. It is to the "Enlarged Account" that attention is here directed. The entries on the opening page indicate the historical scope of the text in so far as they specify the sources from which the Account was compiled: Inquisitions in the Office of the Remembrancer; records

⁵³ Quoted in Butler's *Trim Castle*, p. 155.

⁵⁴ "The Eccl. Reg." *supra*, 1820 edn. p. XIII.

⁵⁵ *History of the Diocese, supra*, p. 416, Vol. I.

⁵⁶ Described as an "Irish Papist" in the main Civil Survey text; see p. 58 of present vol.

⁵⁷ *The Eccl. Register, supra*, 1827 edn.

⁵⁸ Also described as an "Irish Papist" in main text; see p. 71 of present vol.

in the office of the Auditor-General; Colgan's *Acta Sanctorum*, etc. From such sources the "Enlarged Account," written in Latin, presents in double columns a statement of facts concerning each rectory in the Meath diocese. Opposite the first column descriptive of the names of the rectory, patron and rector the valuable information is furnished of the name of the Religious House to which the rectory belonged prior to the Religious Revolution, amplified by reference to the relative inquisition. These particulars are supplemented by details of items such as Procurator Fees and First Fruits. Read in conjunction with the text of the Tithe Returns, where each rectory is parochially equated, the parishes and areas of Meath county within the particular ecclesiastical administration of different Religious Houses, prior to their dissolution, may easily be perceived.⁵⁹

For the history of the Abbeys of Meath, Cogan's volumes on the Diocese should be consulted.⁶⁰ And here, likewise, attention may be called to the mediæval history of certain parishes, within the present text, written by Rev. Paul Walsh and published in "*Leaves of History*."⁶¹ A general history of Tithes by D'Alton should also be referred to. He points out that the number of Irish parishes governed by the principles of lay impropriation "in right of the dissolution of the monasteries" had been underrated.⁶² Though mainly confined to a continuation, from 1867, of Cogan's volumes, the *Parish Histories* of the Diocese by Rev. John Brady, will be found to contain valuable material for much earlier periods.⁶³

Each of the twelve baronies of the main text is described as located within the "County of Eastmeath." These twelve baronies correspond in name to the twelve

⁵⁹ Mr. Newport White, M.A., Librarian, has kindly furnished me with these extracts illustrating the format of the Enlarged Account:

p. 9.
Rect. & Vicar:
Kilhervan als Kilgarvan
Eccla S Johis Baptistae
Comes Droghedah
Rector & patronus
Vicariae.
Rectoria olim spectabat ad Prior: S^u Kenani Duleek cui
erat appropr: vid: Inquis: Mon: praedict: 32. H: 8
procurat: sunt xi^a 04^a Synod: xii^a Vicar: debet solvere
vid: Rot: Proc: & Synod: Primitiis 03^u: 07^a: 02^a
xx^a pars 03^a 04^a Ir.

p. 7
Colpe Eccla S^u Columba:
Rect: Comes Droghedah
& Draycot Rectores &
Comes nominat
curatum.
Rectoria spectabat olim ad Prior: S Kenan's Duleek cui
erat appropriata vid Inquis: Mon: praed': 32 H. 8 Procurat
Epi^u 01^u: 02^a: 08 Synod xii^a quas Rector debet solvere
vid: Rot: procur: & Synod: nec in primitiis nec in xx^a
parte nullum habuit vicarium perpetuum.

⁶⁰ In his preface to Vol. I. Cogan thus sketches the design of his work: I. The Bishops of Meath, commencing with the eight episcopal sees. II. The Abbeys of Meath founded in the early period. III. The Abbeys of Meath founded after the Anglo-Norman invasion, and IV. The Chantries of Meath.

⁶¹ Parish Annals: Stamullen, Moorechurch, Ballygarth and Julianstown.

⁶² pp. 32-33; "Parishes in Ireland affected by these impropriations are calculated as 367 with Churches & incumbents, & 95 without either. As however the University has 95, the Crown 293 and the Protestant bishops have various others, a very great proportion of all which accrued in right of the dissolution of the monasteries, the total number of parishes, that must, in reference to tithes & right of presentation, be governed by the principles of lay impropriations may, I think be laid down as at least 610 . . ." (pp. 24-25).

⁶³ The published "*Short Histories*" by Father Brady to date (Jan. 1940), cover the following parishes—No. 1: Dunboyne, Dunshaughlin, Kilcloon & Ratoath; No. 2: Curraha, Dunsany, Johnstown, and Skryne; No. 3: Mullingar & Navan; No. 4: Ardbraccan, Kells, Carnaross, Kilbeg; No. 5: Ardcah, Drogheda & Stamullen; No. 6: Moynalvy, Rathmoylan, Summerhill & Trim.

baronies denominated as constituting the "county of Meath" created by the Act of Henry VIII (A.D. 1542).⁶⁴ By the same Act the baronies which were to constitute the "County of Westmeath" were, likewise, individually specified.⁶⁵ The description "Eastmeath" is, no doubt, derived from the division thus made of the former "shire of Meath." Though there is a correspondence in name between the baronies specified by the Act of Henry VIII., as constituting Meath county, and those set down in the Civil Survey text, it would appear that Meath county at a date subsequent to its formation as such included territory well without the boundaries of the baronies recorded by the Civil Survey. A collection of numerous tracings of Elizabethan maps—of which a list is here given,⁶⁶ attached to Vol. I of the Meath *Extracts* (Ordnance Survey series), located in the Royal Irish Academy, should be examined in this connection. In one instance the territory distinctively mapped is described as "The Brene—Part of Meath." The adjoining territories shown as boundaries are—on the north, "Farmanagh—McGuier"; on the south—"Part of the barony of Slane"; on the east—"the county of Monaghan" and, on the west—"part of province of Connaght." Applied to a modern map the boundaries so described would be capable of including—for "The Brene," the counties of Leitrim and Cavan. These counties prior to their formation as such by Perrott in 1584 represented the territory of Breffny—West Breffny becoming Leitrim, and East Breffny Cavan county. Before directing attention to the bearing of the Civil Survey on this matter it may, perhaps, be stated here that one Theobald de Verdon, constable of Ireland, A.D. 1310, was

⁶⁴ An Act for the Division of Methe in two Shires—34 Hen. 8, cap. 1.

"Forasmuch as the shire of Methe is great & large in circuit, & the west part thereof . . . beset with . . . the King's rebels . . . in consideration whereof it is thought meet that the said shire should be devided & made two shires, one of them to be named & called the countie of Meath, and the other . . . the countie of Westmeath . . . Wherefore be it enacted and established . . . that the baronies or hundreds of Duleke, Scryne, Slane, Morgallen, Nouan [Navan], Kenlis [Kells], the halfe barony of Fower, next unto Kenlis, having & containing in the same the parishes of Killalon, Demore [Dyamoore], Clone [Clone Breny], Moylagh, Logherne [Loughcrew], Oldecastell, and Lune, Moyfenragh, Deese, Rathtouth, and Donboyne shall be in the countie of Meath.

"And further by the same authority, it is enacted that Dalton's country be made & named the barony of Rathcomyrte; and Delamar's country, named Moywrackry, made & named the barony of Rossaughe; and Tyrrel's country, named Fertullaghe, made the barony of Fertullughe; and Dillon's country named Maghiquirke, made the barony of Kilkenny West . . . and a certain piece of country named Moylagaghe to be parcell of the other half barony of Fower . . ." (These new baronies with the baronies of Delven, Moyashell, Maghirityernan, Corkrie, Ferbille and Moyguoise to form, from the feast of St. Catherine A.D. 1542, the co. of Westmeath) *Statutes at Large passed in the Parliaments of Ireland.* Vol. I., A.D. 1316—1612.

⁶⁵ See in connection with this county—"Ancient Westmeath"—A Lecture by Rev. Paul Walsh, pub. by *Westmeath Examiner*—1938.

⁶⁶ Tracings at end of Vol. I. *Extracts*: East Meath from Engraved maps of the Down Survey—1689; Part of Meath from Jobson's map of the Province of Ulster—1590; East Meath from a printed map of Ireland by Overden & Morden; do. from a Ms. map of Ireland—Reign of Elizabeth; do. from a map of province of Ulster, Elizabeth; do. from a map of the province of Ulster by Jobson—Elizabeth (This is the tracing above referred to); do. from a map of the county of Fermanagh—Reign of Jas. I.; do. from the plot of the co. of Monaghan—Eliz.; do. from a printed map of the Province of Leinster, Speed, 1610; do. from the Ms. map of Ireland made in the 16th cent.—Norden; do. from map of Ireland printed in London by Price, Lenet & Matwell in 1711; do. from map of the prov. of Leinster printed by Fras. Jobson—Eliz.; do. from *Ortelius* Improved map of Ireland by Chas. O'Connor. (do. = East Meath in foregoing references).

styled, as pointed out by Father Denis Murphy, S.J., LL.D.,⁶⁷ "Lord of Brenny." In his "Gleanings from Irish History" (p. 200) Professor W. F. T. Butler states that Breffny was included in de Lacy's grant, furnishing references to State Papers of the 16th and 17th centuries in which claims were made to Cavan county and to lands in Leitrim by Lord Gormanston and others. The early history of this region, it may be added, is described in "Notes on the history of Breifne" by M. Ó Duigeannáin, M.A. Mr. Ó Duigeannáin's studies in the *Journal of the R.S.A.*⁶⁸ are accompanied by a map showing the Breifne Region circa 700 A.D., with modern county and barony boundaries.

The present text evidences that certain lands described as situated in Cavan parishes "belonged" to baronies in the county Meath. To the specific instances attention may at once be directed. The barony of Slane, at the opening page of its text (p. 341) is described as containing, in addition to the parishes set out: "Ye 10 poles of Ralloghbane in ye county of Cavan." This is expanded by the explanatory statement at a later stage of the text (p. 371): "The Ten Poles of land following are belonging to the Barony of Slane yet they do lie in the Parish of Iniskeene in the county of Cavan except the last two which are in the Parish of Nobber & Barony of Moyhergalline." Again within the text for the barony of Kells it is recorded that certain poles "Lye in the Parish of Moybolog in the county of Cavan and yett are of the barony of Kells." It is therefore to be enquired whether the Cavan lands set out by the text represented all the lands "belonging" to Meath baronies, or whether such lands were merely the expression of boundary arrangements at the date of the formation of Cavan county. That the latter view would be the more likely explanation is induced by reference to the proprietary facts of the adjoining areas. The present text records, for example, the Lord of Slane as the owner of the "Poles of Ralloghbane" belonging to Slane barony; he is also returned by the Cavan *Book of S. & D.* as the owner of numerous lands in the adjoining Cavan barony of Clankee. Furthermore, an abstract of what is believed to be the Civil Survey of Cavan, to be more fully referred to presently, evidences that over at least five baronies of Cavan county the names of proprietors of land in A.D. 1640 were similar to those who figure prominently in the same capacity in the present text. This is confirmed by the Cavan *Book of S. & D.* Two such names were those of the Earl of Fingal and Lord Dun-sany. The Earl of Westmeath was a proprietor within three Cavan baronies. Attention may also be directed to (1) the specification of the Parish of Enniskeen, within the Tithe Return where it is emphasised that the Bishop of Meath collected the Tithes of the Cavan section as well as of that in co. Meath and (2) that while the plowland is the land measure employed for almost the entire Meath text, the poll or pole, the usual Cavan measure, describes the contents of certain lands in the barony of Morgallion as well as of those already indicated in the baronies of Slane and Kells.

It is to be inferred, therefore, that prior to the formation of Cavan county, lands in Breffny belonged to specific Meath baronies and that, on the formation of such county, or subsequent thereto, those returned by the present text were merely expressive of the new boundary delimitations of both Meath and Cavan. While the extents of ancient territories, whose names are preserved in Meath baronial nomencla-

⁶⁷ See his paper the "de Verdons of Louth" printed in Vol. V. (5th Series—1895) of *Journal R.S.A.I.*, p. 325.

⁶⁸ Vol. LXV—1935, p. 113.

ture, have been estimated, as in the instance of Morgallion,⁶⁹ the limits of the baronies declared by the Act of Henry VIII., to form Meath county, would appear to await definition.

With the exception of the division for administrative purposes, in the 18th century, of certain baronies,⁷⁰ into the classifications of "Upper" and "Lower," and the transfer of some parishes and lands from one barony to another, subsequent to the introduction of the Ordnance Survey—to which attention has been directed in due place, the present text may be said to correspond with the County Meath of modern times. It likewise "roughly corresponds"—excluding adjoining districts of Dublin & Louth, with the territory of Bregha of the ancient Kingdom of Meath.⁷¹ In this historic connection the regional and local areas set forth by the text come within the range of the specialised studies by distinguished historical investigators.⁷² Some topographical treatises by Rev. Paul Walsh, identifying places "both within & outside Meath's ancient limits" may be particularised here.⁷³ A further agreement with the area of the text would be the ancient diocese of Duleek which, according to Cogan, was "co-extensive with Eastmeath" (Vol. I., p. 69).

Falling within the grant of the principality of Meath in 1172 to Hugh de Lacy who "gave much thereof to lords and gentlemen to houlde of him,"⁷⁴ and forming part of the county of Meath ascribed to King John,⁷⁵ a wide measure of correspondence may also be found in the area surveyed by the present text with the Liberty of Trim—one of the two moieties into which the Lordship of Meath had been divided A.D. 1252,⁷⁶ This "Liberty of Trim" together with the "land of Theobald de Verdon" and all the "lands of the Crosses" comprised the county of Meath as formed by the Statute XXV, Edward I. The sub-division of this county, presumably "the

⁶⁹ See Edn. of *Book of Rights*, p. 188: "Gaileanga—There were two territories of this name in the ancient Midhe (Meath) the one called Gaileanga Mor or the Great Gaileanga the name of which is still preserved in that of the barony of *MOIF-SÁITE ANS* anglicised Morgallion in co. Meath; but the territory was more extensive than the barony for we learn from the gloss of the Feilire Aenghuis that the mountainous district of Sliabh Guaire, now a part of the barony of 'Clankeek' in the co. of Cavan originally belonged to Gaileanga."

⁷⁰ Cf., *Statutes of the Parliament of Ireland* under "Slane," Vol. XV., p. 805.

⁷¹ "Leaves of History"—Walsh, p. 7.

⁷² See for example "Early Irish Population Groups" MacNeill—*Proc. R.I.A.*, Vol. XXIX^c—where from an Ogham inscription from neighbourhood of Kells it is stated the Luigne of Meath inhabited this neighbourhood, & not the barony of Lune which takes its name from the Luaigne,

⁷³ "The Topography of Betha Colmáin"—*Zeitschrift Fur Celtische Philologie*, Vol. 8 (1910-12); "A Fragment used by Keating—Two verses on the Territory of Meath"—*Archivium Hibernicum*—Vol. 1; "Some Place Names of Ancient Meath"—*Irish Ecclesiastical Record*, 1912-13—and a volume under the same title (Browne & Nolan, Dublin) "*Leaves of History*—Ancient Meath according to the *Book of Rights*"—Drogheda Independent Co. Ltd. (1930); "Fragments of Meath History"—*Irish Book Lover*—Vol. 21 (1933) and "More Fragments of Meath history"—Vol. 24 (1936) of the same publication; The Place-Names of Westmeath (O.S. letters); *Cnoc Aisle*—*Catholic Bulletin* (Vol. 25) "Scraps from Irish scribes" do. (Vol. 19), etc.

⁷⁴ This quotation is from "Baron Finglas" cited by Fr. Denis Murphy S.J., LL.D., *supra*.

⁷⁵ Falkiner—*The Counties of Ireland*, *Proc. R.I.A.*, Vol. XXIV—Sec. p. 172.

⁷⁶ See "Notes on the Family of De Lacy in Ireland" by N. J. Synnott—*Jrnl. R.S.A.I.*, Vol. XLIX., p. 113; "The lands and Lordship of Meath were inherited by Gilbert's (de Lacy) two daughters Margaret & Matilda who effected a partition of their lands & obtained each a moiety of the Lordship of Meath—the former getting chiefly the lands in Westmeath—the latter those in the modern county Meath." The half known as the liberty of Trim passed to the Crown through the marriage of a descendant of Matilda with Mortimer, Earl of March.

shire of Meath" referred to in the Act of 1542, into the counties of Meath and Westmeath has already been noticed. For the extent of the "lands of the Crosses," or Church lands, within the baronies of the same name as those specified by the present text, as for the extent of the baronies themselves in the prevailing land measures, the collection of MSS. of Christopher Cusack, High Sheriff of Meath A.D. 1511 should be consulted. They are located in Trinity College and entered at pages 99 and 132 of the Library Catalogue of MSS. An excerpt has been published in Morrin's *Cal. of Patent Rolls*, Eliz., Vol. II., p. 233. Many documents relating to Meath will be found in the collection known as the "Miscellanea of the Chancery" London. A catalogue has been printed by Professor James Hogan in *Analecta Hibernica*, Vol. I., p. 179. They range in date from the reign of Henry III to that of Henry VIII. Particular attention may also be called to the very interesting series of documents printed in the *Calendar of the Gormanston Register* (Ed. by Mills and McEnery). Besides the title deeds of the Preston family many charters—Henry II—Henry III, including that to Hugh de Lacy, are printed here, constituting an indispensable source for the history of the Meath palatinate.

For the urban and territorial area comprised in the description the "County of Drogheda"⁷⁷ representing the amalgamation of two corporations, A.D. 1412, including the town of Drogheda and the parish of St. Mary's, on the Meath side, south of the Boyne, the Civil Survey is not, unhappily, available. A detailed description of the town is, however, forthcoming in a closely contemporaneous record—the "*Drogheda Rent Roll*" located in the Quit Rent Office. This MS. volume in recording the names of the persons to whom the town and liberties had been granted, at the Restoration, distinctively describes each house, the street in which it was located, the particular name, if any, by which it was known, the name of the then—and frequently that of the former, occupier. On the Down Survey map for the barony of Duleek, it may be added, the extent of the Liberties, on the Meath side, is indicated by a blank space, with the description, surmounted by a pictorial representation of the town, "Drogheda Liberties." From the surrounding boundaries the liberties would appear to have included the lands specified in a foot-note at the opening page of the barony of Duleek (p. 1). In his *History of Drogheda*, D'Alton publishes "A plott of the Towne & also of part of the land within the county of the Town." This map is dated 1657 and bears the name "Robert Newcomen." Particular attention may be called to the "*Council Book of the Corporation of Drogheda*"—1649 to 1734, edited by Rev. T. Gogarty, C.M. (Drogheda Independent Co. Ltd., 1915). Here, as the Editor states, will be found "detailed information concerning every building & object of interest in the town—the history of the walls & gates & bridge & some of the Churches." A survey, dated 6 March, 1653, of lands belonging to the Corporation, on the Meath side, is an interesting feature of this volume.

Finally, reference should be made to the report of Mr. Chas. McNeill on the collection, in private keeping, of Down Survey maps—barony & parish, for many counties, including that of Meath. It is printed at page 419, *Analecta Hibernica* No. 8 (March, 1938). Excerpts descriptive of Drogheda, Kells, & other places are printed by Mr. McNeill. A "valuation" of the latter town, it may be added, dated "18th Feb. in the 15th year of his Majesty's reign"—ascribed to Chas. II., is located in the Quit Rent Office.

⁷⁷ See abstracts of charters to the corporations in the pub. *Reports Municipal Corporations, Ireland*, 1835.

Expression may again be given to the hope that the publication of these volumes will evoke inquiry as to the missing set of Civil Survey barony books. Certified copies, too, would be most valuable. It is believed that reposing amongst legal papers there must be many of these relating to particular baronies, parishes or lands. Indeed since the publication of Vol. I., certified copies of the Civil Survey for Kilkenny & for Callan & Inistiogue—these discovered by Dr. Edmund Curtis, have been made available through the courtesy of the Earl of Ossory. Likewise through the zeal of Professor James Hogan, the Civil Survey of the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork, has been acquired and added to the Quit Rent Office collection. A recent examination of the Ordnance Survey papers in the Royal Irish Academy brought to light a document which is believed to be an abstract of the Civil Survey of Co. Cavan. This abstract consists of sixty-seven closely written pages (quarto) specifying barony by barony the names of the proprietors in 1640, the denomination of lands, their admeasurement in poles, and the valuations. Prefixed to it are some letters indicating the source from which the original was obtained, & expressing the opinion of Record Officials as to its origin & purpose. From these it appears that a MS. volume was sent in July, 1835, to Major Larcom at the Ordnance Survey Office, Dublin, by Mr. A. Stotherd who stated that he had obtained it from the agent of Mr. Southwell of Castle Hamilton, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan. At Larcom's request the MS. was examined by Mr. Fowler of the Record Office who obtained the opinion of Mr. Hardinge of the Vice-Treasurer's Office. Writing to Mr. Fowler, who had expressed the view that it was an original book & had not been copied from the Down Survey "as the names of the lands were more numerous," Mr. Hardinge said: "The book of the Co. Cavan herewith returned was not originally bound up in one volume. It was first made up in baronies, & so numbered. Six of these baronies are original & appear to have been an official compilation made up about the period of the distribution of the forfeited lands amongst Cromwell's soldiers in the year 1652-3 . . . The design of the whole was evidently to show the distribution of the forfeited lands . . . It is arranged in baronies & parishes, the waste lands in each parish being distinguished from the profitable lands. The value of each parish is prefixed." When the purpose of the Ordnance Survey had been served by an abstract—"for the sake of the Townland & Parish names," the volume was duly returned by Major Larcom. The collation of this abstract, with the Book of Survey & Distribution for Cavan, strongly induces the view that the volume from which it was made was the original Civil Survey for that county.

The foregoing facts are now made known in the hope that special inquiry will be made as to the present destination of this MS. book.

In the Royal Irish Academy collection of Ordnance Survey papers will also be found two volumes of "Extracts" from MSS. & printed sources bearing on the history & topography of Meath, and one volume of Letters in the well-known O'Donovan series.

R. C. S.

Specimen

Commission for Surveying of Lands.¹

THE said commissioners,² by vertue of the authority and trust comitted unto them in and by one Act of Parliament,³ entituled, " An Act for the speedy and effectuall Satisfaction of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, and of the Arreares due to the Souldiery there, and of other publique Debts," do hereby authorize and appoint Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs.,⁴ or any three or more of them, to hold and keep one or more courts of survey, for inquiring and finding of out all and every the honors, baronies, castles, mannors, messuages, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, remainders, possessions, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which at any time since the twenty-third day of October, in the year 1641, did belong unto any person or persons, whose lands upon the said 23rd day of October were, or at any time since are forfeited to the Commonwealth by vertue of an Act of Parliament, entituled, " An Act for the speedy and effectual Reducing of the Rebels in his Majestie's Kingdome of Ireland to their due Obedience to his Majestie and the Crown of England,"⁵ or by any other Act or Acts of Parliament,⁶ and likewise to inquire of and find out all such honors, baronies, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments belonging unto the Crown in the year 1630, or at any time since ; and also to inquire of and find out all honors, baronies, castles, mannors, lands, tenements, rents, or other hereditaments, lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officer belonging to that hierarchy in Ireland, in the right of his archbishoprick, bishoprick, deanery, or office aforesaid, within any of the baronies of Kilkenny, Rathconrath, Demifoore, Moyashell or Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birrawny, lands of Moydrum, within the county of Westmeath, together with all houses, edifices, timber, woods, mines, and other appurtenances belonging to all and every the premises within the county and places aforesaid ; and to survey the same and make returne thereof distinctly by themselves, that is to say, fforfeited lands, with the appurtenances, by themselves ; Crown lands, with the appurtenances by themselves ; and lands belonging to the said hierarchy, by themselves. In the holding and keeping of which courts of survey, the said Henry Waddington, &c., or any three or more of them, are hereby authorized and required to send for such persons as they shall

¹ Taken from Petty's *History of the Down Survey*, Edited by T. A. Larcom, pp. 382-386.

² Charles Fleetwood, Miles Corbett, John Jones.

³ 26th September, 1653.

⁴ These names agree with those set out in *Hardinge Surveys in Ireland*, pp. 60-61.

⁵ 17 Charles I.

⁶ The Acts are recited in the Commission of 22nd June, 1653 (Firth and Rait : Acts and Ordin : pa. 741).

judge any way able to informe them concerning the premisses to come before them, and examine the said persons, upon oath, for the better discovery of what they know in and about the said premisses. And it is further ordered, that in making returns of the said survey the said Henry Waddington, &c., doe observe and put in execution the instructions hereunto annexed ; and that before they doe act anything by vertue of this commission, they doe take the oath ensuing, viz. : " You shall faithfully promise and swear, in the presence of the great and mighty God, that you shall well and truly execute the power and trust to you committed, by vertue of this commission and instructions, according to the best of your skill and knowledge." And the said Henry Waddington and James Shane are to administer the said oath each unto other. And they, or any one or more of them, having so taken the said oath, are hereby authorized to administer the same unto the rest of the persons hereby appointed for the execution of this commission and instructions, as aforesaid

DATED AT DUBLIN, THE 2ND OF JUNE, 1654.

Instructions to be observed by Henry Wadington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs., in the Holding and Keeping of Courts of Survey of the Honors, Baronies, Castles, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, in and by the annexed Commission given them in Charge to survey, and in the surveying of the same accordingly.

You are forthwith, upon receipt of your commission, to meet in some convenient place within the said county, to take the oath prescribed in your said commission, for the due execution of the trust thereby comitted unto you, and to consider in what barony or place you shall judge it most convenient to appoint the first court of survey to bee kept, in order to the prosecution of your said commission, and accordingly to appoint time and place for that end. And for the more effectual performance of the said service, you are authorized to adjourne from time to time, and from place to place, in such manner as you shall judge to bee most conducibile to the speedy and effectuall discharge of the said work. And in the first place you are to survey, according to the tenor of your commission and these instructions, the baronies of Clonlownan, Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birawny, and lands of Moydrum adjoyning thereunto, being the baronies that are fallen by lot to the souldiery within the said county.

You are with all convenient speed to enter into and upon all and every the honors, baronies, mannors, castles, messuages, and other the lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever mentioned in your commission, lying within the said county of Westmeath. And by your oathes of good and lawfull men, and by all other lawfull wayes and meanes, you are to inquire and find out the premisses, and every of them, with their and every of their appurtenances. And you are to view and survey the same, or cause the same to be viewed and surveyed, so as the premisses and every of them may (either by your own view, or by the view and testimony of good and lawfull persons, upon oath) bee certainly, distinctly, and entirely known from other lands, by their respective qualities, quantities, or number of acres by estimation (according to one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre), also by their names, scituacion, parish, or place where the same doe lye, with their respective meets and bounds ; the bogs, woods, and barren mountains,

belonging to the respective premisses, or any of them, being mentioned, and the quantity thereof estimated and distinguished from the profitable lands in the said survey. And for the better execution of your said commission, you are, as often as you see cause, to summon one or more juries, and to give them in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars of these instructions, and to cause such juries, when and as often as you shall judge it necessary, to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premisses, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey, as you shall give the same in charge unto them.

You are, by the like waies and meanes, to inquire of and find out the true yearly value of the premisses, and of every of them, as the same were lett for, or worth to be lett, in the year 1640, or at any time before; and also what part of the premisses are chargeable with any pious and charitable use or uses; and also to inquire of and survey, or cause to bee surveyed, the buildings, houses, edifices, timber, woods, open quarries, or mines, upon the premisses,—and to make true and particular returns of the same in your bookes of survey.

You are to call before you all such persons as now are, or formely have been, stewards, bayliffs, reeves, or collectors of rents, issues, revenues, or profits of the premisses, or any part thereof; and likewise all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, tenants of the premisses, or any part thereof, and also such other persons as you conceive may best know the premisses, or any of them, or as many of the said persons as you can conveniently summon to appear before you, and to examine them upon oath concerning the meets and bounds of the premisses, and concerning the rents, issues, profits, valuations, royalties, perquisites of courts, tythes, or impropriations, rights, titles, and other emoluments unto the premisses, or any of them, belonging or appertaining, or held, or enjoyed with the same, as parte, parcell, or member thereof, or appendant to the same, together with their and every of their particular values, which you are distinctly to returne in your bookes of survey as aforesaid.

You are further strictly to inquire and examine as aforesaid what court-rolls rentalls, bookes of survey, books of accompts, or what other records, evidences, or writings touching every the premisses, or any part of them, any of the said persons have come to the knowledge of; and where and in whose custody the same do remayne; which said court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of accompt, or other records, evidences, and writings, you are to demand and receive into your custody.

In returning your survey of any honors, mannors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, belonging to the Crown, or to archbishops, bishops, deans, deans and chapters, or other officers belonging to that hierarchy, you are particularly to inquire, by your waies and meanes aforesaid, what leases are in being of any part of the said last-mentioned premisses, when the same did respectively commence, for what terme granted, to whom the same were so granted, what rents and other duties were reserved thereupon, who are the present tenants of such lands so granted, and in whose right they hold the same, and when and from whom such right is or hath been made over unto them, or unto the persons for or from whom they hold the same respectively.

In case you find variance in the evidence which shall be given, touching the extent or valuation of the premisses, or any part of them, or any other particular given in charge, and if the said variation or difference bee considerable, or if you conceive the evidence to differ from truth to the prejudice of the Commonwealth, or any other person, you are in those cases, as well by your own view as by such other good waies and meanes as you judge fitt, to informe yourselves of the truth in such parti-

culars, and to certify as well the said evidence at large as your own judgment touching those particulars, with the reasons inducing you to vary from such evidence.

Where you shall find no possibility, by reason of the wastnes or depopulation of the country, to make so particular a survey as is directed, or to inform yourselves so exactly of the meets, bounds, or other certenties of the premisses, or any of them, as is before required, you are in such cases to use your best wayes and meanes you can for the discovery of all and every the particulars herein given you in charge, and to certify upon all such particulars the manner of your proceedings and the causes why you cannot returne the said survey of them according to the instructions given you.

And because it is required that the quantity or number of acres contained in the premisses, and in every part or parcell of them, should be distinctly and particularly admeasured, you are, therefore, out of the survey taken by you of the premisses, and every part of the same, to cause an abstract to bee drawn, containing the names of all and every such parcells of land as shall bee by you surveyed in every respective barony, according to the tenor of your commission, with their respective bounds and meets, and the parishes or places where the same do respectively lie, not mentioning the quantity or value of the same ; and the said abstract so drawn you are to deliver to such persons as shall be authorized and commissioned to admeasure the same. In which abstract you are to distinguish which of the said lands are forfeited lands, and also which lands are Crown lands, and which lands are lands lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officers of that hierarchy, to the end the same may be distinctly admeasured, and distinct plotts returned of the same.

And for the better assistance of the said persons who shall be appointed to admeasure the premisses, or any part of them, you are hereby authorized and required, by warrants under your hand, to appoint (out of the inhabitants of the said county), such and so many fitt persons as shall be judged necessary to attend the said surveyors in admeasuring of the premisses, or any parts thereof, for to show and tread out the meets and bounds of any of the said lands respectively ; and also to informe and make known, as often as there shall be occasion, the meets of the several baronies and parishes, and the course that the said meets and bounds doe runne.

And for the more full and better discovery of the interest of the Commonwealth in or out of lands in the said county, you are further authorized and appointed to inquire what other lands in any of the baronies aforesaid are claymed by any English or Protestants, how meared, scituate, and bounded, and in what parishes or places respectively the said lands doe lye, what number of acres such lands so claymed do respectively containe by estimation, according to the measure of 21 ffoot to the pole, and 160 poles to the acre ; what leases, annuities, rents or other profits are made off, or is issuing, or of right ought to issue out of the same to the Commonwealth, in right of any person or persons who have forfeited their interests in the same to the Commonwealth ; which you are likewise to return in your survey, therein setting down the particular yearly values of every such lease, annuity, rent, or cther profit.

Having finished the survey of every the said baronies within the said county, according to the aforementioned rules and instructions given you, you are to cause the same to bee fairly ingrossed in one or more bookes, setting down the survey of each barony by itself, and to return the same, attested under your hands, or the hands of any three or more of you, together with this commission and instructions, close sealed up, to the surveyor-generall, and a duplicate thereof, in like manner fairly

ingrossed, attested, and sealed up, to the register for forfeited lands in Ireland,—at Dublin, together with all records, evidences, and writings which shall come to your hands concerning the premisses or any part of them. In the returne, transcription, or making up of which survey, or in any other thing relating to the premisses, you are further to observe such instructions as shall bee sent you by the said commissioners of the Commonwealth, or by the surveyor-generall.

You are to use all expedition in the execution of the aforementioned instructions, that the service of the Commonwealth may not bee retarded thereby; and for the more effectuall performance of the severall duties herein directed, you are hereby authorized to employ such and so many persons under you for writing, ingrossing, and transcribing of such dispositions, surveys, and duplicates, as you are to take and returne by vertue of the above said commission, and to give to each of them such allowance as you shall think fit, provided no unnecessary or immoderate charge bee contracted thereby upon the Commonwealth; and that no one person receive for his paines in writing or transcribing the dispositions and surveys as aforesaid above the rate of twenty shillings per week.

Lastly, you are not without speciall lycense or order in writing from the said commissioners to discover to any person the particular values, extent, or the like certainties of the premisses to bee by you surveyed, according to this commission, other then what was before directed to such as shall bee appointed to admeasure any part of the said premisses, nor to keep any coppies of the same with your selves or with any of those that shall bee employed by you.

DUBLIN, 2 JUNE, 1654.

C. F. (CHARLES FLEETWOOD).

M. C. (MILES CORBETT).

J. J. (JOHN JONES).

Note on the MSS. Materials for the Civil Survey of 1654-56.

(Public Record Office and Quit Rent Office, Ireland).

In the Headfort Collection of Records purchased by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues of the Crown in 1837 there were several volumes (portion of a complete set) of the Civil Survey made of certain counties of Ireland in the year 1654-5: these volumes were then deposited in their Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

This Quit Rent Office collection of Survey Books included all the barony volumes for the counties of Donegal, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Dublin (except Newcastle and Uppercross), Kildare (except Ophaley), and Wexford (except Forth). Detailed lists of these barony volumes are given in a Report on the Headfort Collection, printed in the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, Vol. II, pp. 21-24.

The Civil Survey was undertaken for seventeen other counties; but it would appear that any Surveys for these counties perished in the fire in the Surveyor-General's Office in 1711. (Essex Street, Dublin).

The Civil Survey consists of Returns of the extent and value of the forfeited lands. It contains very many facts not noted in the particulars and tables accompanying the subsequent mapped Down Survey which was throughout facilitated by the Abstracts made from the Civil Survey.

The Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, at the instance of Mr. J. Harper Scaife, the Superintendent of their Dublin Office, offered this Quit Rent Office Collection of Civil Survey Volumes to the Public Record Office of Ireland, on condition that copies of these Volumes should be prepared in the Public Record Office and furnished to them for constant use in the Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

Mr. James Mills, Deputy Keeper of the Records, gladly accepted the offer. Copies were prepared at the Public Record Office during the years 1900-1910, fresh batches of Civil Survey volumes being deposited there after copies of volumes in the previous batch had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office. By the close of 1910, this work was completed; all the original Civil Survey Books were deposited in the Public Record Office, and copies of them, as stipulated, had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office.

The Quit Rent Office also received a copy of an official copy of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clanmorris, Co. Kerry, presented to the Public Record Office during the above period; the original Survey is not forthcoming.

These Volumes were a very important addition to the Records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth already in the Public Record Office. They were then available for public inspection, with every facility. They were highly useful as regards local history and as to certain questions of title. They were specially valuable for topography, the

Surveys of some counties being particularly rich in boundary names and place names now often obsolete, or till now unknown.

The principal reason for their transfer was that Records of such value ought to be deposited in the Public Record Office. There they perished in the Summer of 1922.

Happily the Civil Survey copies furnished to the Quit Rent Office, and now deposited there, substantially counter-balance that loss; some of them were compared with the originals by Mr. James Mills, then Deputy-Keeper of the Records, and the remainder by the writer of this Note, then Certifying Officer. All may be accepted as true and authentic copies of the originals destroyed in the year 1922.

MICHAEL J. McENERY,

Certifying Officer, P.R.O., 1899-1910.

Assistant Deputy-Keeper, 1912-14.

Deputy-Keeper of Records and Keeper of State Papers, 1914-1921.

11 March, 1931.

MSS. MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-6.

THE CIVIL SURVEY (1654-6) was made for twenty-seven counties and comprehended the whole of Munster, with the exception of county Clare, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, county Monaghan, all of Leinster and part of Connacht, namely, the county of Leitrim. What has survived, so far as can be ascertained, and at present located in the Quit Rent Office, is exhibited in the following statement comprehending the whole or part of eleven counties. To this list is now added the Civil Survey of the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and that of Kilkenny city.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
MUNSTER	TIPPERARY Ikerin Eliogurty Illeagh Sleivardagh and Compsy Middlethird Iffa and Offa Upper Ormond Lower Ormond Kilnamannagh Kilnalongurty Clanwilliam Arra and Owny Town of Clonmel Church and Crown Lands } (Fourteen volumes)	2nd June 1654	26th July 1654 " " " 24th " " 2nd October 1654 28th July 1654 21st February 1654-5 13th September 1654 5th September 1654 6th October 1654 25th February 1654-5 24th July 1654 20th August 1654 9th August 1655 { 24th, 26th, 27th and 28th July 1654	Complete baronial collection.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS	
MUNSTER— <i>Con.</i>	LIMERICK	2nd June 1654	22nd August 1655	There is no separate volume for Crown and Church lands in this collection.	
	Clanwilliam Connelloe Cuanagh Coshmay Costlea Kenry Owthynybegg Pobblerien Small County Kilmallock Town and Liberties Limerick Liberties (North and South) (Twelve volumes)				
	WATERFORD Coshmore and Coshbride Deacyes Galtier Glaneherly Middlethird Uppertthird Liberties of Waterford (Seven volumes)	2nd June 1654			1st February 1654-5
	KERRY Clanmaurice (one volume) (part)	28th July, 1654	— (Date not disclosed in Quit Rent Office copy of certified copy, which was presented to the Record Office)	Though in the Headfort collection before its purchase by the Comms. of Woods and Forests, the Civil Survey of the Crown and Church lands was not amongst the volumes transferred. It reached the Record Office ultimately, however, but was not copied for Q. R. O. See Hardinge, Surveys in Ireland, page 17.	
ULSTER	TYRONE Clogher Dungannon Omagh Strabane (Four volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March 1654-5	The Church lands are included in each volume.	
	DONEGAL Boylagh and Bannagh Ennishowen KillmcCrenan Raphoe Tirhugh (Five volumes)	28th July 1654			
	DERRY Town and Liberties and barony of Coleraine, Kenaght, Loughins-holin, Tirkerin and Liberties of Derry (Four volumes)	28th July 1654			8th March 1654-5

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
LEINSTER	DUBLIN Balrothery Castleknock Coolock Nethercross Rathdown (Five volumes)	4th October 1654	3rd November 1655	Baronies of Newcastle and Upper Cross wanting.
	KILDARE Carbury Clane Connell Ikeathy and Oughterenny Kilcullen Kilkea and Moone Naas Narragh and Reban Salt Church Lands (Ten volumes)	20th September 1654		Certificates signed by three commissioners in each instance, but date not recorded.
	MEATH Deece Dunboyne Duleek Half-Foore Kells Mohergallion Moyfenrath Navan Ratoath Skreene {Slane and the ten poles in County Cavan Lune (Twelve volumes)}	2nd June 1654	23rd March 1654-5	
	WEXFORD Ballagheene Bantry Bargy Gorey {Scarawalsh and Enniscorthy town and Liberties Shillbyrne Shilmalure {Ross town and Liberties (Eight volumes)}	26th July 1654		29th January 1654-5

CIVIL SURVEY MEATH VOL. V

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE BARONY OF DULEEK				PAGE	
					I
PARISHES :					
	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
COLPE	2	THE ABBEY	24	PIERCETOWNE	40
BALLIGART	5	KNOCKAMAN	25	KILMOONE	41
JULIANSTOWNE	5	ARDCATH	27	BROWNESTOWNE	42
MOORECHURCH	7	CLONALVY	31	PAINESTOWNE	43
STAMULLIN	10	KILLCARVAN	35	FFENNOR	44
DONOWRE	13	BALLYMAGARVY	37	CASTLEKERAN	45
DULEEK	20	KENTSTOWN	38		
RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS					45
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"					46
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANTS"					47
INDEX OF LANDS					48
INDEX OF PARISHES					50
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS (Churches, Castles, Houses, Mills, &c.)					50
THE BARONY OF SKREEN					51
PARISHES :					
	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
RATHFEIGH	52	LISMULLEN	58	SKREEN	66
TYMOOLE	54	TEMPLEKERAN	59	KILLEEN	69
CUSSINGSTOWN	55	KILCARNE	60	DUNSANY	70
MASETOWNE	56	ATHLUMNY	62	TARAGH	71
DANISTOWNE	57	ARDMULCHAN	64	DOWSTOWNE	73
MOUNKTOWNE	57	FOLLISTOWNE	65	TREVETT	74

	PAGE
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"	76
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANTS"	77
INDEX OF LANDS	77
INDEX OF PARISHES	78
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS (Weirs, Quarries, &c.)	79
THE BARONY OF RATOATH	81
PARISHES :	
RATHBEGAN	83
RATHREGAN	85
BALLMAGLASSON	87
DONSHAUGHLIN	90
TREVETT (part)	93
KILBREW	93
CRICKSTOWNE	95
COOKESTOWNE	97
KILLEGLAN	98
GRENOCKE	98
DONOMOORE	99
RATOOTH	101
RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS	108
RETURN OF TIMBER WOODS	108
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"	109
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANTS"	110
INDEX OF PARISHES	110
INDEX OF LANDS	111
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS (Orchards, Commons, Mills, &c.)	112
THE BARONY OF DUNBOYNE	113
PARISHES :	
DONBOYNE & KILBRYDE	115-117
THE TOWN OF DONBOYNE	129
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"	130
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANTS"	130
INDEX OF LANDS	131
INDEX OF PARISHES	131
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	132

TABLE OF CONTENTS

xliii

THE BARONY OF DEECE	PAGE	133
-------------------------------	------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ASSY	134	DIRPATRICK	142	MOYGLARE	153
BALSOONE	135	KILTALE	143	AGHERPALLICE	156
TRUBLY	136	KNOCKMARK	144	RODANSTOWNE	157
KILMESSAN	137	CULLMULLIN	146	BALLIFECHAN	158
SCURLOCKSTOWN	139	KILLMORE	148	GALLO	159
TRIM (part)	140	DROMLARGIN	150	RATHCOOR (part)	160
GALLTRIM	141	KILLCLONE	151		

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS " IRISH PAPISTS "	161
--	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS " PROTESTANTS "	162
--	-----

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	162
---------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF LANDS	163
--------------------------	-----

INDEX OF PARISHES	164
-----------------------------	-----

THE BARONY OF MOYFENRAGH	PAGE	165
------------------------------------	------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
TRIM (part)	167	RATHCOORE	181	BALLIBOGGAN	189
LARAHCOR	173	KILLIAN	185	CASTLEJORDAN	190
RATHMULLIAN	176	CLONARD	186	CASTLERICKARD	191

RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS	192
---------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS " IRISH PAPISTS "	193
--	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS " PROTESTANT "	193
---	-----

INDEX OF LANDS	194
--------------------------	-----

INDEX OF PARISHES	195
-----------------------------	-----

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	195
---------------------------------	-----

				PAGE	
THE BARONY OF LUNE				197	
PARISHES					
	PAGE		PAGE	PAGE	
KILLACONICAN	198	ATHBOY	207	MOYAGHER	213
KILDALKY	203	RATHMOOR	212		
THE TOWN OF ATHBOY				210	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"				214	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANT"				215	
INDEX OF LANDS				216	
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS				217	
INDEX OF PARISHES				217	
RETURN OF CHURCH LANDS—SEE OF ARMAGH				218	
THE BARONY OF NAVAN				219	
PARISHES :					
	PAGE		PAGE	PAGE	
NAVAN	222	CHURCHTOWN	236	CLONMADUFFE	245
DONOGHMOORE	224	RATTAINÉ	237	TRIMLESTOWNE	247
RATHKENNY	227	BECTIVE	239	TRIM (part)	248
MARTERY	229	KILLCOOLY	241	DONAGHPATRICK (part)	250
LISKARTAN	231	NEWTOWNE	242	RATHBOYNE (part)	250
ARDBRACKAN	232	TULLAHANOGÉ	243		
ARDSALLAGH	235	MOYMETT	244		
THE TOWN OF NAVAN				222	
THE TOWN OF TRIM				249	
RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS				251	
INDEX OF LANDS				252	
INDEX OF PARISHES				253	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"				253	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANT"				254	
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS				255	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

xlv

THE HALFE BARONY OF FOORE	PAGE	257
-------------------------------------	------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
KILLALLON	259	LOUGHCREW	264	CASTLECOR	270
DYAMOORE	261	MOYLAGH	266	KILLEAGH	270
CLONEBRENY	263	OLDCASTLE	268		

RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS	273
---------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS	274
--------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	274
---------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF LANDS	275
--------------------------	-----

THE BARONY OF KELLS	277
-------------------------------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
KELLS	279	TELTOWNE	296	KILBEG	307
RATHBOYNE	283	EMLOUGH	297	STAHALMOCKE	309
BURRY	285	MOYNALTY	299	CRUCITOWNE	311
GIRLEY	288	LOGHAN	303	KILMAINHAM	311
KILSKYRE	290	DEWLEEN	304	INISKEENE	312
DONAGH PATRICK	294	NEWTOWN	306	MOYBOLLOGE	313

TOWN OF KELLS	279
-------------------------	-----

RETURN OF CHURCH LANDS (ARCHDEACON OF MEATH)	313
--	-----

RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS	314
---------------------------------	-----

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"	315
--	-----

INDEX OF "PROTESTANT" PROPRIETORS	317
---	-----

INDEX OF PARISHES	317
-----------------------------	-----

INDEX OF LANDS	318
--------------------------	-----

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	320
---------------------------------	-----

BARONY OF MOGHERGALLIN	321
----------------------------------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DUNMOE	322	KILLSANY	326	DRAKSTOWN	332
KILLBERRY	323	KILLPATRICK	328	NOBBER	332
CLOONGILL	325	KNOCK	331		

				PAGE	
RETURN OF CHURCH LANDS (SEE OF ARMAGH)	.	.	.	335	
RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS	.	.	.	336	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"	.	.	.	337	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANT"	.	.	.	337	
INDEX OF LANDS	.	.	.	338	
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	.	.	.	339	
INDEX OF PARISHES	.	.	.	339	
THE BARONY OF SLANE	.	.	.	341	
PARISHES :					
	PAGE		PAGE	PAGE	
SLANE	343	MELLIFONT	353	DROMCONRAH	365
GERNONSTOWNE	346	KILLARY	354	ARDAGH	369
STACKALLAN	349	MITCHELSTOWNE	358	INISKEENE (part)	371
DOWTH	350	LOGHBRACHAN	358	NOBBER (part)	371
MONKNEWTOWNE	351	SIDDAN	360		
GRANGEGEITH	352	INISMOTT	364		
RETURN OF GLEBE LANDS	.	.	.	372	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "IRISH PAPISTS"	.	.	.	373	
INDEX OF PROPRIETORS "PROTESTANT"	.	.	.	373	
INDEX OF LANDS	.	.	.	374	
INDEX OF PARISHES	.	.	.	375	
INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	.	.	.	376	

APPENDICES

RETURNS OF TITHES OF MEATH BARONIES (APPENDIX A.)	377
INDEX OF PERSONS SPECIFIED IN TITHE RETURNS (APPENDIX B.)	405
INDEX OF PARISHES & BARONIES	408

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Ac.	.	.	.	acres
app̄eth	.	.	.	appeareth
ās	.	.	.	alias
bary.	.	.	.	barony
bīpps	.	.	.	bishops
comrs.	.	.	.	commissioners
denomināon	.	.	.	denomination
form̄, form'	.	.	.	former, formerly
lds.	.	.	.	lands
me. m ^d	.	.	.	memorandum
p̄cell	.	.	.	parcel
p.	.	.	.	par, per, por.
ptyes	.	.	.	parties
p̄l	.	.	.	plowland
p̄	.	.	.	pro
plant.	.	.	.	plantation
pōion	.	.	.	possession
̄sd	.	.	.	said
sēvall	.	.	.	several
tenemt	.	.	.	tenement
upp.	.	.	.	uppon
ym	.	.	.	them
w.	.	.	.	with
C.S.	.	.	.	Civil Survey
O.S.	.	.	.	Ordnance Sheet
P.R.O.	.	.	.	Public Record Office
Q.R.O.	.	.	.	Quit Rent Office
S.D.	.	.	.	Survey & Distribution

NOTE ON MAPS

The outline Map of Meath, showing Boundaries of Baronies, A.D. 1655-57, prefixed to this Volume, is intended to aid the historical student by showing the relative positions and extent of these historic divisions. A few modern place names have been added, to serve as additional guiding points.

THE CIVIL SURVEY, A.D. 1654-56, was followed by the Maps of THE DOWN SURVEY, A.D. 1655-58, made under the direction of Dr. (later Sir) William Petty, Surveyor-General.

As for other Counties, the twelve large-scale Barony Maps of the DOWN SURVEY for Meath have been reproduced, full size, from the set now in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. They will be found most useful in connection with the Civil Survey. *Prices*:—Uncoloured, 2s. 6d. each; coloured as in the Paris Maps, 5s. od. each.

The following modern Official Maps will in varying ways be also of use:—

THE COUNTY INDEX MAP (3 miles to 1 inch) showing all Parishes; *price*, 2s. 6d.

THE COUNTY "QUARTER-INCH" Map, five colours; unmounted, 1s. 6d.; mounted, 2s. 6d. In two colours only, unmounted, 1s. 6d. (*Scale* 1 : 253440.)

Sheets of the "HALF-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, about 27 by 18 inches each; five colours. (1) Hills and contours in brown; (2) Hill shading outlined, Contours shown by shades of colour. Each sheet, unmounted 2s. od.; mounted and folded, 3s. od. (*Scale* 1 : 126720.)

Sheets of the "ONE-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 18 by 12 inches; five colours; unmounted, 1s. 6d. each; folded for pocket, 2s. 6d. each. Uncoloured, and showing Contours, unmounted 2s. od. each. (*Scale* 1 : 63360.)

Sheets of the "SIX-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 36 by 24 inches. Showing areas of each townland, and all field boundaries, 5s. od. each sheet. (*Scale* 1 : 10560.)

Sheets of the "TOWNLAND MAP" OF IRELAND, showing the area of each field, 6s. od. each. (*Scale* 25·344 inches to one mile; 1 : 2500.)

ALL THESE MAPS may be had from THE ORDNANCE SURVEY OFFICE, Phoenix Park, Dublin; or the Principal Agent: The Government Publications Sale Office, 3-4 College Street, Dublin; and Agents in various Irish cities and towns.

NOTE.—Parcel Post Charges: $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Up to 6 Maps—6d.} \\ 7 \text{ ,, 10 ,, —9d.} \\ 10 \text{ ,, 14 ,, —1/-} \\ 15 \text{ ,, 20 ,, —1/3} \end{array} \right.$

THE BARRONY OF DULEEKE¹

In the County of EASTMEATH

Containeing these 20 ensuing Parishes² vid³

COLPE³

BALLIGART⁴

JULIANSTOWNE⁵

MOORECHURCH⁴

STAMULLIN⁴

DONOWRE³

FENNOR³

KILLCARVAN⁵

BROWNESTOWNE⁶

DULEEKE⁵

ABBEY⁷

ARDCATH⁴

PEIRCETOWNE⁵

KILLMOONE⁸

CLONALVY⁴

BALLINAGARVY³

KNOCKAMAN³

KENTSTOWNE³

PAINESTOWNE³

CASTLEKERAN⁹

¹ Now represented by the baronies of Duleek Lower & Upper.

² The present barony of Duleek Lr. includes part of St. Mary's parish comprising the lands of Ballsgrove, Lagavoreen, & Bryanstown formerly within the Liberties of Drogheda, subsequently part of the barony of Drogheda, ultimately merging in the barony of Duleek Lr.

³ Present Barony of Duleek Lower.

⁴ Present Barony of Duleek Upper.

⁵ Present Baronies of Duleek Upper and Lower.

⁶ *Cf.*, present parish of the same name in Skreen barony to which it was transferred in pursuance of Act of Parliament 6 & 7 Wm. IV., cap. 84.

⁷ Baronies of Duleek Upr. & Lower; certain lands returned here in Abbey par. now in Duleek parish; *cf.*, Abbeyland, Corballis, Roughgrange, Lougher & Calliaghtowne.

⁸ *Cf.*, parish of the same name in Skreen barony; see note at 6.

⁹ *Cf.*, present parish of Loughan or Castlekeeran, Kells barony; see p. 45 of this vol.

EASTMEATH**The Barrony of Duleeke**

I

The Barrony of Duleeke in the County of Eastmeath is Bounded on the East with the sea one the South with the Barronyes of Ballrudery & Rathtooth one the South-West with the Barrony of Skreane and one the North and North-West with the River Boyne

The Lands of the sayd Barrony are Generally Good and profittable Lands being Arrable meadow & pastur

EASTMEATH**The Barrony of Duleeke**

2

In the sayd Barrony are these Ensueing Parishes

COLPE	DULEEKE
BALLIGURT	ABBY
JULIANSTOWNE	ARDCATH
MOORECHURCH	PEIRCETOWNE
STAMULLIN	KILLMOONE
DONNOURE	CLONALVYE
FFENNORE	BALLINGARVY
KILCARVAN	KNOCKAMAN
BROWNESTOWNE	KENTSTOWN
	&
	PAINSTOWNE

The Parish of Colpe

The sayd Parish is bounded one the east with the sea one the south with the Parish of Julianstowne one the west with the parish of Kilcarvan and one the north with the River Boyne

Proprietors in 1640 and their qualifications }

The Parish of Colpe

In the Parish of Colpe are these ensueing Townes & Villages

	Mornanstowne Greatestamine Litlestamine Stagrinan Newtowne Baymore Baybeg		Colpe Painstowne Ballimade Pillistowne Dunicarny Betaghtowne	
John Draycott of Mornanstowne & Valeran Weisley of Dingen Irish Papists	Mornanstowne one Plowland		Cont by estimation 308 Acr.	Arrable 200 Meadow 8 Pasture in Comon } 100
Observations	Bounded one the East with the sea one the south with the Lande of Duncarny one the west with the land of Stamine and one the North with the River Boyne.			
	There beeing one the premisses one Hous some small cabins & a mill			
John Bellew of Stamine Irish papist	Great Stamine 120 Litle Stamine 060 Stagrinan 060 Newtowne 060 One Plowland		Acres 300	Arrable 274 Meadow 006 Pasture 020
Observations	Bounded one the East with the lands of Mornanstowne on ye south with the Lands of Colpe one the west with the Lands of Baymore and one the north with the River Boyne			
	A stone house & a Mill			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF COLPE

John Draycott of Mornanstowne Irish Papist	Baymore 400 Baybeg 240 Two plowland		Acres 640	Arrable 460 Meadow 45 Pasture 135
Observations	Bounded one the East with the lands of Colpe one the south with the lands of Shallon one the West with the Lands of Plattin & one the north with the River Boyne			
	There one stone house & some out houses & cabins thereone			

THE BARONY OF DULEEK

John Bath of Colpe Irish Papist & John Draycott aforesayd ye halfe plowland	Colpe Painstowne Ballimade	One plowland & a halfe	Acres 480	Arrable Meadow Pasture 304 16 160
Observations	Bounded one the East with the Lands of Dunicarny one the south with the lands of Pillstowne one the west with the lands of Baymore & Baybegg and one the north with the lands of Stamine One house with some cabbins			
Nicholas Dowdall of Drogheda Irish Papist	Pillstowne one third part of a plowland		Acres 160	Arrable Meadow Pastur 100 5 55
John Goulding of Dunicarny and Vallerian Weisley of Dingen Irish Papist	Duncarny halfe a plowlande & 40 Acres in Extent		Acres 240	Arrable Pasture 220 20

Proprietors in 1640 & thire }
qualifications

THE PARISH OF COLPE

5

Observations	The towne and Lands of Dunicarny aforesayd are bounded one the east with the Sea one the south with the lands of Betaghstowne, one the west the lands of Colpe and one the North with the lands of Mornanstowne An ould castle & a house			
James Barnwall of Dunbroe Irish Papist	Betaughtowne halfe a plowland		Acres 235	Arrable Meadow Pasture 190 15 30
	Bounded one the East with the Sea, one the South with the lands of Ninch one the west with the Lands of Pillstowne & one the north with the lands of Dony-Carny			

The Parish of Balligart

<p>The sayd Parish is bounded one the East with the Sea & one the South with the parish of Moore church one the west with ye lands of Moore church & one the north with the river Nanny The sayd Parish Contaynes Balligart and Corballis</p>			
The Lord Netervill of Balligart Irish Papist	Balligart & Corballis one plowland	Acres 348	Arrable 300 Meadow 13 Pasture 35
	Bounded as aforesayd being the whole parish		
Observations	There beinge one ye premisses one Castle a house & some small Cabbins		

Proprietors names in 1640 }
 & qualifications }

The Parish of Julianstowne

<p>The sayd Parish is bounded one the east with ye sea one the South with the River Nanny one the west with the parish of Kilcaruan & one ye north with the Parish of Colpe</p>			
<p>In the sayd Parish are these enseweinge townes & Villages</p>			
The Lord Netervill of Balligart Irish papist	Julianstowne Ninch Rogerstowne	Smithstowne Ministowne Leitowne & Damanstowne	
	Julianstowne one plowland	Acres 350	Arrable 260 Meadow 10 Pasture 80
Observations	Bounded one the east with the lands of Ninch on the South with the Nanny River one the west with the lands of Smithstowne and on the North with the lands of Ballimad		
	Tow ffarme houses & some Cabbines		
William Hamlin of Smithstowne Irish Papist	Smithstowne one third part of a plowland	Acres 306	Arrable 240 Meadow 6 Pasture 60
	Bounded one the east with the lands of Julianstowne one the west with the lands of Rogerstowne one the north with ye lands of Penistowne		
-towne			

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications }

THE PARISH OF JULIANSTOWNE

7

Note	to ^w ne & one the South with the River Nanny A castle & some Cabbins		
Robert Preston of Rogerstowne Irish Papist	Rogerstowne one third of a plowland	Aces [*] 270	Arrable Meadow Pastur 200 10 60
Bounded on the east with the lands of Smithstowne one the South with the River Nanny on the West with the Lands of Balloghn & one the North with the Lands of Callightown			
The Lord Netervill — Hollivood of Arlagore & Roger Preston of Rogerstowne Irish Papists	Ninch & Leaton one Plowland	Aces 326	Arrable Meadow Pasture 246 12 68
Bounded on the east with the sea one the South with the River Nanny one the west with the lands of Julianstowne and one the north with the lands of Betaghtowne Some farme houses & cabbins			
Michaell Taylor of Swords Irish Papist	Ministowne one third part of a plowland	Aces 140	Arrable Meadow Pasture 100 4 36
Bounded one the east with the Landse of Betaghtowne one the West with the lands of Julianstowne one the north with ye Lands of Pillistowne & one the South with the lands of Ninch			
note	A farme house		

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications }

THE PARISH OF JULIANSTOWNE

8

Lord Netervill of Balligart Irish Papist	Damanstowne one forth part of a plowland	Aces 83	Arrable Meadow Pasture 50 3 30
Bounded on the East with the lands of Justanstownes one ye south with the lands of Moore Church one the west with the lands of Dardistowne and one the north with the River Nanny			

The Parish of Moorechurch

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the sea one the South with the Parrish of Stamaline one the West with the Parish of Kilcaruan & one the north wth the Parishes of Julians-Towne & Balligart

In the sayd Parish are these enseweing townes or Villages

Irishtowne	Dardistowne
Moymordery	Rahalline
Sarsfeildstowne [with Richardstown]	Mullahteeline
Kenocke	Clowestowne
Listornan	Leganhall
Claristowne	Kennettstowne
Moorechurch	

Irishtowne

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF MOORECHURCH

9

The Lord of Trimles-towne
 Irish Papist

Irishtown	210
Moymerderry	372
Keynock	047
½ of Clowstowne in extent } one plowland & a halfe	30

Acres
 659

Arable	560
Meadow	23
Pasture	76

The sayd lands lye together (except the halfe of Clowstowne and are bounded on the east with the sea on the south with the lands of Gormestowne & Sarsfeildstowne on the west with the lands of Clarristowne & Sarsfeildstowne one the North with the lands of Balligart & Corballis

The halfe of Clowstowne bounded on the east with the lands of Mullaghteeling one the South with the lands of Lacistowne one the west wth the other halfe of Clowstowne and one the north with the lands of Kennettstowne

Note

Some thatch houses & Cabbins thereon

Michell Sarsfide of Sarsfeilds Towne
 Irish Papist

Sarsfeildstowne with Richards-towne a percell thereof 1/3 of a plowland & 14 acres

Acres
 290

Arable	220
Meadow	10
Pasture	60

Observations

Bounded one the east with the lands of Irishtowne one the South with the lands of Gormanstowne one the west with the lands of Claristowne & one the north with the lands of Kenock

One stone house and some Cabbins

Claristowne

Proprietors in 1640 and their qualifications }
 }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF MOORECHURCH

10

John Kenidy of Dublin Marchant Irish Papist	Claristowne a 1/3 of a plowland & 14 acres	Acres 160	Arrable 150 Pasture 10
Bounded one the east with the lands of Sarsfildstowne one the South with the lands of Balloy one the west & north with the lands of Moorechurch			
The Lord Neterville of Balligart Irish Papist	Moorchurch	Acres 78	Arrable 60 Meadow 08 Pasture 10
Bounded on the east with the lands of Claristowne one the South with the lands of Clarristowne & Balley one the west with the lands of Lestornan and on the north with the lands of Damanstowne			
Observations	There beinge one the premises one church		
Rich : Talbott of Dardistowne Irish papist	Dardistowne	Acres 312	Arrable 240 Meadow 12 Pasture 60
Bounded on the east with the lands of Damanstowne one the South with the lands of Listornan one the west with the lands of Balligine & one the North with the River Nanny			
Observations	There beinge one the premisses one castle one stone house & two mills		
Lestornan			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }
 }

THE PARRISH OF MCORCHURCH

11

Nicholas Darcy of Platten Irish Papist	Lestornan one plowland	Acres 397	Arrable 300 Meadow 12 Pasture 80 Timberwood 05
Bounded one the east with the Lands of Balloy one the South with the lands of Mullaghteelinge one the west with the lands of Rahalline & one the north with the lands of Dardistowne			
Note	A thacth house & some Cabbins theron		

THE PARISH OF MOORECHURCH

Nicholas Darcy of Platten Irish Papist	Mullaghteeling halfe a plowland	Acres 252	Arrable Meadow Pasture Baron Mountayn	200 7 15 30
	Bounded one the east with the Lands of Balloy one the west with the lands of Kennestowne one the north with the lands of Dardistowne and one the south with the lands of White-Lease			
Robt Chevers of Carnaghtowne Irish Papist	Kennettstowne	Acres 103	Arrable Meadow	100 3
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Mullaghteeinge one the South with the Lands of Clowstowne on the west with the lands of Laganhall one the north with the Lands of Lestornan			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
}

THE PARISH OF MOORCHURCH

Sr Robt Talbott of Caretowne Irish Papist	The othere halfe of Clowstowne	Acres 30	Arrable Meadow Pasture	20 5 5
	Bounded on the east with the other parte of Clowstowne one the south with the lands of the Rudder on the West with the lands of Mulahteelleing and one the north with the lands of Rahals			
Sr Robt Talbott Irish Papist	Laganhall	Acres 42	Arrable Meadow Pasture	30 2 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clowstowne one the South with the lands of Ruder one the west with the lands of Calliaghtowne & on the north with the lands of Rathine			
The Lord Charles Moore Protestant Nich : Darcy of Plattine papist	Rathalline	Acres 160	Arrab Meadow Pastur	100 006 54
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Listornan one the South with the lands of the Rudder one the west with the Lands of Hilton, and one the north with the lands of Balgin			

The Parish of Stamulin

13

The Parish of Stamulin is bounded on the east with the Sea on the South with ye River Eluin on the West with the Parashes of Clonalvy and Rudder in Abby Parish and one the North with the Parrish of Moorechurch

In the sayd Parishes are these ensewinge Townes &c

Gormanstowne Stamullin Balloy Stedalt Kilbreekstowne Ballustran Gibbonstowne Tullocke Hogestowne	Herbertstowne Damsellstowne Clinstowne Sadlestowne Lacestowne White lease Knock beg Grenanstowne
--	---

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF STAMULLIN

14

Nicholas Lord vic Gormestown Irish Papist	Gormanstowne halfe a Plowland	Acres 390	Arable Meadow Pasture	370 4 16
Observations	Bounded on the east with the sea on the south with the Elvine Watter one the west with the lands of Stamullin and on the north with the lands of Sarsfelds towne & Irishtowne There beinge on the premises a stone house with outhouses about twenty farme houses in the towne two watter Mills and some Timber trees in hedge Rowes			
Nich : Lod Gormestow & Rich Cadle of Herbertstowne Irish Papist	Stamullin	Acres 100	Arrable Meadow Pasture	80 4 16
Observations	Bounded one the east with the lands of Gormanstowne one the west with the lands of Steadalt on the north with the lands of Balloy and on the South with the Elvine Watter Two farme houses & some cabbins & a few timber & trees in hedge Roewes			
The Lord of Gormanstowne Irish Papist	Balloy a third part of a plowland	Acres 284	Arrable Meadow Pastur	200 4 80
Observations	Bounded on the easte with the lands of Sarsfeldstowne one the South with the lands of Stamullin on the west with the lands of Listornan & on the north with the lands of Claristowne In the lands of Balloy 2 farmes house & some Timber trees			

THE PARISH OF STAMULIN

II

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF STAMULLIN

15

The Lord of Gormanstowne Irish Papist	Ballustran one twelveth pt of a plowland	Acres 60	Arrable 52 Pastur 8
Bounded on the East with the lands of Kilbreekstowne one the South with the lands of Clinstowne one the west with the lands of Mullahteeling and on the north with the lands of Clinstowne			
The Lord of Gormonstowne Irish Papist	Giblogstowne on fourth pte of a plowland	Acres 100	Arrable 83 Meadow 3 Pasture 14
Bounded on the east with the lands of Stedalt one the South & west with the Elvine watter and one the north with the Lands of Clinstowne			
Observations	A tuck-Mill on the sayd lands		
The sd Lord of Gormans towne	Tullocke one sixth pte of a plowland	Acres 390	Arrable 240 Meadow 10 Pastur 100 Comons 40
Bounded on the East and south with the Elvin Watter & the Lands of Knockbeg on the west with the lands of Herbertstowne and one the north with the lands of Clinstowne			
A ffarme house & a corne mill			
Observations the Lord of Gormanstowne	Hogestowne	Acres 47	Arrable 40 Meadow 2 Pasture 5
Bounded on the East with the lands of Knockbeg one the South & west with the lands of Naale & on the north with the lands of Tullocke			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

PARISH OF STAMULLIN

16

Richard Cadle of Herbertstowne Irish Papist	Herbertstowne one third pte of a plowland	Acres 140	Arrable 120 Meadow 5 Pasture 15
Bounded on the East with the lands of Tullock & Clowstowne one the South with the lands of Naale & Dardistowne on the west with the lands of Grange & Micknanstowne and one the North with the lands of Damsellstowne			
Observations	A castle a stone house a mill & some small cabbins A few small timber trees		

James Dillon of Huntstown Irish Papist	Knockbeg being pte of the 47 Acres of Hogstowne	Acres	Arrable ¹ Meadow Pastur	
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Raynoldstowne in the County of Dublin on the west wth the lands of Hogstowne & on the north with the lands of Tullock			
Nich Darcy of Plattin Irish Papist	Steadalt one third pte of a plowland	Acres 160	Arrable Meadow Pastur	140 5 15
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Stamullin on the South with the Elvin Watter on the West with the lands of Clinstowne & on the North with the lands of Kilbreckstown			
Observations	A farme house a corne mill & a Tuck Mill and a parke of Timber trees			
Nichs Darcy aforesd.	Kilbreckstowne & Restin $\frac{1}{4}$ pte plowland	Acres 120	Arrable Meadow Pastur	103 2 15
	Bounded on the east with Stamullin on the south with the lands of Stevalt on the west wtl Ballustran & north with Balloy			
Observations	A farme house			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF STAMULLIN

17

Richard Cadle Junior Irish Papist	Damsellstown one sixth pte of a plowland	Acres 80	Arrable Meadow Pastur	70 2 8
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clinstowne on the south with the lands of Herbertstowne one the west with the lands of Grenanstown and on the north with the lands of Grenanstown			
Observations	A farme house & a corne Mill thereon			
The Lord of Gormanstown & Nicholas Darcy of Plattin Irish Papists	Whitlease	Acres 60	Arrable Meadow Pastur	48 03 09
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clinstowne one the south wth the lands of Lacistowne on the west with the lands of Lacistowne and on the north with the lands of Mullahteeleing			

¹ Areas not given in Q.R.O. copy.

THE PARISH OF DONOURE

13

The Lord Gormanstowne Irish Papist	Clinstown on fourth pte of a plowland	Acre 150	Arrable Meadow Pastur	120 5 25
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Stedalt and Ballustran on the South with the lands of Tullocke & Giblockstowne on the West with the lands of Herberstown Damsells town Whitelease and Grenanstown & on the north with the lands of Ballustran			
The Earle of Thomond Protestant & John Talbott of Mullahyde Irish Papist	Sadlestowne	Acre 50	Arrable Meadow Pastur	35 4 11
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clinstown on the south & west with the lands of Grenanstowne & one the north with Whitelease			
Note	A fiarm house & some cabbins			
The Lord of Gormanstown Cadle of Herbertstowne & Christopher Holliwood of Tartain Irish Papists	Laccestowne	Acre 60	Arrable Meadow Pastur	30 2 28

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications }

THE PARISH OF STAMULLIN

18

James Cusack of Grenanstowne Irish Papist	Grenanstowne	Acre 147	Arrable Meadow Pastur	120 2 25
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clinstown on the south with the Lands of Damsellstowne on the west with the lands of Kilnew & on the north with the lands of Laccestown & Rudder			
The lands of Laccestown aforesayd are bounded on the east with the townlands of Whitelease on the south with the Lands of Grenanstowne on the west with the lands of Rudder and on the North with the lands of Clinstown and Kenettstown				
The Parish of Donoure				
The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the townlands of Drogheda on the west with ye Abby Parish on the north with the river Boyne on the South with the Lands of Platten				
In the Parish of Donoure are these Enseucing Villages				
Donoure		Oldbridge		
Rathmulan		Staleinge		
Sheephouse		Cruccerath		

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONOURE

19

Charles Lord visc Moore Protestant	Donoure	Acres 160	Arrable Meadow Pastur	80 10 70
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rathmullin one the west with the lands of Stalling on the north with the Lands of Sheepe house & on the south with the Lands of Platten A ffarme house three cabbins & a church			
The sd Lord Moore	Rathmullen	Acres 44 ⁰	Arrable Meadow Pasture	250 40 180
	Bounded one the East & south with the Townelands of Tredath on the west with the Lands of Donour & Sheepehouse & on the north with the River Boyne			
The sd Lord Moore	Sheepehouse	Acres 120	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 08 52
Observations	Bounded one the east with the Lands of Rathmullen on the West with the Lands of Staleing on the north with the lands of Ouldbridge & on the south with the lands of Donoure One stone hous & sum cabbins			
The sd Lord Moore	Oldbridge	Acres 402	Arrab Meadow Pastur	250 12 40
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathmullen on the west & north with the River Boyn & on the South with the lands of Sheepehouse one stone house & sum cabbins			
The sd Lord Moore Protestant	Staleing	Acres 400	Arrable Meadow Pastur Baron Mountayn	200 2 100 98

Proprietors in 1640 & }
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONOURE

20

Observations

The lands of Staleinge aforesayd are bounded on the east with the Lands of Donoure and Sheepe house on the west with the lands of Roughgrange on the north with the river Boyne & one the north with Roughmountain & Cruicerath two ffarne houses & a Mill

Stephen Cormacke of Drogheda
Irish Papist

Cruicerath

Acres
304

Arrable	200
Meadow	4
Pastur	100

Bounded on the east with the lands of Platin on the west with Redmountaine on the north with the Lands of Denoure & Staleing & on the south with Carranstowne

The Parish of Duleeke

The sayd Parrish is bounded on the East with the parishes of Moorechurch Kilcarvan & the towne lands of Drougheda on the west with the Parish of Balmagaruy on the north with the Abby Parish & the Parish of Donour & on the south with the parish of Ardcaith

In the parish of Duleeke are theses enseueing townes & Villages

Viz

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

21

Duleeke
Newtowne
Balsarne
Greate-Curranstowne
Litle-Curranstowne
Platten
Redmountayne
Knocklan
Bellewstowne
Beamond
Great Hilton
Litle Hilton
ffassagh
Dardistowne
Dowanstowne
Gillingstowne
Dromine
Mallafin
Sneog
Gaskinstowne
Gallstowne

Deanes
Athcarne
Ballipatch
Rahill
Reiske
Lonford
Corballis
Scatterna
Biggriverstowne
Litleriverstowne
Greate-Boolis
Litle-Boolis
Johnstowne
Londerstowne
Knock
Eastkerness
Westkerness
Ongestowne
Litle-Castlestowne
Clonluske
Carballah

Proprietors in 1640 and
theire quallifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

22

	The towne & lands of Duleeke comonly called the fourth parte of a plowland containes by estimation (according to 21 foote to the pole and 160 poles to the acre) ffive-hundred acres which was devided among & belonged to the ensewcing persons whoe were proprietors thereof in the yeare 1640
The Lord Charles Moore Protestant	In duleek a stone building called the colledg with eight houses & Tenemts with theire gardens & backsides Alsoe the priory of Duleeke which contaynes halfe a plowland with a mill & severall farmes and small percells of land dispersed in the sayd towne
Nicholas Darcy of Platten Irish Papist	Hath eight tenemts with theire gardens and backsides & severall Parkes & small percells of land in the towne of Duleeke
Bartholomew Moore of Dowanstowne Papist	Sixteene tenemts with severall parkes and small percells of land dispersed in Duleek
Sr Christopher Bellew of Bellewstowne papist	Seven tenemts with the ffarmes called Whitesfarme & Sculforde & severall other small percells of land disperced in Duleeke
Will Hamlin of Smiths-towne Papist	Tentenemts with severall small percells in Duleeke
Dracott Mornanton Papist	ffoure tenemts with theire gardens &c
Nathan Barnewall of Brinmore Papist	One tenemt with its backside and a small parcell of of lands in Duleeke ¹
The Bishop of Ardmagh	One Tenemt and backside & a small percell of land in Duleeke ²
Patricks Church in Dublin	Old walls and a Backside
Christopher Golding of Peircetown papist	One tenemt & a backside

Proprietors in 1640
& theire quallifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

23

Alderm Jans of Dublin Papist	In Duleeke two tenemts & theire backsids
Christo Delahide Papist	In Duleeke two tenemts & theire backsids
Petter Hussy of Wheston Papist	In Duleeke three tenemts & theire backsids
The Lord of Slane Papist	In Duleeke a small ffarme about 77 Acres
Mathew fford of Dublin Protestant	In Duleeke a small ffarme called Blackditch about 36 acres by estimation
	The Towne & lands of Duleek aforesayd are bounded on the east with the lands of Bellewstowne & Carranstowne on the west with the lands of Carblagh & Denes on the north with the lands of Longford Newtowne & Birminghamstowne and on the South with the lands of Kernes & Bellewstowne
Observations	Theire beinge on the premises a church two stone bridges & a Mill

¹ While the foregoing description of the premises is struck out the first five words are underlined and so written in margin of Q.R.O. copy

² According to Inquisition (12) 22 Aug. 12 Jac. 1, Christ' Arch. of Armagh was then seized of one message, yard, & 7 acres of land within town, fields & parish of Duleek.

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

17

Thomas Ball of Dublin Irish Papist	Newtowne	Acres 120	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 2 58
	Bounded on the East with ye lands of Carranstowne on ye west with ye lands of Longford & Clonlusk on ye north with ye lands of Clonluske & on the south with the commons of Dewleeke			
Mathew Ford of Dublin Protestant	Balsarne	Acres 120	Arrable Meadow Pasture	80 3 37
	Bounded on the east with the towne of Duleeke on the west with the lands of Deenis on the north with the lands of Boylagh & on the South with the highways leading to Trime			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEK

25¹

Nich Darcy of Platten Irish Papist	Greate Carranstowne	Acres 190	Arrable Meadow Pasture	120 5 65
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Platten on the west with little Curranstowne on the north with the lands of Creuicerath & on the south with the lands of Litle Curranstowne & Duleeke			
Sr William Usher a Protestant one Moyety & Robt Usher of Cromine Irish Papist the other moyety of —	Litle Curranstowne	Acres 22	Arable Pasture	8 14
	Bounded on the east & north with the lands of Greate Curranstowne on the west with the lands of Duleeke on the south with the lands of Scaleford Callestowne & Bellewstowne			
Observations	There is on[e] castle on Robert Ushers pte of the sd landes			
Nich Darcy Irish Papist	Platen & Callestowne one Plowlande	Acres 608	Arable Meadow Pastur Timberwood	400 6 200 2
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Cruicerath on the west with the lands of Corballis on the north wth the lands of Stalleinge, & on the south with the lands of Newton			
Observations	A Castle & some out houses & cabines ²			

¹ Page 24 blank in Q.R.O. copy.

² This statement struck out in Q.R.O. copy and SO written in margin.

Sr Christopher Bellev of Bellews towne Irish Papist	Redmountayne	Acres 60	Arrable Pastur Barrenmont	5 30 25
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Newhagard on the west with the lands of Bellewstowne on the north with the River Nanny on the south with the lands of fashagh			
Observations	A watter Mill			

Proprietors in 1640 and
there qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

26

The Ld of Slane Irish Papist	Knocklane	Acres 80	Arrable Meadow Pasture	40 7 33
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Blackeditch, on the West with the Priory Lands on the north with the towne lands of Duleeke & on the South with the lands of Bellewstowne			
Sr Christopher Bellev of Bellews- towne Irish Papist	Bellewstowne one ploughland	Acres 1184	Arable Meadow Pastur Timberwood Underwood Barren Mountayn	250 30 600 3 1 300
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Beamount on the West with the lands of the Kernes & Knocke on the North with the lands of Gaffny & Caslestowne & on the South with the lands of Ongestowne			
Observations	There beinge on the premises one castle Divers outhouses & Cabbines & a Tuck Mill			
Richd Talbott of Dardistowne Irish Papist	Beomond	Acres 120	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 4 36
	Bounded on the west with the lands of Bellewstowne on the east with the lands of Newhagard on the north with the Nanny Watter & on the South with the lands of fessagh & Great Hilton			
Observations	On the sd Lands there is a Corne Mill			
Richard Talbott	Great Hilton	Acres 190	Arable Meadow Pastur	100 3 87
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Listornan on the west with the lands of fiasagh on the North with the lands of Beomond and on the South with ye lands of Calleaghtowne			

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

27

Sr Christopr Bellew Irish Papist	Litle Hiltowne	Acres 35	Arable Pastur	20 15
	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Greathillton, on the West (wth the lands of ffasagh on the North with the Lands of Beamond & on the South with Callightowne			
Sr Christopr Bellew aforesd	Fascagh	Acres 80	Arable Pastur	40 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Litle Hilton on the West with the lands of Bellewstowne on the North with the lands of Bellewstowne & on the South with the lands of Calliaghtowne			
Richard Talbott of Dardistowne Irish Papist	Litle Dardistowne	Acres 80	Arable Pastur	40 40
	Being percell of ye lands of Great Hilton & bounded with ye said lands			
Patricke Moore of Dowanstowne Irish Papist	Dowanstowne	Acres 60	Arable Pasture	45 15
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Birminghamstowne, on the west wth the lands of Carblagh & Gillinstowne on the north with ye lands of Corballis & on the South with the lands of Duleeke			
Observations	Theire being on the premises one stone house			
Bartholomew Moore of Dowanstowne Irish Papist	Birminghamstowne	Acres 80	Arable Meadow Pasture	50 10 20

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

28

Petter Hussy of Weston Irish Papist	The Lands of Birminghamstowne are bounded on the east wth the Lands of Longford on the west with the lands of Dowanstowne on the north with the Lands of Corballis and on the South with the Lands of Duleeke			
	Kellyestowne	Acres 80	Arable Meadow Pasture	60 5 15
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballipatch on the west with the lands of Rahill on the north with the Bog of Gillinstowne & on the South with the lands of Sisley			

THE BARONY OF DULEEK

Wilm Hamlin of Smithstowne Irish Papist	Gillingstowne	Acres 160	Arrable Meadow Pastur Bogg	50 3 27 80
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Downstowne on the west with the lands of Dromine on the North with the lands of Corballis & on the South with the Lands of Carblagh			
Thomas Cusacke of Staffordstowne Irish Papist	Dromine	Acres 120	Arable Pastur	80 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Rahill on the West with the lands of Knockaman on the North wth the lands of Killingstowne & on the South with the Lands of Sisley			
Garratt Aylemer of Balrath & Thomas White of fitemingstowne Irish Papists	Mallafine	Acres 135	Arable Pastur	125 10
	Bounded on the east wth ye lands of Carblagh & Gaskinstowne on the west with ye lands of Balrath on the north wth the lands of Ballypatch & on the South wth the lands of Gallstowne.			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

29

James Bath of Athcarne Irish Papist	Sneoy	Acres 62	Arrable Meadow Pasture	50 4 8
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Duleeke on the west with the lands of Galstowne and Mallifine on the North with the lands of Gaskinstowne on the South with the lands of Reaske & Gallstowne			
Stephen Dowdall of Gallstowne Irish Papist	Gaskinstowne	Acres 77	Arrable Pastur	52 25
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Carblagh & Deanes on the West with the lands of Mallifine on the North with the lands of Carblagh & on the South wth the lands of Sneoge			
Stephen Dowdall aforesayd	Gallstowne	Acres 80	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 6 14
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Reaske on the west with the lands of Balrath on the North with the lands of Sneog & on the South wth ye Nanny Watter			
Observations	A farme house			

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

21

James Bath of Athcarne Irish Papist	Deenes	Acres 146	Arable Meadow Pasture	120 6 20
Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballsarne on the West with the lands of Athcarne on the North with ye lands of Carblagh & on the South wth the Nanny Watter				
James Bath of [Athcarne] aforesayd	Athcarne	Acres 126	Arable Meadow Pasture	90 16 20
Bounded on the East with ye lands of Deenes on the West with the lands of Timoole on ye North with the comons of Duleeke & Gaskinstowne and on the South wth Litle Riverstowne & Scatternan				
Observations	On[e] castle wth a Barne & Divers outhouses			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

30

Sr Christopr Bellew of Bellewstowne Irish Papist	Ballipatch	Acres 80	Arable Mead Pastu	70 2 8
Bounded on ye East with ye lands of Carblagh on ye west with the lands of Kellyestowne on ye North with ye Bog of Gillingstowne & on ye South with ye Lands of Mallafine				
Sr Christopr Bellew aforesaid	Rahill	Acres 40	Arable Meadow	39 1
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Kellyestowne on the west with the lands of Sisley on ye North with ye Lands of Dromine & on the South with ye lands of Kellyestowne				
James Bath of Atherne aforesd	Reaske	Acres 145	Arable Mead Pasture	120 3 22
Bounded on the East wth the lands of Deanes on the west wth ye lands of Gallstowne on the North wth ye lands of Sneog on the South wth Nanny Watter				
Christopr Bath of Drogheda Irish Papist	Longford	Acres 45	Arable Meadow	43 2
Bounded on the East with the lands of Newtowne on ye west with ye lands of Birminghamstowne on ye north with ye lands of Corballis & on ye south with ye lands of Duleeke				
Petter Hussy of Weston Irish Papist	Clonlusk	Acres 50	Arable Pastur	30 20
Bounded on the east wth the lands of Newtowne on ye south with ye lands of Newtowne on the North with ye lands of Redmountaine & ye west with ye lands of Corballis				

Proprietors in 1640
 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

31

Nugent of Dromore & Stephen Dowdall of Gallstowne Irish Papist	Litle Boolis	Acres 84	Arable Pastur	64 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Londerstowne on the South with the lands of Great Boolis on the west wth ye lands of Athcarne & on the North with ye lands of Knocke			
Sr John Nettevill Irish Papist	Johnstowne	Acres 49	Arable Pastur	41 8
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clothertowne & fennor on the South wth the lands of Great Boolis on the West wth the lands of Litle Boolis & on the North wth the lands of Londerstowne			
Thomas Ball of Dublin Irish Papist	Londerstowne	Acres 113	Arable Pastur	90 23
	Bounded on the East with the lands of West Kernes on the South with the lands of Johnstowne on the west and north wth the lands of Boolis			
Steven Dowdall of Gallstowne Irish Papist	Knock	Acres 80	Arable Pastur	60 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Kernes on the south wth ye lands of Litle Boolis on the west wth ye lands of Deanes and on the north wth the land of Duleeke			
Steven Dowdall of Gallstowne & James Bath of Ath- carne Irish Papist	East Kernes & West Kernes	Acres 301	Arable Pasture Baron Mount	240 26 35
	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Ongerstowne on the west wth Londertowne on the North wth Bellewstowne & on the South wth Gallerstowne			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

32

Petter Hussy of Weston Willm Hamline of Smithstowne Irish Papist	Corballis	Acres 60	Arrable Meadow Pasture	40 3 17
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clonluske & Redmountaine on ye west wth ye lands of Dromine & Gillingstowne on the North with ye lands of Roghgrange & on the South with Longford & Belliamstowne			
John Draycott of Mornanstowne Irish Papist	Seaternagh	Acres 112	Arable Meadow Pasture	100 4 8
Observations	Bounded on the east wth the lands of Ballgeeth on the South with the lands of Hagenstowne on the North wth Great Boolis & on the west with the lands of Riverstowne			
Edward Dowdall of Monkstowne Protestant	Great Riverstowne Litle Riverstowne	Acres 118 109	Arable Pastur Arrable Pasture	110 8 103 6
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Scatternagh on the west with the lands of Kellainstowne on the north with the lands of Athcarne & on the South wth the lands of Hagenstowne			
Thomas Conran of Williamstowne Irish Papist	Greate Boolis	Acres 143	Arrable Meadow Pastur	120 3 20
Observations	There beinge on the pmises some thatch houses			
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of fiennor on the south wth the lands of Scatterna on the West with the lands of Athcarne & on the north with Litle Boolis			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DULEEKE

33

Patrick Gernon of Kilingcole Irish Papist	Ongestowne	Acres 60	Arable Pastur	40 20
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Callistowne on the South with ye lands of Newtowne on the west wth the Kernes & on the north wth the land of Bellewstowne			
The Lord of Slane Mathew Barnewall of Brimore & Bartho: Moore of Dowanstown Irish Papist	Carblagh	Acres 160	Arrable Pasture	140 20
Observations	Bounded on the East wth ye lands of Duleeke on the South wth the lands of Mallifine on the north wth the lands of Gillingstowne & on the South with the lands of Gaskinstowne			

The Abbey Parish

John Draycott of Mornanstowne Irish Papist	In the sayd Parish are these enseueing Townes & Villages		
	The Abby of Duleek Corballis Roughgrange Lougher	& Kilnew	Calliaghtowne Milltowne Rudder fowlerstowne
	The Abbey	Acres 30	Arrable Pastur 20 10
Bounded on the East with the townelands of Duleeke on the West with Sr Christopher Bellewes lands in Duleeke on the South wth the Nanny Watter and on the North wth ye Highwaye Leading from Duleeke to Trim			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE ABBEY PARISH

34

John Draycott of Mornanstowne	Part of Corballis	Acres 185	Arable Pasture 150 35
Bounded on the east with the lands of Redmountayne on the west wth the lands of Dromine on the North with the lands of Roughgrange and on the South wth that pte of Corballis which belongs to the Corporation of Tradath			
John Dracott of Mornanstowne	Roughgrange	Acres 245	Arable Pasture 200 45
Bounded on the East with the lands of Staleinge on the west with the lands of Lougher on the north with the River boyne and on the south wth the lands of Corballis			
Observations	There being on the sayd lands on[e] Mill		
Robert Allen of St Wolstans Irish Papist	Lougher	Acres 200	Arable Meadow Pasture 160 2 38
Bounded on the east with Roughgrange on the west with the lands of Knockaman on the north wth the River Boyne & on the South with the lands of Dromine			
The aforesayd John Draycott	Calliaghtowne	Acres 240	Arable Meadow Pasture 200 10 30
Bounded on the East with the lands of Legan hall on the West with the lands Lacestowne on the North with the Lands of Bellewstowne & on the South with the lands of Miltowne			
The sd Draycott	Miltowne	Acres 130	Arable Pasture 83 47

Proprietors in 1640 & Their qualifications }

THE ABBEY PARISH

35

The lands of Milltowne aforesayd are Bounded on the east with the lands of lacestown on the west with the lands of ffowlerstowne on the north with the lands of Calliaghtowne & Callestowne & on the South wth. the lands of Rudder & ffowlerstowne

John Draycott
of Mornanstowne
Irish Papist

Rudder	Acres 165	Arable Pastur	135 30
--------	--------------	------------------	-----------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Sadlestowne on the west wth ye lands of Lacestowne on the North wth the lands of Milltowne & on the South wth¹

The sayd John
Draycott

Fowlerstowne	Acres 130	Arable Pastur	80 50
--------------	--------------	------------------	----------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Miltowne & Kilnew on the west with ye lands of Newtowne on the South wth the lands of Curraghwals & on the North wth the lands of Milltowne

The sayd John
Draycott

Kilnew	Acres 60	Arable Pasture	40 20
--------	-------------	-------------------	----------

Bounded on the east with the lands of Grenanstown on the west & north with the lands of ffowlerstowne and on the South wth Dawesland

The Parish of Knockaman

The Parish of Knockaman is bounded on the East wth the lands of Lougher on the west with the lands of Rowlandstown on the north wth the River Boyne & on the South with the lands of Sisley

In The

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KNOCKAMAN

36

In sayd Parish are these ensewinge townes & villages

Knockaman	Cullen
Radrina	Gilltowne
Newtowne upon Knockaman	Rossenry

¹ Blank in text; *Quaere*, Kilnew

Charles Lord Moore Protestant	Knockaman	Acres 130	Arable Pastur Meadow	60 66 04
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Logher on the West with the lands of Radrina on the North with the lands of Newtowne & on the South with the lands of Dromin & Sisley			
The said Lord Moore	Radrina	Acres 250	Arable Pastur	143 107
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Knockaman on the west with the lands of Rowlandstowne on the north with the lands of Newtowne & Cullan on the South with Tuiterrath & Daltonstown			
The said Lord Moore	Newtonupon Knockaman	Acres 290	Arab Past	206 84
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Logher on the West with the lands of Rowlandstowne on the North with the lands of Rossenry on the South with ye lands of Radrina & Knockaman			

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
qualifications

THE PARISH OF KNOCKAMAN

37

The Lord Charles Moore Protestant	Cullen	Acres 240	Arable Meadow Pasture	150 4 86
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Newtowne & Rossenry on the west with the lands of Rowlandstowne on the North with the lands of ffenor and on the south with the lands of Newtowne			
The sayd Lord Moore	Gillstowne	Acres 230	Arable Meadow Pastur	125 4 101
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Logher on the west with the lands of Cullen & Newtown on the north to the lands of Rossenry and on the south with the lands of Lougher			
The sayd Lord Moore	Rossenry	Acres 350	Arable Meadow Pasture	300 4 46
	Bounded on the East with the Lands of the Logher on the west with the lands of ffenor on the north with the river Boyne on the South with the lands of Gillstowne			
Observations	There beinge on the premises a Cornemill			

The Parish of Ardcath

The sayd parish of Ardcath is bounded on the east with the Parish of Clonalvy on the west with the Parish of Peirce towne & Boolis in the Parish of Duleeke on the north with the Parish of Abby & on the South with the bog of Garristowne in the Barrony of Ballrudery

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF ARDCATH

38

In the sayd Parish are these enseweing Townes & Villiages ¹			
Roger ffin glass of Ardcath & Thomas Dillon of Ballgerth ² Irish Papist	Ardcath Balgeeth Prinstowne Rath Boynanstowne Battramstowne Moorestowne Denamstowne Rowlestowne Cloney	Currahwalles Moolestowne Newtowne Claterstowne ffenor Micknanstowne Great & Litle Monanstowne Cloghan & Persleslande	
	Ardcath	Acres 180	Arable Pasture 157 23
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Cloghan & Porterstowne on the south with the lands of Irishtowne on the west with the lands of ffenor & Bronisparke & on the north with the lands of Great & Litle Mananstowne		
	There being on the premises a farme house & a church		

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF ARDCATH

39

Thomas Dillon of Ballgith & John Draycott of Mernanstowne Irish Papists	Balgeith	Acres 270	Arable Meadow Pastur 240 4 26
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Prenstowne on the West with the Watter of Moorehead and the Watter of Scatternagh in the Parish of Duleeke on the north with the high way leading from Micknanstowne to Ardcath & on the South with the lands of Preenstowne aforesayd		
Observations	Their beinge on the premisses a stone house and a mill		
Mathew Barnwall of Brimore & Alderman Jans of Dublin Irish Papist	Preenstowne	Acres 120	Arable Pasture 100 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rath & the Moore of Garistowne on the South with the lands of Peircetown on the west with the lands of Grages and on the north with the Viccars Parkes in Ardcath		
Note	Two farme houses		

¹ This parish also includes the lands of Bryanspark, Porterstowne & Corrstowne, see page 44 of text.

² Also rendered as Ballgith and Balgeeth, see *infra*.

Luke Bath of Beshell-stowne Irish Papist	Rath	Acres 100	Arable Pasture 80 20
Observations	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Irishtowne & Boynanstowne on the South wth ye Moore of Garistowne on the west with ye lands of Preenstowne on the north with ye lands of Ardcath. A farme house a Pigion house & som cabbines		
Mathew Bar[n]ewall of Brimore & Thomas Dillon of Ballgeeth Irish Papist	Boynanstowne	Acres 40	Arable Pastur 32 8
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Bartranistowne on the South wth the Moore of Garistowne on the west wth the lands of Rath & on the north with ye lands of Irishtowne A ffarme house thereon		

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDCATH

41¹

Barnewall of Brimore Ald ^r Jans of Dubline Thomas Dillon of Balgeeth Irish Papist	Bartramstowne	Acres 180	Arable Meadow Pastur 140 4 36
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Mooretowne and the Brooke of Danistown on the West with the lands of Boynanstowne on the North wth the lands of Mooretowne & on the South with the lands of Cloghain Two ffarme houses thereon		
Lutterell of Lutterellstowne Roger ftinglass of Ardcath James Bath of Athcarne Tho : Dillon Balgeeth Irish Papist	Mooretowne	Acres 110	Arable Pastur 70 40
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Heathtowne & Brooke of Dannistowne on the South with the lands of Bartramstowne on the west with the lands of Morishtowne on the north with the lands of Cloghan & Denamstowne One ffarme house & some cabbins		
Mathew Barnwell of Brimore Irish Papist	Denamstowne	Acres 120	Arable Pasture 80 40
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Heathtowne on the South wth the lands of Mooretowne on the west with the lands of Cloghan on the North wth the lands of Rowlestowne and Perslesland A ffarme house & some few cabbins		

¹ Page 40 blank in Q.R.O. copy

Simon Lutterall of Lutterallstowne Irish Papist	Rowlestowne	Acres 60	Arable Pastur	50 10
	Bounded on the east wth the lands of Persleslande on the South with the lands of Cloghan on the West with the lands of Clony and on the north with the lands of fowlerstowne			

Proprietors in 1640 and their qualifications } **THE PARISH OF ARDCATH** 42

Michell Sarsfeilde of Sarsfeildstowne Irish Papist	Currah wales	Acres 60	Arable Pastur	50 10
--	--------------	-------------	------------------	----------

Bounded on the east with the lands of fowlerstowne on the South wth the lands of Rowlestowne on the West with the lands of Moorestowne on the North with the lands of Newtowne

The Lord of Gormanstowne Irish Papist	Mooliestowne	Acres 30	Arable Pasture	20 10
---------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-------------------	----------

Bounded on the east with the lands of Newtowne & Rowlestowne on the South with ye lands of Monanstowne on the west with the lands of Clony & on the North with the lands of Newtowne

Widdow Everard of Newtowne Irish Papist	Newtowne	Acres 120	Arable Pastur	80 40
---	----------	--------------	------------------	----------

Bounded on the east with the lands of Milltowne on the South & west with the lands of Mooliestowne and CurraWalls and on the North with the Watter of Milltowne

Observations A farme house¹

Philip Hore of Kilshalkan	Clatterstowne	Acres 120	Arable Pasture	80 40
---------------------------	---------------	--------------	-------------------	----------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Monanstowne on the south with the High way leading from the hill of Monanstowne to the towne of Clatterstowne on the west with the lands of fienor & on the north with Kilaly

¹ This observation struck out in Q.R.O. copy and "SO" written in margin.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF ARDCATH

43

Symon Lutterell of Lutterellstowne Irish Papist	Fennor	Acres 150	Arable Pastur	100 50
Bounded on the east with the lands of Great & Litle Mananstowne on the South from the Streame of Corrahstowne to the Highway of Micknanstowne on the west with the Mill hill of Clatterstowne & on the North with the Watter of Clatterstowne				
Thomas Conran of Wayanstowne Irish Papist	Micknanstowne	Acres 200	Arable Pastur	140 60
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Corrstowne & Balgeeth on the south with ye Glin of Balgeeth on the west with the lands of Scatternah & on the north with the lands of Great Boolis Two ffarme houses & some cabbins			
Thomas Dillon of Balgeeth Irish Papist	Greate Mannastowne	Acres 150	Arable Pastur	100 50
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Moolestowne on the South with the Stream of Clony on the west with the lands of Litle Mananstowne & on the north with the Highwaye leading to Moolestowne Two ffarme houses & some cabbins			
Thomas Dillon of Ballgeeth Irish Papist	Litle Mananstowne	Acres 15	Arable Pasture	14 1
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Great Monanstown on the south & west with the lands of fennor on the north with Great Mananstowne One ffarme house			

Proprietors in 1640 and
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF ARDCATH

44

James Bath of Athcarne Irish Papist	Cloney	Acres 120	Arable Meadow Pasture	80 2 38
Bounded on the East with the lands of Rowles towne on the South with the lands of Ardcaith on the west with the lands of Portertowne and Great Mananstowne & on the north wth the Watter of Mananstowne				
The Lord of Gormans- towne Christopr Golding & Thomas Dillon Irish Papists & John Edgeworth of Dublin Protestant	Clochan	Acres 200	Arable Pasture	120 80
Bounded on the east with the lands of Donamestowne and Moorestowne on the South with ye Lands of Bartramstowne and Irishtowne on the west with the lands of Ardcaith & on the North wth the Bogg of Cloney				
Observations	On ffarme house & some cabbins			
Michell Sarsfeilde of Sarsfeildstowne Irish Papist	Perslesland	Acres 20	Arrable Pastur	10 10
Bounded on the east with the lands of Denamestowne on the south with the lands of Rowlestown on the west with the Moore of Rowlestown & on the north wth the lands of Bryansparke				
Thomas Conran of Wyanstowne Irish Papist	Bryansparke Porterstowne & Corsrrstowne ¹	Acres 120	Arrable Pasture	80 40
Bounded on the east with Clony, on the South with Perslesland on the west with fienor & on the north wth Ardcaith				
Observations	A ffarme house			

The Parish of Clonalvy

45

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the Parish of Stamullin on the South with the lands of Nall Weston and Conrath in the Barrony of Ballrudery on the West with the Parish of Ardcaith and on the north with the lands of Herbertstowne in the Parish of Stamulline & wth Miltowne in Abby Parish

In the sayd Parish are these enseweinge Townes & Villages

Nall	Kenroghtowne
Beringstowne	Beshellstowne
Flemingstowne	Tankardstowne
Grange	Davidstowne
Meknanstowne	Heathtowne
Dardistowne	Hamonstowne
Cloghertowne	Racastowne

¹ The first r in this place name struck out in Q.R.O. copy ; it is indexed *Corrstowne*.

THE BARONY OF DULEEK

John Cadle of Nall Irish Papist	Nall	Acres 300	Arable Meadow Pastur	150 8 142
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Hogestowne on the South with the lands of Weston on the West with the lands of flemingstowne and on the north with Davidstowne & Tullocke</p> <p>There beinge on the sayd lands a castle & two mills on a corne mill & the other a tucke Mill</p>			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF CLONALVY

46

John Cadle of Nall Irish Papist	Borinstowne a forth pte of a plowland	Acres 140	Arable Meadow Pasture	120 5 15
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Nall on the south wth the lands of Mooresydes on the west with the lands of Beshellstowne and Kenrahtowne on the north with the lands of flemingstowne</p> <p>Theire beinge on the premisses two ffarme houses</p>			
John Cadle aforesayd	Greate & Litle Mooresydes one sixth pte of a plowland	Acres 51	Arable Pastur	48 3
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Boringstown on the south with the lands of Kenroghstowne & Grange on the west & north with the lands of flemingstowne</p>			
John Cadle of Nall	Flemingstowne one sixth pte of a plowlande	Acres 120	Arable Pastur	110 10
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Nall on the South with the lands of Boringstown on the west with the lands of Grange & on the north wth Dardistowne & Tullocke</p> <p>Som thatch houses & Cabbins thereon</p>			
	Dardistown	Acres 60	Arable Pasture	40 20
Widow Golding of Peircetowne Irish Papist	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Nall on the West with flemingtown on the North with Tullocke & on the South with Borinstown</p>			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF CLONALVY

47

Richard Britt of Tullock Irish Papist	Grange one twelfth pte of a plowland	Acres 60	Arable Pasture 50 10
Bounded on the east with the lands of Tullocke on the south with the lands of flemingtowne on the west with the lands of Racastowne & on the north with the lands of Heathstowne			
Nicholas Darcy of Platten Irish Papist	Micknanstowne one sixth pte of a plowland	Acres 182	Arable Pastur 122 60
Bounded on the east with the lands of Herbertstowne on the South with the lands of Grange on the west with the lands of Heathstowne on the north with the lands of Dauyestowne			
Widow Bath & Jamse Talbott of Robertstowne Irish Papist	Cloghertowne one twelfth pte of a plowland	Acres 40	Arable Pasture 20 20
It is bounded on the east & South with the lands of Hamonstowne on the west with Bartramstowne on the north with Dauyestowne			
James Herron of Navan Irish Papist	Kenroghtowne one twelfth pte of a plowland	Acres 50	Arable 50
Bounded on the east & south with Greate & litle Mooresyds on the west with Beshellstowne on the north with flemingstowne			

Proprietors in 1640
and their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF CLONALVY

48

Widow Bath of Beshellstowne Irish Papist	Beshellstowne one sixth pte of a plowland	Acres 100	Arable 100
Bounded on the east with the lands of Mooresydes on the south with the lands of Tankardstowne on the west with the Lands of Hamonstowne & on the north with the lands of Racastowne			

THE BARONY OF DULEEK

Widdow Bath aforesayd	Tankardstowne	Acres 38	Arable	38
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Beshellstowne on the south & west with the lands of Hamonstowne on the north with the lands of Racastowne			
John Draycott of Mornanstowne Irish Papist	Davystowne one 1/12 pte of a Plowland	Acres 60	Arable	60
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Grange on the South with the lands of Hamonstone on the west wth the lands of Bartramstowne & on the north with the lands of Mooretowne			
Rich Cadle } Robt Usher } Widdow Bath } Irish Papists }	Heathtowne	Acres 108	Arable Pastur Bar : Mount	55 13 40
	Bounded on the East with Micknanstown on the south with the Grange on the west with Mooretowne & on the north with Davistowne			

Proprietors in 1640 &
there qualifications }

THE PARISH OF CLONALVY

				49
Widdow Bath of Beshellstowne Irish Papist	Hamonstowne one twelfth pte of a Plowland	Acres 40	Arable Pastur	30 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Tankardstowne on the South & West with the lands of Cloghertowne on the north with the lands of Davystowne			
Observations	On[e] farme house			
Matthew Barnwall of Brimore Irish Papist	Racastowne one twelfth pte of a plowland	Acres 52	Arable Pastur	32 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of the Grange on the south with the lands of Tankardstowne on the west with the lands of Davistowne and on the north with the lands of Heathtowne			

The Parish of Killcarvan

The Parish of Kilcarvan in the Barrony of Duleek is bounded on the east with the parish of Julianstowne on the south with the Parrish of Moorechurch on the west with the Parish of Duleeke and on the north with the parish of Colpe

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILLCARVAN

50

In the sayd Parish are these enseweinge Townes & Villages.

Kilcarvan	Grufty
Shallon	Anagor
Calliaghtowne	Litle Gaffney
Balliboggan	Belgine &
	Newhaggard

Aldr Edward Jans of Dubline Irish Papist

	Acres	Arable	
Kilcarvan	60	Meadow	40
		Pastur	2
			18

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Shallon on the south with the River Nanny on the west with the lands of Anagor & on the north with the lands of Baymoore

There being on the sayd lands a church & a Mill

Edward Jans aforesd.

	Acres	Arable	
Shallon	240	Pastur	180
			60

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Bolloghan on the south with the River Nanny on the West wth Kilcarvan & north with Baymoore in the Parish of Colpe

There being on the premisses a farme house

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILLCARVAN

51

Bartholomew Moore of Dowans towne Irish Papist

	Acres	Arable	
Calliaghtowne	76	Pastur	56
			20

Bounded on the east with the lands of Balloghan & Rogerstowne on the west with the lands of Shallon on the South with the lands of Balloghan & on the north wth the lands of Baymoore

Plunkett of Beuley Irish Papist	Grufty	Acres 55	Arable Pastur	40 15
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Shallon on the west with the lands of Anagor & Platten on the north with the Lands of Baymoore & on the South with the lands of Kilcarvan			
Observations	A farme house thereon			
Symon Lutterall of Lutterellstowne Irish Papist	Balloghan	Acres 78	Arable Pastur	56 22
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rogerstowne on the south with the lands of Baymoore on the north with the River Nanny & on the west with the lands of Shallon			
Observations	A farme house			
Mr Stoakes of Michaelstowne Irish Papist	Anagor	Acres 113	Arable Pastur	83 30
	Bounded on the east with Grufty on the west with Newhaggard & Litle Gafney on the north with Newhaggard and on the south with Nanny			

Proprietors in 1640 and
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILCARVAN

52

Stoakes of Michaelstowne Irish Papist	Litle Gafney	Acres 104	Arable Pastur	84 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Anagor on the south with the River Nanny on the the west with the lands of Great Gafney and on the north with the lands of Patten			
Observations	A farme house			
Robert Allen of St Woolstans Irish Papist	Bolgin	Acres 198	Arable Pastur	148 50
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Dardistowne on the west with the lands of Newhaggard on the south wth ye lands of Rahallin and on the north with the river Nanny			
Observations	A farme house			

Widdow Talboote of Dardistowne Irish Papist	Newhaggard	Acres 74	Arable Pastur	54 20
	Bounded on the east wth the lands of Bolgine on the West with the lands of Beamond on the North with the River Nanny and on the south with the lands of Hilton			
Observations	A farme house			

The Parish of Ballymagarvy

<p>The parish of Ballimagarvy is bounded on the south with the lands of Watterside and Balliroe in the Barrony of Screanee on the west with the lands of flemingstowne and Danistowne on the North with the lands of Sisley in the Barrony of Screane and on the east with the lands of Tymoole & Gallstowne</p>				
<p>In the sayd Parish are these Enseweinge Townes & Villages</p>				
<p>Ballimagarvy Ballrath & Birtanstowne</p>				
Sr Christopr Bellew of Bellewstowne Irish Papist	Ballymagarvy	Acres 201	Arable Pasture	186 15
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Timoole & Irishtowne on the south with the lands of Booth Wattersydes & Ballew on the west with the lands of Birtanstowne and on the north with the lands of Balrath</p>			
Observations	<p>There beinge on the sayd lands an old church</p>			
Garratt Aylmer of Balrath Irish Papist	Balrath	Acres 255	Arable Meadow Pasture	200 15 40
	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Timole on the south with the lands of Malafine & Gallstowne on the west with the Lands of flemingstowne and on the north with the lands of Sisley</p>			
Observations	<p>A stone house a Mill wth some out houses</p>			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF BALLIMAGARVY

54

Henry Segrave
of Cabrah
Irish Papist

Birtanstowne

Acres
206Arable 180
Meadow 6
Pasture 20

Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballimagarvy on the west with the lands of Danistowne on the north with the lands of flemingstowne & on the South with the lands of Bellew

The Parish of Kentstown

The sayd Parish is bounded on the east with the Ballimagarvy on the west with the parish of Brownstowne on the north with the lands of Radrina and Painstowne On the south with the lands of Danistowne & Slanduf

In the sayd Parish are these enseuing Townes & Villages

Kentstowne
Veldonstowne
Currahstowne
Knockerky

Rathcoony
Dalltonstowne
Tuiterrath
flemingstowne

Kentstowne

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KENTSTOWNE

55

Patrick Lord
Barron of Donsany
Irish Papist

Kentstowne

Acres
148Arable 120
Meadow 8
Pasture 20

Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathcoony & Veldonstowne on the west with the lands of Brownstowne & Veldanstowne on the north with the lands of Knockeirky & on the south with the lands of Danistowne

Observations

There being on the premises one castle and a church

The Lord
Dunsany
aforesayd

Veldonstowne

Acres
67Arable 60
Meadow 3
Pastur 4

Bounded on the east with the lands of Kentstowne on the South with the lands of Rathcoony on the West with the lands of Brownstowne and on the north with the lands of Currahstowne

The Lord of
Dunsany
aforesayd

Currahstowne

Acres
135Arable 120
Meadow 5
Pasture 10

Bounded on the east with the lands of Knockerky on the south with the lands of Veldonstowne on the west with the lands of Brownstowne and on the north with the lands of Painstowne Parish

Knockerky

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KENTSTOWNE

56

The Lord of Dunsany Irish Papist	Knockerky	Acres 74	Arable Meadow Pastur	60 4 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rathcony on the south with the lands of Kentstowne on the west with the lands of Curraghstowne and on the north with the lands of Painstowne			
The Lord of Dunsany	Tuiterath	Acres 100	Arable Meadow Pasture	80 5 15
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Sisley on the west with the lands of Daltonstowne on the north with the Parish of Knockaman and on the South with ye lands of fflemingstowne			
George Usher of Dubline Irish Papist	Rathcony	Acres 63	Arable Meadow Pasture	50 3 10
	Bounded on the east & south with the lands of Daltonstowne on the west with the lands of Kentstowne & Knockerke on the north with the lands of Knockaman			
Thomas Cusacke of Staffordstowne Irish Papist	Daltonstowne	Acres 60	Arable Pastur	50 10

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KENTSTOWNE

57

Thomas White of fflemingstowne Irish Papist	Bounded on the east with the lands of fflemingstowne on the west with the Rathcony on the north with the parish of Knockaman and on the south with fflemingstowne			
	Flemingtowne	Acres 145	Arable Meadow Pastur	120 5 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Balrath & Sisley on the west with Daltonstowne on the north with the lands of Tuiterath & on the south with the lands of Birtanstowne			

In the

The Parish of Peircetowne

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the Parish of Ardcath on the South with the lands of Garristowne & Newtowne In the Barrony Bairudery on the west with the lands of Cussingstowne in the Barrony of Screane and on the north wth the Parish of Duleeke

In the

Proprietors in 1640 & }
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF PEIR[C]ETOWNE

58

In the sayd Parish are these enseweing Townes & Villages

	Peircetowne Hillstowne	Gragestowne Hawkinstowne	
Widdow Golding of Peircetowne Irish Papist	Peircetowne	Acres 308	Arable 200 Mead 8 Past : 100
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Primatestowne on the south wth the lands of Newtowne & Garistowne on the west with the lands of Cussingstowne & Hiltown & on the north with the lands of Hawkinstowne & Grages</p> <p>There being on the sayd lands on castle on church with divers cabbines</p>		
Patrick Barnewall of Kilbrew Irish Papist	Hilton-Greene	Acres 60	Arable 50 Pastur 10
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Peircetowne on the south with the land of Curraghtowne on the west with the lands of Cussingstowne & on the north with the lands of Peirsetowne</p>		

Proprietors in 1640 and }
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF PEIRCETOWN

59

John Draicott of Mornanstowne Irish Papist	Grages	Acres 120	Arable 110 Meadow 2 Pastur 8
	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Prientstowne on the South with the lands of Peircetowne on the west with the lands of Hawkinstowne & on the North with the lands of Balgeith</p>		

Widdow Goldeinge of Piercetowne Steven Duff of Drogheda Tho Dillon of Balgeith Irish Papists	Hawkinstowne	Acres 120	Arrable Meadow Pasture	100 3 17
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Balgeith & Grages on the south with the lands of Peircetowne on the west with the lands of Portlesterne in the Barrony of Screane and the lands of Great Riverstowne on the north with the lands of Litle Riverstowne and Scaternagh			
Observations Edward Dowdall of Monkstowne Protestant	A farme house on Widdow Goldings lande			
	Hath in Hawkinstowne one house & a garden			
The Parish of Kilmoone¹				
The sayd Parish is bounded on the east with the lands of Curaghtowne in the Barrony of Screane to the lands of Newtowne in Balrudery Barrony on the south with the lands of Irishtowne on the north with the lands of Raghfeigh Cussingstowne & Bodnam & on the west with Rainstowne & Mastowne				

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILMOONE

60

In the sayd Parish are these ensewinge Townes & Villages

Patrick Barnewall of Kilmone Adam Cuisack of Gerrardstowne John Chevers of Maston John Balfe of Fiderfe Papist	Kilmoone Primatstowne	Irishtowne Rath		
	Ballihacke			
Observations Patrick Barnewall Of Kilbrew Irish Papist	Kilmoone	Acres 168	Arable Meadow Pastur	120 5 43
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Curaghstowne in the Barrony of Screane on the south with the lands of Rogerstown in the sayd Barrony of Screane & Priestown on the west with the lands of Raghfeigh & on the north with the lands of Cussingstowne & Bodnam			
Note	In Kilmone aforesaid on church & three farme houses			
	Irishtowne	Acres 118	Arable Meadow Pasture	80 8 30
Bounded on the east with the lands of Primatestowne on the South with the lands of Toubermanus & Smithstowne on the west with the lands of Panistowne & on the north with the lands of Kilmone				
A farme house				

¹ See Inquisition (12) 22nd Aug. 12 Jac 1, reciting that Christ. Arch. of Armagh seized in right of Church & See of Armagh of Manor of Kilmoone &c. According to the Book of S. & D. the " Bpp. of Ardماغh " obtained a Decree in fee (20 July 1663) in respect of the lands of Kilmoone (part), Irishtowne, Rath, Ballyhack and Primatstown.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILMOONE

61

Patrick Barnewall of Killbrew & Mary Sallomoore widow Irish Papist	Primattstowne	Acres 315	Arable Pastur Meadow	200 119 6
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Newtowne in the Barrony of Balrudery on the South with the lands of Rath on the west with the lands of Irishtowne on the north with the lands of Kilmoone ffoure ffarme houses thereon			
Patr. Barn- wall of Kil- brew Irish Papist	Rath	Acres 80	Arable Pastur	40 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Boramstowne in the Barrony of Ballrudery, on the south with the lands of Ballihack on the west with the sayd lands of Ballihacke & on the north wth Primattstowne			
Patrick Barnwall of Kilbrew Irish Papist	Ballihack	Acres 80	Arable Pastur	40 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Knavinstowne in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the south with the lands of Kilbrew on the west with Irishtowne and on the north with the lands of Rath			

Proprietors in 1640 and
their qualifications }

The Parish of Brownstowne

62

	The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the lands of Curaghtowne Veldanstowne & Kentstowne on the west with the lands of Staffordstowne and ffolliostowne on the north with the lands of Kingston Carnulfe & Heystowne on the south with the lands of Monketowne & Slanduf			
Nicholas Dowdall of Brownstowne Irish Papist	Brownstowne	Acres 490	Arable Meadow Pastur	400 40 50
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Kentstowne and Veldonstowne on the South with the lands of Monketowne on the West with the lands of Reltoge and Staffordstowne on the north with the lands of Heathstowne			

Nicholas Dowdall of Brownestowne Irish Papist	Reltog	Acres	Arable	120
		144	Mead	4
			Pastur	24
Bounded on the east with the lands of Brownstowne, on the south with the lands of Staffordstowne on the West with the lands of Haristowne and ffolloystowne on the north with the lands of Kingston				

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

The Parish of Painestowne

63

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the lands of Colgine Radrina and ffennor on the west with the lands of Ardemulchan & Cardnulf on the north with the River Boyne & on the south the lands of Brownestowne Currahtowne and Knockerry				
In the sayd Parish are these Enseweing Townse & Villages				
Painstowne Dillardstowne		Thurstianstowne Rowlandstowne & Seneschallstowne		
Symon Delafeilde of Painstowne Irish Papist	Painstowne	Acres	Arable	300
		347	Meadow	7
			Pasture	40
Bounded on the east with the lands of Rowlandstowne & Thirstinstowne, on ye south with the lands of Curraghtowne and Knockerry on the west with the lands of Dollardstowne & Sheneschalltowne & on the North with the River Boyne				
Observations	There being on the sayd lands a castle & a church & a ffishing Weare			
James Aylmer of Dillardstowne Irish Papist	Dillardstowne	Acres	Arable	240
		270	Meadow	10
			Pasture	20

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF PAINSTOWNE

64

The lands of Dillardstowne aforesayd are bounded on the East with the lands of Painstowne on the West with the lands of Haystowne & Ardmulchan on the north with the River Boyne & on the south with the lands of Seneschallstowne				
Observations	There being on[e] Castle & a Mill & Divers Out houses & cabbins on the sayd lands			

James Aylemer of Dillardstowne Irish Papist	Thirstinstowne	Acres 250	Arable Meadow Pastur	200 10 40
Bounded on the West with the lands of Painstowne and Rowlandstowne on the South with the lands of Curraghtowne & Knockerky on the East with the lands of Cullen Newton ffennor & Bodnams-Rock and on the north with the river Boyne				
James Aylemer aforesayd	Rowlandstowne	Acres 188	Arable Meadow Pasture	140 8 40
Bounded on the east with the lands of Thirstinstowne on the South with the lands of Knockerky and Curraghtowne on the west with the lands of Painestowne and on the North with the lands of Thirstinstowne				
James Aylemer aforesayd	Seneschallstowne	Acres 124	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 4 40

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF PAINSTOWNE

65

The sayd lands of Seneschallstowne aforesayd are bounded on the East with the lands of Painestowne on the south with the lands of Haysetowne Curraghtowne and Knockerky on the west with the lands of Haysetowne and on the north with the lands of Dillardstowne

The Parish of ffennor

In the sayd Parish are these enseueing townes & villiges

Sr Richard
Barnwell of
Crickstowne
Walter Stanly
Irish Papist

Fennore Johnstowne & Bodnamrock	Acres 352 120	Arable Meadow Pasture	400 12 60
---------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------

The sayd lands lyeinge together are bounded on the East with the lands of Rosserny on the south with the lands of Cullen on the west with the lands of Thirstinstowne and on the North with the River Boyne

Observations

There beinge on the sayd lands on[e] castle & a ffishing weare

Proprietors in 1640 and
their qualifications }

The Barrony of Duleeke

Christopr Plunkett of Castlekeran Irish Papist	The Towne & Parish of Castle- keran ¹ five poles	Acres 434	Arrable & Pasture } 200 Moore & Barren Moun } 200 Underwood 30 Meadow 4
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with ye lands of Kells on ye west with Ballenagan and Belgree on ye South with Drumbarah & on ye north with Curahtowne & Rathenrick</p> <p>There being on the said lands one castle a corne mill a Tuck Mill two eale weares & an old chappell</p>		

GLEBELANDS IN THE SAYD BARRONY²

William Loyde Clarke	In the Parish of Ardcath In the Parrish of Kilmoone	Acres 14 26
The Lord Primate of Armagh	In Peircetowns Parish 4 Acres tow gardens & on Cottage In Stamulline 3 Tenemts wth their Gardens	
John Swaine Clerke	In Ballimagaruy 3 Acres & 2 Cottages In Clonalvy Parish 16 Acres In Morechurch 8 Acres	

SIMON CRANE

CAD WYNNE

THO TRESHAM

SIL STIRROP

¹ See Book of Survey & Distribution, p. 54, Barony of Duleek, Parish of Castlekeran, where "The Manor of Castlekeran" is stated to be in the Barony of Kells. At p. 95 of the latter barony, under the caption "Castlekeeran poles" the following lands are set out: Menleagh, Killy, Ardnean, Kearan, Castlepoole; *cf.*, present parish of Loughan or Castlekeeran, barony of Kells Up. and see par. of Loughan at p. 303 of this vol. There is a Down Survey parish map of the foregoing lands in the Q.R.O. collection; see Introduction—Civil Survey of Meath.

²*Cf.*, Meath Book of S.D. for names of townlands in which Glebes located. See, also, p. 41 of present vol. for note as to Church lands, parish of Kilmoone, Arbp. of Armagh.

**AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH
PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDS IN THE
BARRONY OF DULEEK IN YE YEAR 1640**

Proprietors	Pages where to find them	Proprietors	Pages where to find them
A.			
Garratt Aylemer	28 : 53 :	Richard Cadle	17
Robt Allen	34 : 52 :	James Cusacke	18
James Aylemer	63 : 64 :	Stephen Cormack	20
		Thomas Cuzack	28 : 56
		Thomas Conran	32, 43, 44
		John Cadle	45 : 46
		Adam Cusack	60
		John Chevers	60
B.		D	
John Bellew	3 : 4 :	John Draycott	{ 3, 4, 22, 32, 33, 34,
John Bath	4 :		35, 39, 48, 59.
James Barnwall	5 :	Nicholas Dowdall	4.
Sr Christ Bellew	22 : 25 : 26 : 27 : 30 :	Nicholas Darcy	{ 11 : 12 : 16 : 17 : 22 :
	53 :		24 ¹ : 47
Mathew Barnwall	22 : 33 : 39 : 41 : 49 :	James Dillon	16
Thomas Ball	23 : 31 :	Christopr Delahide	23
James Bath	29 : 30 : 31 : 41 : 44	Stephen Dowdall	29 : 31
Christopr Bath	30 :	Thomas Dillon	{ 38 : 39 : 41 : 43 : 44
Luke Bath	39 :		59
Richard Britt	47 :	Lord of Dunsany	55 : 56
Widdow Bath	47 : 48 : 49 :	Stephen Duff	59
Patrick Barnwall	58 : 60 : 61	Nicholas Dowdall	62
Patrick Barnwall	60	Simon Delafielde	63
of Kilmoone } Joh : Balfe	60		
Sr Richard Barnewall	65	E	
		Widdow Everard	42
C		F	
Robt Chevers	11	Roger Finglass	38 : 41.
Richard Cadle	14 : 16 : 17 : 48		

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDS IN THE BARRONY OF DULLEEKE IN YE YEARE 1640

Proprietors Names	Pages where to find them	Proprietors Names	Pages where to find them
G		P	
John Goldeinge	4	Robert Preston	7
Lord of Gormāstowne	14, 15, 17, 42, 44.	Plunkett of Beuley	51
Christopr Goldeinge	22, 24 ¹	S.	
Patrick Gernon	33	Michell Sarsfeilde	9, 42, 44
Widdow Goldeinge	46 : 58 : 59	Lord of Slane	23, 26, 33
H.		Stoakes of Michells- towne	5, 52.
William Hamline	6, 22, 28, 32.	Henry Segrave	54
Hollivood of Artaine	7, 17.	Walter Stanely	65
Petter Hussey	23, 28, 30, 32.	T	
Phillipe Hore	42.	Michell Taylor	7
James Heron	47	Lord of Trimlestowne	9
I		Richard Talboot	10, 26
Edward Jans of Dubline	23, 39, 41, 50	Sr Robert Talboot	12
K		John Talboot	17
John Kenedy	10	Widow Talboot	52
L		U	
Simon Lutterall	41 : 43 : 51	Robert Usher	25, 48
M		George Usher	56
Bartholomew Moore	22 : 27 : 33 : 51	W	
Patrick Moore	27 :	Valerian Weisley	3 : 4 :
N		Thomas White	28 : 57
Lord Nettervill	5, 6, 7, 8, 10	PROTESTANTS NAMES	
Newgent of Dromoone	31.	The Lord Moore	12 : 19 : 22 : 36 : 37
Sr John Nettervill	31	Earle of Thomonde	17
		Bishop of Ardmah	22
		Math : fford	23
		Sr William Usher	25
		Edward Dowdall	32 : 59
		Jno Edgeworth	44
		Patks Church Dublin	22
		[Wm. Loyde]	[66]
		[Lord Primate of Armagh]	[66]
		[John Swaine]	[66]

¹ Quære p. 44.

[INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES]¹

Index of Townes Nams	Pages	Index of Townes Names	Pages	Index of Towns Names	Pages
A		Brownstowne	62	Denamstowne	41
Athcarne	29	Bodnamrock	65	Dardistowne	46
Abby	33			Davyestowne	48
Ardcath	38	C		Daltonstowne	56
Anagor	51	Colpe	4	Dillardstowne	63
		Corballis	5		
		Clowstowne	9 & 12	F	
		Claristowne	10		
B		Clinstowne	17	ffascagh	27
Beymoore	4	Cruicerath	20	ffowlerstowne	35
Beybeg	4	Curranstowne	25	fiennor	43
Ballimade	4	Calestowne	25	ffemingtowne	46
Betaghtowne	5	Clontusk	30	fflemingtowne	57
Balligart	5	Corballis	32	fiennor	65
Balloy	14	Carbullah	33		
Ballustran	15	Corballis	34	G	
Balsarne	23	Calliaghtowne	34		
Bellewstowne	26	Cullen	37		
Beamond	26	Curragh Wales	42		
Birminghamstowne	27	Clatterstowne	42	Gormanstowne	14
Ballipatch	30	Cloney	44	Giblockstowne	15
Boolis	31	Cloghan	44	Grenanstowne	18
Boolis	32	Corrstowne	44	Gillingstowne	28
Ballgeith	39	Cloghertowne	47	Gaskinstowne	29
Boynanstowne	39	Calliaghtowne	51	Gallstowne	29
Bartramstowne	41	Curraghstowne	55	Gillstowne	37
Bryansparke	44	Castlekeran	66	Grange	47
Boddinstowne	46			Grufty	51
Beshellstowne	48	D		Gafney	52
Bollohan	51	Dunicarny	4	Grages	59
Bolgine	52	Domanstowne	8		
Ballimagarvy	53	Dardistowne	10	H	
Balrath	53	Damsellstowne	17		
Birtanstowne	54	Donnowre	19		
Ballihack	61	Dewleeke	22 & 23	Hogestowne	15
		Dardistowne	27	Herbertstowne	16
		Dowanstowne	27	Hilton	26
		Dromine	28	Heathtowne	48
		Deanes	29		

Townes Names	Pag	Townes names	Pag	Towns names	Pag
Hamonstowne	49	K		Knockaman	36
Hiltongreene	58			Kenroghtowne	47
Hawkinstowne	59	Kenock	9	Kilcarvan	50
		Kennettstowne	11	Kentstowne	55
J		Knockbeg	16	Knockerky	56
Julianstowne	6	Kilbrikstowne	16	Kilmoone	60
Irishtowne	9	Knocklane	26		
Johnstowne	31	Kellystowne	28	L	
Irishtowne	60	Knock	31		
Johnstowne	65	Kernes	31	Leaton	7
		Kilnew	35	Listornan	11

¹ See note at p. 41 of vol. as to Church Lands.

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES

Laganhall	12	Newtowne upon	36	R	
Lacestowne	17	Knockaman		Rogerstowne	7
Longford	30	Newtowne	42	Richardstowne	9
Londerstowne	31	Nall	45	Rahallon	12
Logher	34	Newhaggard	52	Rathmullen	19
				Redmountaine	25
M				Rahill	34
Mucknanstowne	47			Reaske	39
Mornanstowne	3	O		Riverstowne	32
Ministowne	7			Rough Grange	34
Moymerdery	9	Oldbridge	19	Rudder	35
Moorchurch	10	Ongestowne	33	Radrina	36
Mooreesydes	46			Rossenry	37
Mullahtelling	11			Rath	39
Mallafine	28			Rowlestown	41
Miltowne	34			Rathcastowne	49
Mooretowne	41			Rathcony	56
Moolestowne	42			Rath	61
Micknanstowne	43	P		Reltog	62
Monanstowne	43			Rowlandstowne	64
				S	
N		Painstowne	4	Stamine	3
		Pillistowne	4	Stagrinan	3
		Plattin	25	Smithstowne	6
		Preenstown	39	Sarsfeldstown	9
		Perslesland	44		
		Porterstowne	44		
Newtowne	3	Peircetowne	58		
Ninch	7	Primattstowne	61		
Newtowne	23	Painstowne	63		

71.

Towns names	Pag	Townse names	Page	Townse names	Page
Stamulline	14	Scatternagh	32	Tuithrath	56
Stedalt	16	Shallon	50	Thirtinstowne	64
Sadlestowne	17	Seneschallstowne	64		
Sheephouse	19			V	
Saling	19			Veldonstowne	55
Sneog	29				
		T			
		Tullocke	15		
		Tankardstowne	48		
				W	
				Whitelease	17

**AN INDEX OF PARISHES WITH THE PAGES WHERE THEY
ARE DESCRIBED**

Abby Parish	33, 34, 35
Ardcath	37 : 38 : 39 : 40 : 41 : 42 : 43 : 44 :
Balligart	5
Ballimagarvey	53 : 54 :
Brownestowne	62
Colpe	2 : 3 : 4 : 5 :
Clonalvy	45 : 46 : 47 : 48 : 49 :
Donour	18 : 19 : 20 :
Duleeke	20 : 21 : 22 : 23 : 24 : 25 : 26 : 27 : 28 : 29 : 30 : 31 : 32 : 33 :
ffennor	65 :
Julianstowne	6 : 7 : 8 :
Knockaman	35 : 36 : 37 :
Kilcarvan	49 : 50 : 51 : 52 :
Kentstowne	54 : 55 : 56 : 57 :
Kilmoone	59 : 60 : 61 :
Moorechurch	8 : 9 : 10 : 11 : 12
Peircetowne	57 : 58 : 59 :
Painstowne	63 : 64 : 65
Stamulline	13 : 14 : 15 : 16 : 17 : 18
[Castlekeran]	[66]

72.

AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS & THEIR PAGES

CASTLES	5 : 7 : 10 : 16 : 15 : 25 : 26 : 29 : 45 : 55 : 58 : 63 : 64 : 65 : 66
HOUSES	3 : 4 : 5 : 6 : 9 : 10 : 14 : 15 : 16 : 17 : 19 : 20 : 22 : 27 : 29 : 32 : 38 : 39 : 41 : 42 : 43 : 44 : 46 : 49 : 50 : 51 : 52 : 53 : 59 : 60 : 61 :
CHURCHES	10 : 19 : 23 : 38 : 50 : 53 : 55 : 56 : 60 : 63 : 64 :
MILLS	3 : 10 : 14 : 15 : 16 : 17 : 20 : 23 : 25 : 26 : 34 : 37 : 39 : 45 : 50 : 53 : 61 :
WEARES	63 : 65 :
BRIDGES	23
TIMBERWOODS	14 : 16

73

The Survey of the Barony of Duleeke made & Returned¹ the
23d of March 1654.

A true copy

(Signed) M. J. McENERY,
5th April 1905.

¹ For Commissioners' names see p. 45 at foot of return of Glebelands.

THE BARRONY OF SKREEN

In the County of EASTMEATH

Containing these 18 ensuing Parishes¹

RATHFEIGH

TIMOOLE

CUSSINGSTOWN

MASTOWN

DANISTOWN²

MONKTOWN

LISSMULLINE

TEMPLEKERAN

KILLCARNE

ATHLUMNY

ARDMOLCHAN

FOLLISTOWN

SKREENE

KILLEENE

DUNSANY

TARRAGH

DOWESTOWN

TREVETT [PART]³

¹ The parish of Staffordstown though not set out here is given as a boundary of the parish of Follistown ; see p. 65 of this vol. ; within the parish of Follistown the lands of Staffordstowne are returned ; *cf.*, present parish of Staffordstown consisting of the townland of that name.

² The denomination of Cisles (Sicily) set out in text transferred to the barony of Duleek Lower in pursuance of 6 & 7 Wm. IV c. 84.

³ Remainder of this parish in the barony of Ratoath, p. 81.

The Barrony of Skreene

THE said Barrony of Skreene is bounded on ye East wth the Barrony of Duleek on ye South wth the Barrony of Ratouth on ye west wth the Barrony of Deece and on the North wth the Barrony of Navan, and the River Boyne

The Lands of the said Barrony are for the most parte Good and profitable being Arrable, Meadow & Pasture

There is one bridge over ye River Boyne called the Bridge of Killkarne, wch leadeth out of the said Barrony of Skreene into ye Barrony of Navan & noe other Bridge or River considerable in ye said Barrony

In the said Barrony are these ensewing Parishes

RATHFEIGH	ATHLUMNY
TIMOOLE	ARDMOLCHAN
CUSSINGSTOWNE	FOLLIESTOWNE
MASTOWNE	SKRYNE
DANESTOWNE	KILLEENE
MOUNKETOWNE	DUNSANY
LISSMULLINE	TARRAGH
TEMPLEKERAN	DOWESTOWNE
KILLCARNE	TREVETT

3¹

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

The Parish of Rathfeigh

The said Parish of Rathfeigh is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Tymoole on the west wth the Parish of Skryne, on the north, wth the Parish of Ballemagarvy & on the South wth the Parish of Masetowne

The said Parish contains these
ensuewing Townes, & Villages &c

Rathfeigh
Edixtowne
Loghantowne
Ballew
Bigwaterside

Little Waterside

Slanetowne

Patrick Bath of Rathfeigh Irish Papist	Rathfeigh one plowland	Acres 600	Arable Meadow Pasture	388 12 200
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Cussingstowne on the west wth Edixtowne on the south wth Masetowne on the North wth Waterside on the premisses one castle a church a water mill divers small cottages, and an open quarry			
The said Patrick Bath Propriator	Edixtowne one $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 120	Arable Meadow Pasture	76 4 40
Observacons	Bounded on the East wth Rathfeigh on the west wth Loghantowne on the south wth Masetowne on ye North wth Bellew. On the premisses one farme house & some timber trees.			

4

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF RATHFEIGH

Patrick Bath aforesd Papist	Loghantowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 230	Arable Meadow Pasture	150 12 68
	Bounded on the west wth Ranaghan, on ye south wth Proudestowne on the East wth Edixtowne and on the North wth Bellew.			
Patrick Bath aforesaid	Ballew $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 180	Arable Meadow Pasture	114 6 60
	Bounded on the East wth both watersides on the West, wth Danistowne, on ye south wth Loghanstowne & Edixtowne on the North wth Birtanstowne			
Patrick Bath aforesaid	Bigwatersid $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 160	Arable Meadow Pasture	110 3 47
	Bounded on the East wth Little Waterside on the West wth Danistowne on the South wth Loghantowne & Edixtowne on the North wth Birtanstowne			

Patrick Bath aforesd	Litle Waterside $\frac{1}{4}$ parte of a Plowland	Acres 45	Arable Mead Pasture	30 5 10
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Kalainstowne on ye west wth Biggewaterside, on the south wth Rathfeigh and on the North wth Irishtowne On ye premisses a thatch house & some cottages			

5

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF RATHFEIGH

Patr Bath afore- said	Slanestowne $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 60	Arable mead Pastu	37 3 20
Observations	Bounded on ye East wth Killmoone on the West wth Musetowne on the south wth Ramestowne, and on ye North wth Rathfeigh A farme & a farme house			

The Parish of Tymooole

The said Parish is bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Duleeck on the west wth the Parish of Ballimagarvy on the South wth the Parish of Rathfeigh, and wth the Barrony of Duleeck, on the North - - - - -

In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & villages

Patrick Bath
aforesd.Tymoole
IrishtowneKillianstowne
Galstowne

Patrick Bath aforesd.	Tymoole $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{4}$ parte of a plowland	Acres 276	Arable meadow Pastur Bogg	170 6 20 80
Observacons	Bounded on the East wth Athcarne on the west wth Ballemagarvy on the South wth Irishtowne & wth Gallstowne in the Barrony of Duleeck on the North On the premisses one church on Farme howse a water mill & some cottages			

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF TYMOOLE

The said Pattr Fath	Irishtowne 1/3 pte of a plowland	Acres 116	Arable 70 Mead 6 pasture 40
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Athcarne in the Barrony of Duleeck on the west wth Litle waterside, on the South wth Killainstowne & on the north wth Tymoole		
	A Farme house thereon		
The said Patrick Bath Seaven acres of the Ld of Killianstowne belong ^{eth} to Edward Dowdall of Moncktowne Protestant	Killainstowne 1/4 pte of a plowland	Acres 93	Arable 50 mead 8 pasture 35
	Bounded on the east wth Riverstowne on the west wth Rathfeigh on the south wth Cussingstowne and on the North with Irishtowne		
Stephen Dowdall of Gallstowne Irish Papist	Gallestowne 1/8 pte of a plowland	Acres 40	Arable 40
	Bounded on the east wth Athcarne on the west wth the other parte of Galestowne in the Barrony of Duleeck on the south wth Tymoole and on the north wth Reask		

The Parish of Cussingstown

The said parish is bounded on the east wth the Parish of Perretowne on the west wth the parish of Rathfeigh, on the south wth Curraghtowne, and on the north wth the parish of Duleeck

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF CUSSINGSTOWN

	In the said Parish are these eneweing townes & villages		
George Louthar Protestant	Cussingstowne Portlester one Plowland	Acres 223	Arable 210 Meadow 17 Pasture 56
Observaçons	Bounded on the East wth Peirsetowne on the west wth Rathfeigh, on the South, with Carraghtowne, and on the North, wth Killainstown		
	On the premisses, one stone howse and one Mill		

Edward Birmingham of Colemyne Irish Papist	Curraghtowne on 1/3 parte of a plowland }	Acres 90	Arable Meadow Pastur	60 6 24
	Bounded on the East wth Peircestowne on the west wth Killmoone and Primattstowne on the south and on the North wth Cussingstowne			
Christopher Chevers Irish Papist	Bodnam 1/3 parte of a Plowland	Acres 55	Arable Mead Pasture	40 5 10
	Bounded on the East wth Killmoone on the west, wth Rathfeigh, on the south with Curraghtowne, and on the North with Cussingstowne			

8.

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Masetowne

Christopher Chevers Irish Papist aforesaid	The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Killmoone, on the west wth the Parish of Skreene, on the South wth the Parish of Killbrew and on the North wth the Parish of Rathfeigh			
	In the sd Parish are these ensueing townes & villages			
	Masetowne	Painestowne		
	Masetowne one Plowland	Acres 290	Arable Mead Pasture	120 10 160
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Painestowne Lands on ye West wth Proudestowne, on the South wth Cookestowne, and on the North wth Rathfeigh			
	On the premisses a water mill & a chaple			
Christopr Chevers aforesayd Irish Papist	Painestowne 1/3 of a Plowland	Acres 140	Arable Meadow Bogg Pasture	60 10 10 60
	Bounded on the East wth Irishtowne, on the West wth Masetowne, on the South wth Frankestowne, and on the north wth Slanestowne			
Observaçõs	On the Premisses a farme house			

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Danistowne

The said Parish is bounded on the east wth the Parish of Rathfeigh on the west wth the Parish of Mountowne, on the south wth the Parish of Skreene, and on the north wth the Parish of Kentstowne

In the said Parish are these enseweing townes & villages

Danistowne Ranagh	Cisles		
	Acres	Arable	280
Danistowne & Ranagh one Plowland	280	Meadow	15
	65	Pasture	50

Bounded on the East wth Loghanstowne on the west wth Slanduffe on the South wth Prouddestowne & wth Kentstowne on the north

Nicholas Kent
of Danistowne
Irish Papist

Cisles $\frac{1}{4}$ parte of a plowland	Acres	Arable	60
	120	Meadow	10
		Pastur	50

Garratt Aylemer
of Ballrath
Irish Papist

Bounded on the east wth the lands of Malafeene on the west wth Balrath on the South to the Reask & on the North wth Ballypatch

The Parish of Mountowne¹

Bounded on ye East wth the Parish of Danistowne on ye west wth ye Parishes of Lismullen & Templekeran, on ye south with ye Parish of Skreene & on ye North wth the Parish of Brownestowne

10

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF MOUNTOWNE

In the said Parish are these ensewing Townes & Villages

Mountowne ² Slanduffe	Cusakestowne Walterstowne		
	Acres	Arable	280
Mountowne one plowland	295	Meadowe	15

Edward Dowdall
Protestant

Bounded on ye East wth Slaneduffe on ye west wth Clonardan, & Lissmullen on ye south wth Skreen, & on ye North wth Brownestowne

Observacons

On ye premisses, one castle, one watter mill, one church, and an open Quarry

¹ Also rendered Mounketowne; see p. 11 of text.

² *Quaere* Monkstowne.

Sr Christo : Bellew of Bellewstowne Irish Papist Edward Dowdall of Mountowne protestant and propriator of 20 Acres thereof	Slanduff $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 83	Arable Mead Pasture	70 3 10
	Bounded on ye east wth Danistowne on the west wth Mountowne, on ye South wth Cussakestown and on ye north wth Kentstowne & Brownstowne			
Observations	On ye premisses a farme thatch house			
Mr Bellinge of Bellings- towne Irish Papist Edward Dowdall a Protestant hath a cheife rent of 4 ^u pnd on the sayd towne	Cusakstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ parte of a plowland	Acres 68	Arable Meadow pasture	60 4 4
	Bounded on the east wth Danistowne on ye west wth Mountowne, & Watters- stowne, on the south wth Prouddestowne, & on ye north wth Slanduffe			
Observations	There is on the premisses a farme Thatch house			

II.

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF MOUNKETOWNE

Christ Earle of Fingall Irish Papist Edward Dowdall hath 44 Acres thereof a Protestant	Walterstowne 3 qrters of a Plowland	Acres 134	Arable mead Pastur	120 4 10
	Bounded on the East wth Cusackstowne on the west wth Mounketowne, on the south wth Skreene, & on ye North wth the Lands of Mounketowne			

The Parish of Lismullen

The said Parish is bounded wth the Parish of Skreene, on ye East, on ye west wth the Parish of Taragh, & on ye North wth the Parish of Templekeran

In the said Parish are these ensueing townes & villages

Lismullen

William Mallone of Lismullen Irish Papist	Lismullen one Plowland	Acres 400	Arable Mead Pastur	360 20 20
---	---------------------------	--------------	--------------------------	-----------------

Bounded on the east wth Skreene on ye west wth Castletowne on ye north wth Clonardan on ye south wth Carbragh

Observačons

On the premisses one castle one Abbey, one Mill, one stone house & a few Ashe timber trees

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications

The Parish of Templekeran

Observacons	The said parish is bounded on the east wth the Parish of Skreene, on the west wth the Parish of Kilcarne, on the south wth the Parish of Lismullen & on the North, with the Parish of Killcarne aforesd.		
	On ye premisses a chappell & a quarry		
Patrick Bermingham of Corballis Irish Papist	In the said Parish are these enseucing townes & villages		
	Corballies Gillstowne	Clonardan Blundistowne Loghtowne	
	& Balgeith		
	Corballies 1/3 pte of a towne Land	Acres 167	Arable mead 160 Pasture 1 -6
Observacons	Bounded on ye east wth Gerrardstowne, on ye south wth Phillpottstowne on ye west wth Dewstowne & on ye North wth ould towne		
	On the premisses, a thatch howse a open Quarry & some Ash timber trees		

Propriators in 1640 & their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF TEMPLEKERANE

The said Patrick Bermingham Irish Papist	Gillstowne 1/3 pte of a plowland	Acres 129	Arable 120 Meadow 3 Pasture 6
	Bounded on ye East wth Conardan on the west wth Corballies on the South wth Phillipstowne, and Ouldtowne on the North		
Observacons	A farme howse & some cottages		
Patrick Cusacke of Gerrardstowne Irish Papist	Clonardan 1/3 pte of a Plowland	Acres 200	Arable 120 Pasture 80
	Bounded on ye east wth Mounktowne on ye west wth Gillistowne on the South wth Lismullen, on ye north, wth Gerardstowne		
Observacons	A Farme howse		

Anthony Dopping a Protestant the one Moyety & William Malone of Lismullen papist the other moyety	Blundistowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 104	Arable mead pasture	100 2 2
	Bounded on the east wth Lismullin, on the west wth Phillipstowne, on the South wth Jurdanstowne on ye north, wth Clonardan			
Observacons	On ye Premisses a ffulling Mill			
William Mallone Irish Papist	Loghtowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 63	Arable Meadow	60 3
	Bounded on the East wth Ballgeith on the west wth Lismullen. on the south wth Lismullen, and on the North wth Mounktowne			
Edward Dowdall Protestant				
14.				

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF TEMPLEKERAN

Edward Dowdall of Mounktowne Protestant	Ballgeith $\frac{1}{4}$ parte of a plowland	Acres 83	Arable Meadow Pasture	60 3 20
	Bounded on the East wth Proudestowne on the West wth Lismullin, on the South wth Skryne, and on the North wth Mounktowne			
The Parish of Kilcarne				
Bounded on the East wth the Parish of Staffordstowne, on the West wth the River Boyne, on the South, with the parish of Dowestowne, and on the North wth the Parish of Athlomy				
In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages				
Greate Kilcarne Litle Kilcarne Gerardstowne Morell		Brananstowne Ouldtowne		
Sr James Barry of Santry Protestant	Greate kilcarne $\frac{3}{4}$ parte of a Plowland	Acres 180	Arable Mead Pasture	120 3 57
	Bounded on ye east wth Brananstowne on the west wth the River of Boyne on the south wth Litle Kilcarne & on the North wth Johnstowne			
Observacons	A Bridge over the Boyne called Killcarne Bridge A Church a watter Mill			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLCARNE

Sr James Barry aforesaid	Litle Kilcarne $\frac{3}{4}$ pts of a plowland	Acres 180	Arable Mead Pastur 120 4 56
Observaçõs	Bounded on the East wth Oldtowne, on the west wth the River of Boyne, on the South, wth Dowestowne & on the North wth greate Kilcarne On the premisses a thatch house & some cottages		
Patrick Cusack of Garardstowne Irish Papist	Gerardstowne pte of a plowland	Acres 138	Arable mead Pasture 90 8 40
Observaçõs	Bounded on ye east wth Staffordstowne, on the west wth ould towne, on the South, wth Clonardan and on the north with Follistowne On the premisses, a castle, a stone house, wth some Ash timber trees.		
The said Patrick Cusack	Morell $\frac{1}{3}$ pt of a plowland	Acres 65	Arable Meadow Pasture 40 5 20
	Bounded on ye east wth Gerrardstowne, on the west wth Brananstowne on ye south wth Clonardan, and on ye North with Old towne		
Patrick Cusack aforesaid	Brananstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 104	Arable Mead Pasture 90 4 10
Observaçõs	Bounded on the East wth Morell on the west wth great Kilcarn, on the South wth Oldtown & on the North wth Allistonread A thatch howse		

Propriators in 1650¹
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILCARNE

Patrick Bermingham of Corballies Irish Papist	Ould towne pte of a Plowland	Acres	Arable	80
		110	Pasture	30

Observacons

Bounded on the East wth Gerrardstowne on the west wth Litle Kilcarne on the South wth Corballis, & on the North, wth Morell

A thatch howse & some cottages

The Parish of Athlomny

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth Follistowne on the West with the River Boyne, on the South wth Kilcarne, and on ye North wth the River Boyne

In the said Parish are these ensuing townes & villages

Athlomny	Johnstowne
Fargastowne	Mooretowne
Ballymulchane	Allistonread
& Bellis	

Lawrence Dowdall
of Athlomny
Irish papist

Athlumny one
Plowland

Acres
200

Arable	180
mead	5
Pasture	15

Observacons

Bounded on ye east wth Johnstowne, wth the River of Boyne, on the West, on the South wth the River of Boyne, & Great Kilcarne on the North wth Farginstowne: A castle & a large stone howse, a water mill & a tuck mill, two fishing wares & a church and two open Quarries

17

Propriators in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF ATHLUMNEY

Robt Cusack of Rathgarr in the County of Dublin Protestant	Farganstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres	Arable	80
		91	Mead	4
			Pastur	7

Observations

Bounded on the East wth Ballymulchan on the west wth Athlumny on the North wth Bellis on the South wth the River Boyne

On the premisses on[e] Fishing ware

¹ In Q.R.O. copy "SO" written in margin opposite 1650 and the figure 5 underlined.

THE PARISH OF ATHLUMNY

63

The said Robert Cusake	Ballimulchan $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 198	Arable Mead Pastur	180 4 14
Observacons	Bounded on the East wth Harristowne on the west wth Farganstowne, on the South wth Alistonread, and on the North wth Ardmulchan A Farme howse wth some cottages			
The said Robert Cusack	Johnstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 57	Arable Mead Pasture	50 2 5
Observacons	Bounded on the East wth Alistonread, on ye west wth Athlomny on the South wth greate Kilkarne, and on the North wth Bellis A Farme thatch house			
George Barnewall of Sprickelstowne in ye County of Dublin Irish Papist	Mooretowne $\frac{1}{4}$ parte of a plowland	Acres 94	Arable Mead pastur	80 4 10
Observacons	Bounded on the East wth Follistowne on the West wth Allistonread, on the South wth Morell & on the North wth Bellis A Thatch farme howse			

18.

Proprietors in 1640 and their qualifications

THE PARISH OF ATHLUMNY

Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumny Irish Papist	Allistonread $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 179	Arable Meadow Pastur	160 4 15
Observacons	Bounded wth Harristowne, on the East, on the west wth Johnstowne, on the South wth greate Kilcarne, on the North wth Ballymulchan A Farme thatch howse			

Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumny Irish Papist	Bellis $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 41	Arable Meadow	40 1
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Allistonread on the west wth Athlumney, on the South wth Johnstowne and on the North wth Fargaustowne			
	A Thatch farme howse & some cottages			
The Parish of Ardmulchan				
	The said Parish is bounded on the East wth Dullardstowne, in the barrony of Duleeck wth the Parish of Athlumny on the west on the south wth the Parish of Follistowne and on the North wth the River Boyne			
	In the said Parish are these ensewing townes & villages			
	Ardmulchan Carnulfe Heystowne		Hariestowne Kingstowne Greate Carnulfe	

19

Propriators in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDMULCHAN

The Lord Viscount Neterville of Dowth Irish Papist	Ardmulchan one plowland & a halfe	Acres 520	Arable Mead Pasture	400 20 100
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Dullardstowne on the west wth Ballymulchan, on the South wth Kingstowne, & on the north wth the River of Boyne			
	There are on the premisses a castle a church & a Tuck-mill with severall Cottages, and there lyeth a forde over the River of Boyne And there are severall small cottages wth Backsides, belonging to severall fireholdrs all Irish papists			
The said Lord Viscount Netervill Papist	Carnulfe $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 73	Arable Mead Pastur	60 5 8
	Bounded on the east & north wth Heystowne, on the west wth Kingstowne, and wth Reltoge on the south			

James Alymer of Dullardstowne Irish Papist	Heysotowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 396	Arable Mead Pastur	320 16 60
	<p>Bounded on the east wth Dullardstowne on the west wth Ardmulchan & Carnulfe on the South wth Brownestowne, and wth Ardmulchan, on the North</p> <p>Observacons A Few Ash timber trees.</p>			

20

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDMULCHAN

Lord Viscount Neterville Lawrence Dowdall of Athlomny Patrick Nangle Barron of Navan Christopher Cusack of Rathhalran Simon Porter of Kingstowne Francis Wafer of Gyanstowne Irish Papist & Robert Cusack of Rathgarr Protestant	Hariestowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 310	Arable meadow Pasture	240 10 60
	<p>Bounded on the East wth Reltoge on the west wth Allistonread on the South wth follistowne, and on the north wth Kingstowne</p> <p>The lands aforesd doth belonge to severall Freeholders, being intermixed, & not perticularly distinguished</p> <p>Robt. Cuzack in Harristowne 7 acres</p>			
Symon Porter of Kingstowne Irish Papist	Kingstowne & Great Cornulfe $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 220	Arable Mead Pasture	150 10 60
	<p>Bounded on the East wth Carnulfe on the west wth Hariestowne on the south wth Reltoge, and on the North wth Ardmulchan</p> <p>Observacons On the Premises a Ruinous Castle a farme house, and a few Ash timber trees.</p>			

The Parish of Follistowne

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Staffordstowne,
on the West with the Parish of Kilcarne, on ye south wth the Parish of
Staffordstowne and on the North wth ye Parish of Athlomny

Propriators in 1640 &
theire qualifications

THE PARISH OF FOLLISTOWNE

	In the said Parish are these enseweing Townes & Villages			
	Follistowne & Staffordstowne			
Patrick Cusack of Gerrardstowne Irish Papist	Follistowne $\frac{1}{3}$ of a Plowland	Acres 250	Arable Mead Pastur	200 20 30
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Staffordstowne on the West wth Moorestowne on the South wth Gerrardstowne & on the North wth Moorestowne			
	On the premisses a church			
Thomas Cusake of Staffordstowne	Staffordstowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 242	Arable mead pasture	200 12 30
obvervaçons	Bounded on the East with Brownestowne on the west wth Gerrardstowne on the South wth Mounkettowne on the north wth Brownestowne			
	on the premisses a castle			
The Parish of Skreene				
The said Parish, is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Rathfeigh, on the west wth Taragh Parish, on the South wth the Parish of Trevett and on the north wth Mounktown Parish				
In the said Parish are these ensueing townes				
Skreene	Obrestowne	Calvestowne		
Proudestowne	Cokestowne	Thornetowne		
		Rosse		

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF SKREENE

Thomas Nugent of Rosse on Plowland	Skreene one Plowland & $\frac{1}{3}$ & a $\frac{1}{6}$ of a plowland	Acres	Arable	400		
Francis Dillon of Proudstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland Irish Papist		640	Mead	40		
George Lowther 25 acres	Bounded on the East wth Obrestowne on the West wth Lismullen, on the South wth Calliaghtowne, & Thornetowne on the South & on the North wth Balgeth. The premisses is mixt land & belongs to the sevall ensueing proprietors In the Towne of Skreene are severall Castles houses tenemts &c which in yeare 1640 were belonging to the Enseueinge Persons					
Edward Dowdall of Moncktowne 14 acres						
Protestant						
Francis Wafer 14 acres						
Francis Dillon of Proudstowne	01	00	00	01	00	00
Edward Jans of Dublin Irish Papists	hath two tenements with there backsides and a Cheife Rent out of the Abby of Skreen of fity shillings p an					
George Lowther of Skreene Protestant	01	01	00	00	00	01
The Towne of Skreene	00	00	00	00	01	00
Belonging to ye sayd Church	fowre Acres of lande with a castle beinge Gleabelands					

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF SKREENE

Francis Dillon of Proudstowne Irish Papist	Proudstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ parte of a plowland	Acres 390	Arable Mead pastur	180 10 200
Observations	Bounded on the east wth Ranaghan on the west wth Skreene, on the South wth Obrestowne, and on the North wth Walterstowne On the premisses, a stone house & a few timber trees			

THE BARONY OF SKREEN

Garrett Aylmer of Ballrath Irish Papist	Obrestowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 275	Arable Mead Pasture	180 15 80
	Bounded on the East wth Mastowne on the west wth Skreene on the South wth Cookestowne, and on the North wth Proudstowne			
Observacons	On the premisses a farme house.			
Sr Richard Barnewall of Krikstowne Irish Papist	Cookestowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 192	Arable Meadow Pastur	120 12 60
	Bounded on the east wth Mastowne on ye west wth Calvestowne on the South wth Prantstowne and on the North wth Obrestowne			
Observacons	On the premisses a stone house			
Chr : Earle of Fingall Irish papist	Calvestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 62	Arable Meadow Pasture	40 2 20
	Bounded on the East wth Cookestowne on the west wth Callightowne on ye south wth Prantstowne & on ye North wth Obrestowne			

24.

Propriators in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF SKREENE

George Lowther of Skreene Protestant	Thorntowne $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 60	Arable Pasture	40 20
	Bounded on the east wth Calliaghtowne on the South wth Clonestowne, on the west wth Rosse, and on the North wth Skreene			
Arlanton Barnewall of Rosse Irish Papist	Rosse $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 290	Arable Mead Pasture	170 20 100
	Bounded on the east wth Thorntowne on the west wth Belper, on the South wth Belper, on the north wth Taragh.			
Observations	On the premisses a farme house			

The Parish of Killeene

The said parish is bounded on the east wth Donshaghline Parish, on the west wth Donsany Parish: on the South wth Knockmarke, and on the North wth Taragh

In the said Parish are these ensueing
Townes & Villages

Killeene	Belper
Clowanstowne	Arlonstowne
Smithstowne	Athronan

25

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLEENE

Christopher Earle of Fingall Irish Papist

Killeene one plowland

Acres
410

Bogg	10
Arable	300
Mead	20
Pastur	80

Bounded on the East wth Clowanstowne on the west wth Donsany on the South wth Knockmarke, and on the North wth Belper

Observacons

On the premisses a castle, a church, and a water mill, wth sevall out houses belonging to the said Castle, and sevall Cottages, in ye said Towne & 35 Acres of the said Lands belongs to the Vickar

Christopher Earle of Fingale afore-said

Clowanstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland

Acres
130

Arable	100
Mead	6
Pasture	24

Bounded on the East wth Rossetowne on the west wth Killeene, on the south wth Knockmark and on the North wth Smithstowne

Observacons

A Farme howse

Christopher Earle of Fingall afore-said

Smithstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland

Acres
61

Arable	50
Bogg	1
Pastur	10

Bounded on the East wth Rossetowne on the west wth Killeene, on the South wth Clowanstowne, and on the North wth Berrellstowne

Observations

On the premisses two Farme houses

Sr Richard Barnewall of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Belper $\frac{3}{4}$ pts of a Plowland	Acres	Arable	200
		236	Mead Pasture	6 30

26

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLEENE

Observacons	The said Towne of Belper is bounded on the East wth Killeene, on the West wth Arlonstowne, on the South wth Donsany, and on the North wth Taragh On the premisses one Thatch house			
The said Sr Richard Barnewall	Arlonstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 72	Arable Mead Pasture	60 20 10
The said Sr Richard Barnewall	Athronan $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acre 105	Arable Meadow Pasture	80 10 15
Observacons	Bounded on the East, wth Dunsany on ye West, wth Kilcarty, on the South wth Kiltale, and on the North wth Arlonstowne On the premisses, a thatch howse a watermill & some cottages			
The Parish of Donsany				
The said Parish is bounded on the East wth Killeene Parish, on ye west wth Killmessen Parrish, on the south wth Knockmarke Parish, and on ye North wth Taragh Parish				
In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages Donsany & Corballis				

Propriators in 1640 and
theire qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONSANY

Patrick Ld Barron of Donsany Irish Papist	Donsany & Corballis one plowland	Acres 240	Arable Mead Pastur 200 10 30
---	--	------------------	---

The said towne of Dunsany and
Corballis being the whole Parish is bounded as aforesaid

The Parrish of Tarragh

The sd Parish is bounded on the East wth Skreene Parish, on the west
wth the Barr^y of Deece, on the South wth Killeene Parish, and wth Dowse-
towne Parish, on ye North

In the sd Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages

Riverstowne	Cabragh
Odder	Taragh
Castletownetarragh	Castleboy
Jordanstowne	Calliaghtowne

Andrew Dillon of
Riverstowne
Irish Papist

Riverstowne one
Plowland & a halfe

Acres
320

Arable	280
Mead	10
Pasture	30

Bounded on the East wth Castletowne on the west wth the Barrony of Deece
and on the North, & South wth the said Barrony of Deece

Observacons

On the premisses a ruinated castle

Propriators in 1640 &
theire qualifications

THE PARISH OF TARRAGH

Doctor Benjamin Culme Protestant	Odder one plowland	Acres 259	Arable mead pastur 240 4 15
-------------------------------------	--------------------	--------------	--

Bounded on ye East wth the Hill of Taragh on ye west wth Riverstowne on
the South wth Arlonstowne and on the North wth Castletowne

Observations

On the premisses a stone house and a malt howse

THE BARONY OF SKREEN

Andrew Dillon of Riverstowne & Christopher Cusack of Rath- abran Irish Papist	Castletownetaragh $\frac{3}{4}$ pts of a plowland	Acres 332	Arable Mead Pastur 240 12 80
Observations	Bounded on ye east wth Jordanstowne on ye west wth Riverstowne, on the south wth the Hill of Tarragh and on the North wth Phillpottstowne On the premisses on stone house one water mill & Divers cottages.		
William Mallone of Lismullin Irish Papist	Jordanstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pt of a plowland	Acres 86	Arable mead pastur 80 2 4
Mathew Penteny of Cabragh Irish Papist	Cabragh $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 146	Arable Mead Pastur 120 6 20
Observacons	Bounded on the east wth Lismullen, on the west wth Castletowne on the South wth Tarragh and on the North wth Blundistowne Bounded on the East wth Skreene on the west wth Tarragh, on the south wth Rosse & on ye North wth Lissmullen On ye premisses a castle & a howse adjoininge wth a few timber Ash trees		

29

Proprietors in 1640 &
their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF TARRAGH

Mathew Penteny aforesd.	Tarragh $\frac{1}{2}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 76	Arable Head Pasture 60 1 15
Observations	Bounded on the East, wth Cabragh on the west wth the Hill of Taragh, on the South wth Belper, on the North wth Jordanstowne On the premisses a church		
Christopher Cusack of Rathalran Irish Papist	Castleboy $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 32	Arable Mead 30 2
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Tarragh on ye west wth the Hill of Taragh, on the South wth Belper & on the North wth Jordanstowne On ye Premisses a smale Ruinated Castle		

George Lowther of Skreane Protestant	Calliaghtown 1/3 pte of a plowland	Acres 100	Arable Mead Pastur	80 10 10
Bounded on the East & North wth Skreene on the South wth Cloonyestowne on the west wth Cabraghan				
The Parish of Dowstowne				
The said Parish is bounded, on the East wth Templekeran Parish, on the West wth the River of Boyne, on ye south wth Taragh & on the North wth Kilcarne Parish				
In the said Parish are these ensuing townes & villages Dowstowne and Phillpottstowne				

30

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DOWSTOWNE

Lawrence Dowdall of Athlomny & Wm Baggott of Dublin Irish Papist	Dowstowne 1/3 pte of a plowland	Acres 184	Arable Mead Pastur	160 4 20
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Corballies, on the west the River of Boyne, of the South wth Phillpottstowne, & on ye north wth Kilcarne On the Premises a church & a farne howse			
Anthony Doppine of Dublin Protestant	Phillpottstowne 1/3 pte of a plowland	Acres 154	Bogg Arable Mead Pastur	10 120 4 20
Observations	Bounded on the East wth Blundistowne on the North wth Dowestowne, on the West wth Dowstowne aforesaid, and on the South wth Castletowne On the premisses, a castle & a thatchouse			

The Parish of Trevett

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Barrony of Ratowth, on the West, wth the Parish of Killeene, on the south, wth the Barrony of Ratowth and on the north wth the Parish of Skryne

In the said Parish are these ensueing townes and villages

Trevett	Cloonestowne
Gerrardstownetrevett	Prantstowne
Skalestowne	Berelstowne

31

Propriator in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF TREVETT

Richard Cusack of Gerardstown- trevett Irish Papist	Trevett $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plow- land	Acres 164	Arable Bogg Mead Pasture	110 8 6 40
Observations	Bounded on the East wth the Grange on the west wth Berelstowne on the South wth Gerrardstownetrevett, and on the north wth Proudestowne			
	On the premisses a farme house & a church			
The said Rich Cusack	Gerrardstownetrevett $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 275	Arable Meade Pasture Bogg	182 12 72 9
Observacons	Bounded on the East wth the Grange on the west wth Smithstowne, on the South wth Donshaghline and on ye north wth Trevett			
	On the premisses a thatch howse			
	Skalestowne $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland ¹	Acres 55	Arable Bogg Mead Pastur	30 01 4 20
	Bounded on the East wth Jeloustowne on the west wth Prantstowne, on the South, wth the Grange, & on the North wth Cookestowne			

¹ According to the Books of Survey & Distribution, Richard Cusack was also the owner of this townland,

THE PARISH OF TREVETT

Alexander Barnwell of Aratstowne Irish Papist	Cloonestowne pte of a plowland	Acres 230	Arable mead Pastur Bogg	167 10 43 10
	Bounded on the East, wth Trevett on the West wth Belper, on the south with Smithstowne & on the north wth Calliaghtowne			
Observations	On the premisses, two farme thatch howses and some cottages			

32

Propriators in 1640 &
there qualifications

THE PARISH OF TREVETT

James Barnewall of Archerstowne Irish Papist	Prantstowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 135	Arable Mead Pastur Bogg	100 5 20 10
	Bounded on the East, wth Grange, on the West wth Cloonestowne, on the south wth Trevett, and on the north wth Cookestowne			
Observacons	On the premisses a farme howse			
The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Berelstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 120	Arable Mead	100 20
	Bounded on the East wth Trevett on the West, wth Cloonestowne on the South wth Smithstowne and on the North wth Prantstowne			
FINIS				

SIMON CRANE

CAD: WYNNE

THO: TRESHAM

SILVANUS STIRROP

The Survey of the Barrony of Skreen made & Returned the 23^d of
March 1654

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH
PAPISTS AS WERE PRIETORS OF LANDS IN YE BARRONY
OF SKREENE IN THE YEARE 1640 & THE PAGES WHERE
TO FINDE THEM

A

Geratt Aylemer 9. 23
James Aylemer 19

B

Patrick Bath 3, 4, 5, 6.
Sr Rich. Barnwall 23, 25 : 26 :
Arlanton Barnwall 24.
Edward Birmingham 7
Sr Christopher Bellew 10
James Barnwall 32
Bellinge of Bellingstowne 10
Alixandr Barnwall 31
Birmingham of }
Corballis 12 : 13 : 16.
George Barnwall 17
William Baggott 30

C

Christopr Chevers 7 : 8 :
Patrick Cusack 13, 15, 21.
Christopr Cusack 20 : 28 : 29 :
Thomas Cusake 21
Richard Cusack 31

D

Stephen Dowdall 6
Lawreanc Dowdall 16 : 18 : 20 : 30
ffrancis Dillon 22 : 23
Lord of Dunsany 27 :
Andrew Dillon 27 : 28 :

F

Christopher Earle of
ffingall 11 : 23 : 25 : 32 :

I

Edward Jans of Dubline 22

K

Nicholas Kent 9

M

William Mallone 11 : 13 : 28

N

Thomas Nugent 22
Lord Vict Nettervill 19 : 20
Patrr : Nangle }
Barron of Navan 20

P

Simon Porter 20
Mathew Penteny 28 : 29 :

W

ffrancis Wafer }
of Gyanstowne 20, 22.

AN INDEX OF PROTTESTANTS THAT WERE PROPRIETORS IN 1640 & THEIRE QUALLIFICATIONS

Edward Dowdall	6 : 10 : 11 : 13 : 14 : 22	Sr James Barry	14 : 15
George Lowther	7 : 22 : 24 : 29	Robert Cusack	17 : 20
Anthony Dopping	13 : 30	Docter Benjamine Cullum	28 :

AN INDEX OF ALL THE TOWNES & VILLAGES AND OTHER PERCELLS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF SKREENE¹

Townes names	Page	Townes names	Pages	Townes names	Pages
		Cusakstowne	10	F	
		Corballis	12		
		Clonardvan	13	Forganstown	17
		Carnulfe	19	Follistowne	21
		Greate Carnulfe	20		
		Cookestown	23		
		Calvestown	23		
		Clowestown	25	G	
		Corballis	27		
		Castletown	28	Gallstowne	13
		Cabrath	28	Gillstowne	15
		Castleboy	29	Gerardstowntrevet	31
		Calliaghtown	29		
		Cloonestown	31		
				H	
				Heyestowne	19
				Harristowne	20
		D			
		Danistown	9		
		Dunsany	27		
		Dowstown	30		
				I	
				Irishstown	6
		E		Johnstown	17
		Edixtown	3	Jordanstown	28
A					
Athlumny	16				
Allistonread	18				
Armdulchan	19				
Arlonstowne	26				
Athronan	26				
B					
Ballew	4				
Brodnam	7				
Blundistown	13				
Balgeith	14				
Brananstown	15				
Ballimulchan	17				
Bellis	18				
Belper	25				
Berellstown	32				
C					
Cussingstowne	7				
Curraghtowne	7				
Cisles	9				

¹ See Q.R.O. Book of S. & D. for particulars of Glebe Lands in parishes of Rathfeigh & Tymoole (p. 132), parishes of Skreen (p. 139), the Glebe of Killeen—54 acres (p. 141) and of Tara parish p. 143.

INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS

Castles	3, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30.
Abbey	11, 22.
Churches	3, 5, 8, 10, 12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 29, 30, 31.
Houses	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32.
Mills	3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 25, 26, 28.
Weares	16, 17.
Quarries	3, 10, 12, 16.
Bridges	14.

A true copy

M. J. Mc ENERY

29th March 1906

THE BARRONY OF RATOOTH

In the County of EAST MEATH

Containing these 12 ensuing Parishes

RATHBEGGAN

RATHREGAN

BALLMAGLASSON¹

DONSHAUGHLIN

PART OF TRIVETT²

KILBREW

CRICKSTOWN

COOKESTOWN

KILLEGLAN³

GRENCOK [GRENOCKE]

DONOGHMOORE

[RATOOTH]

¹ The quarter plowland of Culcoman, returned here within this parish, would now appear to form the "part parish" of Culmullin, bar. of Ratoath; the remainder of this part parish is in the barony of Deece, p. 129.

² Remainder of parish in the barony of Skreen, p. 74.

³ See p. 98.

The Barony of Ratooth

Meares & Boundes

The Barony of Ratooth is Meared & bounded on the East with the Lands of Feildstown in the Barony of Balrudery & with the Barony of Castleknock, on the west with the barronys of Deece & Skreene on the North with the lands of Tough Paynstowne & Mastowne in the said Barronys of Skreane with Ballihack Irishtowne & Primatstowne in the Barony of Duleeke with Balltrastowne Baranstowne Balmadon Cordanstowne Palmerstowne & Whitestowne in the Barony of Balruddery & on the south with the barony of Dunboyne and the Barony of Deece

Rivers

There are noe other Rivers in the said Barony then the Gower Water wch Runns from Moordowan through the lands of Ratoth Raystowne Ballibine Major Killeghlan Milltowne Donomoore and Grenock

The nature and Soyle thereof

The quality of the said Barony is for the most part Good & profittable landes

The said Barony contains these ensueing Parrishes vizt

Parishes

RATHBEGAN		CRICKSTOWNE
RATHREGAN	} } } } } } } } } } } }	COOKSTOWNE
BALLMAGLASSAN		KILLEGHAN
DONSHAGHLIN		GRENOCK
PART OF TREVETT		DONOMOORE
KILBREW		RATOOTH

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

The Parish of Rathbegan

The said parish is bounded on the east with the lands of Mullinam in the parish of Ratooth & with the Lands of Foylestowne & Herberstowne in the Barrony of Dunboyne on the west with the lands of Rathregan & with the Derricks in the parrish of Dunshaughlin & with Moortowne in the parish of Ratooth, on the North with the lands of Ratooth, Moorestowne & Ballibin Minor & on the south with the lands of Peircetowne & Lustowne in the Barrony of Dunboyne

The said parish contains these following Townes & villages vizt.

Enostowne	Growtowne
Warenstowne	Porterstowne
Crewlester &	Little Warenstowne
Baconstowne	Gormanstowne
Rathbegan	Wilkinstowne
Powderlagh	

Widdow Dillon
of Fleenstowne
Irish Papist

Enostowne &
Warenstowne
 $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland

acres
125

Arable	80
Meadow	15
Pastur	30

Observations

Bounded on the East with the lands of Mullinam on the West with the lands of Growtown & Porterstowne on the north with the lands of Ballibin Minor & on the south with the lands of Rathbegan

A farne house & three cabbins thereon

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF RATHBEGAN

Rich Berford
of Ballibene
Irish Papist

Crewlester &
Baconstowne

Acres
51

Arable	40
Meadow	1
Pasture	10

Bounded on the East & South with the lands of Herbertstowne & Foylestowne in the barrony of Dunboyne & on the west and north with the lands of Mullinam

THE BARONY OF RATOOTH

Rich: Segrave of Rathbegan Irish Papist	Rathbegan ¾ plowland	Acres 300	Arable Meadow Pastur Underwood	180 45 55 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Foylestowne on the west with the lands of Rathregan on the north with the lands of Warrenstowne & Growtowne & on the South with the lands of Lustowne in the Barrany of Dunboyne			
Observations	There being on the said lands a church two farme houses & three cottages			
The Earl of Fingall Irish Papist	Growtowne ⅓ of a plowland	Acres 102	Arable Meadow Pastur undrwood	80 6 10 6
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Warrenstowne on the West with the lands of Powderlough on the north with the lands of Porterstowne & on the South with the lands of Rathbegan			
Observation	A Farme house thereon			
Richard Birford aforesaid	Porterstowne & Litle Warenstowne	Acres 90	Arable Meadow Pastur	70 4 16
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Enostowne & Warenstowne on the west with the lands of Powderlough on the North with the lands of Gormanstowne & Wilkinstowne & on ye south with the lands of Growtowne			

4.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallificaco[n] }

THE PARISH OF RATHBEGAN

Observations	There is upon the lands of Porterstowne aforesaid a castle in good repaire an orchard & 3 cabbins			
Richard Berford of Ballibine Irish Papist	Gormanstowne by estimation Fifty five acres	acres 55	Arable Meadow Pastur	40 1 14
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballibine on the west with the lands of Wilkinstowne on the north with the lands of Ratooth & on the south with the lands of Porterstown			

Mr Plunkett of Donshaghlin Irish Papist	Wilkinstowne	Acres 60	Arable Meadow Pastur	40 4 12
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Gormanstowne on the west with the lands of Mooretowne on the north with the lands of Ratooth & on the south with the lands of Porterstowne			
Richard Birford aforesaid & Plunkett of Donshaughlin Irish Papist	Powderlough $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 193	Arable Meadow Pastur Moore	143 10 20 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Porterstowne on the west with the lands of Derricke on the north with the lands of Mooretowne & on the south with the lands of Rathregan			
Observations	A farme house & 3 cottages thereon			

5

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualification }
 }
 }
 }

The Parish of Rathregan

<p>The said parish is bounded on the east with the lands of Rathbegan & with the lands of Visingstowne in the Barrony of Dunboyne on the west with the lands of Gallstowne & Cultrunner in the Barrony of Deece, on the North with the lands of Derricks & Powderlough & on the south with the parish of Ballinaglasson, The parish of Rathregan contains these Following townes and villages vizt</p>				
<p>Moylegan Rathregan Lismahon Ribstowne</p>		<p>{ Woodsland Creymoore Billiamstowne Parsonstowne</p>		
Mr Barnewall of Lustowne Irish Papist	Moylegan $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowd	Acres 80	Arable Meadow Pastur	= 60 = 5 = 15
<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Lustowne & Visingstowne in the Barrony of Dunboyne on the west & north with ye lands of Rathregan & on the South with the lands of Cookestowne</p>				

THE BARONY OF RATOOTH

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Rathregan $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland with its hamletts	Acres 425	Arable = 360 Meadow = 20 Pastur = 25 Lough & Moore = 20
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Rathbegan on the west with the lands of Woodland, Creymoore Billiamstowne on the north with the lands of Derricks & on the South with the lands of Cookestowne & Balligroeh./</p> <p>There being on the said lands a church a Mill a stone house & out houses & several farme houses & cottages in ye towne & on the Hamletts</p>		

6

 Proprietors in 1640 &
theire qualifica :

THE PARISH OF RATHREGAN

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Lismachon $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowld	Acres 86	Arable 80 Meadow 2 Pastrue 4
observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Cookestowne on the west with the lands of Ribstowne on the North with the lands of Rathreg & on the south with the lands of Balligroeh</p> <p>An old chappell & two cottages</p>		
The Earle of Fingall aforesd.	Ribstowne $\frac{1}{3}$ plowland	Acres 58	Arable 50 Meadow 2 Pastur 6
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Lismachon on the west with the lands of Woodland on the north with the lands of Rathregan & on the South with the lands of Balligroeh</p>		
The Earl of Fingall afoorsd	Woodland $\frac{1}{3}$ plowland	Acres 68	Arable 60 Meadow 2 Pastur 6
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Ribstowne on the west with the lands of Creymoore on the north with the lands of Rathregan & on the South with the lands of Culcoman</p> <p>A farme house & three cottages thereon</p>		

Patr Hussy Baron of Galtrim Irish Papist	Creymoore $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	Acres 68	Arable Meadow Pastur	60 4 4
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Woodtowne on the West with the lands of Culltrimmer on the north with the lands of Billiamstowne & on the south with the lands of Harristowne in the Barrony of Deece			
Observation	A farme house & 3 Cottages thereon			

7.

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallifica

}

THE PARISH OF RATHREGAN

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Billiamstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	Acres 60	Arable Meadow Pastur	50 5 5
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathregan & Parsonstowne on the West with the lands of Pellettstowne on ye North with the lands of Derricks and Parsonstowne & on the south with the lands of Creymoore			
Observacon	One thatch hous			
The Earle of Fingall	Parsonstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 115	Arable Medow Pastur	100 5 10
	Bounded on the East with ye south with the lands of Rathregan on the west with the lands of Billiamstowne & on the North with the Lands of Derricks			
Observations	A farme house with houses of office and two cottages upon the said lands			

The Parish of Ballmaglasson

Bounded on the east with the parish of Dunboyne on the west with the lands of Gallstowne in the Barrony of Deece on the North with the Parish of Rathregan & on the south with Butlerstown Kilgrey Kilcloone Warenstowne & Coulentry in the Barrony of Deece & itt contains these ensueing villages vizt/

Cokeestowne	}	Brownestowne	}	Lynahtow
Rowanstowne		Plackall		Blackhall
Wyanstowne		Cuilcoman		Ballmaglasson
Staffordstowne		Brownerath		Balligroeh
		Pollebane		

Cokeestown

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF BALLMAGLASSON

John Rochford of Kilbride Irish Papist	Cookestowne & Rowanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 154	Arable Meadow Pastur	120 15 19
Bounded on the east with the lands of Vesingstowne on the west with the lands of Balligroeh on the north with the lands of Moylegan & on the south with the pallebane				
John Rochford aforesaid	Wyanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 159	Arable Meadow Pastur	140 10 19
Bounded on the east with the lands of Cornellstowne in the Barrony of Dunboy on the west with the lands of Blackhall on the north with the lands of Polleban & on the South with the lands of Staffordstowne				
Observations	Fowre Farme houses			
John Rochford aforesaid	Staffordstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 150	For the most pte Pastur some arable & meadow	
Bounded on the east with the lands of Cornellstowne on the west with the lands of Brownstowne & Brownerath on the north with the lands of Wyanstowne & on the South with the lands of Butlerstown in the Barrony of Dunboyne				
observations	A Farme house with out houses thereon			
John Rochford the said	Brownstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 124	Arable Meadow Pastur	100 12 12
Bounded on the east with the lands of Staffordstowne on the west & north with the lands of Brownerath & on the South with the lands of Kilgregg				
Plackall				

9

 Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF BALLMAGLASSON

Peter Hussey of Culmullin Irish Papist	Blackhall $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland	Acres 104	Arable Meadow Pastur	60 20 24
Bounded on the East with the lands of Brownerath on the South with the lands of Kilcloone on the west with the lands of Lynaghtowne & on the North with the Lands of Blackhall				
Observation	Three houses thereon			

Fagan ¹ of Feltrym Irish Papist	Culcoman $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	Acres 60	Arrable Pastur 60
Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballmaglasson on the West with the lands of Gallstowne on the North with the lands of Woodland & on the south with the lands of Cullentree.			
Valerian Weisly of Dengin Irish Papist	Brownerath 88 Acres	Acres 88	Und wood Arable Meadow Pastur 8 60 10 10
Bounded on the East with the lands of Staffordstowne & Brownestowne on the west with the lands of Plackhall on the North with the lands of Blackhall & on the South with the lands of Kigrey & Brownestowne			
Observations	A farme house & two cottages		
Valerian Weisly aforesaid	Lynaghtowne $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 190	Arable Meadow Pastur 140 20 30
Bounded on the east with the lands of Plackall on the west with the lands of Kilcloone on the north with the lands of Blackhall & on the south with the lands of Kilcloone./			

10

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF BALLMAGLASSON

Valerian Weisley of Dingen Irish Papist	Blackhall is pte of ye $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland 190 Acres of Lynaghtown	Acres 190 pte of ²	Arrable ³ Meadow Pastur
Bounded on the east with the lands of Wyanstowne on the West & North with the lands of Ballmaglasson & on the South with the lands of Plackall and Lynaghtowne			
Observations	A ruinate old castle & 3 cottages		

¹ Christopher Fagan was the owner of Feltrym according to the Dublin Book of Survey & Distribution.

² These particulars struck out in Q.R.O. copy.

³ Blank in Q.R.O. copy.

Varerian Weisley aforesaid	Ballmaglasson $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland & five ackres	Acres 220	Arable Meadow Pastur	160 30 30
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Pollebanc & Blackhall on the west with the lands of Gallstowne on the north with the lands of Balligroeh & on the south with the lands of Blackhall			
Observation	There being a church thereon			
Valerian Weisley aforesaid	Balligroeh & Pollebanc $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 315	Arable Meadow Pastur	184 13 118
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Vesingstowne on the west with the lands of Lismachon on the north with the lands of Cookstowne & on the South with the lands of Ballmaglasson			
Observations	2 Farme houses			
The Parish of Donshaghlin				
The said parish is bounded on the east with the parish of Ratooth on the west with the lands of Cultrumer Agher Knockmarke and Clowanstowne & Smithstowne on the north with the parish of Trivett & on the south with the pish of Rathregan				

11

Proprietors in 1640 & their quallificacons }

THE PARISH OF DONSHAGHLIN

The said parish contains these ensuing villages & townes./				
	Donshaghlin Little & Mickle Derricks Clonross & Shugockstowne Newtowne Pellettstowne		Lustianstowne Roestowne Grangend Thomastowne Bonestowne & Gallstowne	
Sr William Parsons Barro ^t Protestant	The towne & lands of Donshaghlin with Ladyhill $1\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 866	Arable Meadow Pastur Und ^r wood	400 100 250 116
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Biglagoore & Moorton on the west with the lands of Lustianstowne on the north with the lands of Roestowne & on the south with the lands of Newtowne & Derricks			
	There being thereon two stone houses a church with a steeple two farme houses & many thatcht houses & Tenements			

THE PARISH OF DONSHAGHLIN

Sr Will Parsons aforesaid	Newtowne	Acres 65	Arrable = 35 Pastur = 30
Mint with (& bounded on the East, south & west by) the lands of Derricks Clonrosse & Suyockstowne & on the North with the lands of Donshaughlin			
The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Little & Mickle Derricks Clonross & Suyockstowne wch wth Newtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 250	Arable = 170 Meadow = 40 Pastur = 40

12.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONSHAUGHLIN

The lands of Derricks &c aforesaid are bounded on the east with the lands of Mooreton & Powderlough on the west with the lands of Pellettstowne on the north with the lands of Donshaughlin & on the south with the lands of Rathregan & Parsonstowne			
	Pellettstowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 222	Arrable = 162 Mead & Pastur } = 60
The Lord Hoth Protestant Valerian Weisly & Brett of Cultrumer Irish Papists	Bounded on the east with the lands of Derricks & Parsonstowne on the west & north with the lands of Agher & Knockmarke & on the south with the lands of Creymore & Colltromer		
Sr Will : Parsons The Lord of Hoth Protestants and Talbot of Dardis towne a papist	Lustianstowne $\frac{4}{8}$ parte of a plowl :	Acres 213	Arable = 163 Mead & Pastur } = 50
Bounded on the east with the lands of Donshaughlin on the west with the lands of Clowanstowne on the north with the lands of Rosetowne & on the south with the Lands of Knockmarke			
That part of Lustianstowne wch is returned in the name of Sr Will Parsons was called the Church land of Donshaughlin and was given unto the said Sr Will by consent of the Churchwardens & Parrishoners of that pish upon this condicon & consideracon vizt that he should keepe the church of Donshaughlin in constant good repair.			
Roestowne			

Proprietors in 1640 &
 their Quallifica }

THE PARISH OF DONSHAUGHLIN

Sr Will Parsons Protestant	Roestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 135	Arable 115 Meadow 10 Pastur 10
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Donshaghlin on the west with the lands of Clowanstowne on the North with the lands of Garrardstowne & on the South with the lands of Lustianstowne</p> <p>There is on the land of Roestowne a stone house with other out houses & a Mill</p>		
Robt Bath of Bonestowne Irish Papist	Grangend & Thomastowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 170	Arable 128 Meadow 12 Pastur 30
	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Bonestowne Gallstowne on the West with the lands of Gerrardstowne on the North with ye Grange of Trivett on the South with the lands of Donshaughlin</p>		
John Plunkett of Donshaughlin & Patr Barnewall of Kilbrew Irish Papist	Bonestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 66	Arable 53 Meadow 3 Pastur 10
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Litlelagoore on the west with the lands of Grangend on the north with the lands of Gallstowne & on the South with the lands of Donshaughlin</p>		
Belling of Belling- stowne papist & by him sold unto Will Kerdiff of Flemingtowne Irish papist	Gallstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 43	Arable = 40 Pastur = 3
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Flemingtowne on the west with the Lands of Thomastowne on the North with the Grange of Trivett & Halton, & on the South with the lands of Bonstowne</p>		

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
 qualificacons

**PART OF THE PARISH OF TREVETT THE OTHER
 PART THEREOF BEING IN YE BARR SKREEN**

There are of the said parish in the Barrony of Ratooth these three townes following

The Grange of Trevett Halton & Jeloustown

Robert Bath of
 Bonestowne
 Irish Papist

The Grange of Trevett
 $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland and five
 acres

Acres
 170

Arable	140
Meadow	10
Pastur	20

Bounded on the east with the lands of Halton on the west with the lands of Trevett on the north with the lands of Jeloustowne & on the south with the lands of Thomastowne & Gallstowne

Sr Will Parsons
 Protestant

Halton
 $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland

Acres
 130

Arable	90
Meadow	20
Pastur	20

Bounded on the east & south with the lands of Flemingtowne on the west with the Grange & on the North with the lands of Kilbrev

Observations

A farme house & cottages

John Gellous of
 Gelloustowne
 Irish Papist

Gelloustowne
 $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland

Acres
 140

Arable	120
Meadow	10
Pastur	10

Bounded on the east & south with the Lands of Grange on the west with the lands of Saltstowne & on the North with the Rigins in the Barr : of Skreen

The Parish of Kilbrev

Bounded on the east with the parish of Creikstowne on the west with the parish of Trevett on the North with the lands of Painstowne & Mastowne in the Barrony of Skreene & wth Ballihalk & Irishtown in Duleeke Barr & on the South wth Ratooth pish

Proprietors in 1640 }
 & their Qualifica

THE PARISH OF KILBREW

In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages vizt

Kilbrev
 Smithstowne
 Thomastowne

Pallistowne
 Frinkestowne
 Crakanstowne

THE BARONY OF RATOOTH

Patrick Barnwell of Kilbrew Irish Papist	The Mannor towne & lands of Kilbrew $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 366	Arable = 240 Meadow = 34 Pastur = 90 Wood = 2
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Crickstowne & Knavinstowne on the west with the lands of Smithstowne & Pallistowne on the North with the lands of Ballihack Irishtown & Smithstowne & on the south with the lands of Crackanstowne Flemingtowne & Halton</p> <p>There being on the premises a stone house Destroyed a stable & Barne of Stone in repaire a stone quarry an Orchard a church a water Mill & about 12 Tenem^{ts}.</p>		
Patr Barnwall aforesaid	Smithstowne & Thomastowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 216	Arable 190 Meadow 10 Pastur 16
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with & south with the Lands of Kilbrew on the west with the lands of Pallistowne & on the North Tough & Painstowne in the Barrony of Skreane & with the lands of Irishtowne in the Barrony of Duleeke</p> <p>Three farme houses & 6 cottages</p>		

16

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallificacons }

THE PARISH OF KILBREW

Patr Barnwell of Kilbrew Irish Papist	Pallistowne	Acres 59	Arable } 50 Meadow } Pastur } 9
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Smithstowne on the west with the lands of the Grange on the north with the lands of Tough & on the South with the land of Halton</p>		
Patr Barnwell aforesaid	Frinkstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 60	Arable 50 Meadow 4 Pastur 6
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East & South with the lands of Tough, on the West with the lands of Mastowne & on the north with the lands of Painstowne & Mastowne in the Barrony of Skreane</p> <p>A Farme house with out houses & Cottages</p>		

Sr Rich Barnwell of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Crakanstowne	Acres 76	Arable Meadow Pastur	60 10 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Blackbutter on the west & north with ye lands of Kilbrew & on the south with the lands of Ratooth			
Observation	A Farme house			
John Cheevers of Mastowne Irish Papist	Tough with 25 acres of Mastowne	Acres 25	Pastur	25
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Smithstowne on the west with the lands of Jeloustowne & on the north with Painstowne On the south wth the lands of Masetowne			

17

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifica

}

The Parish of Crickstowne

Sr Rich Barnewall of Crickstown Irish Papist	Bounded on the East with Parish of Cookstown on the west with the Parish of Kilbrew on the north with the lands of Rath of Primatstowne in the Barrony of Duleeke & with Baltraston Balmudon & Boranstowne in the barrony of Balruthery & on the South with the lands of Ratooth			
	In the said parish are these ensueing townes & villages vizt.			
	Crickstowne Knavinstowne	Somerstowne Suddorne & Blackbutter.		
	Crickstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland & with Blackbutter	Acres 403	Arable Meadow Pastur	= 220 = 20 = 163
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rath & Hamonstowne on the west with the lands of Kilbrew on the North with the lands of Knavinstowne & on the South with the lands of Somerstowne & Suddorne			
	There is belonging to the premisses a comon of pasture & Meadow called Currahaeh containeing neare 300 acres There is alsoe on the lands of Crickstown a castle & a stone house Ruinous a church a Mill an orchard & 10 Tenem ^t			
	Knavinstowne			

Proprietors in 1640 &
 their Quallifica }

THE PARISH OF CRICKSTOWNE

Sr Rich : Barnwall of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Knavinstowne wth Somers- towne Suddorne & Blake butter is halfe a plowland	Acres 75	Arable 60 Meadow 5 Pastur 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Baltraston on the west with the lands of Kilbrev on the North with the Rath of Primatstowne & on the south with the lands of Crickstowne A farm house without houses		
Sr Rich Barnwell aforesaid	Somerstowne	Acres 26	Arable = 20 Mead : & } Pastur 6
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Hamonstowne & Cookestowne on the west & south with the lands of Suddorn & on the North with the lands of Crickstowne A Farme house with houses of Office		
Sr Rich : Barnwell aforesaid	Soddorne	Acres 101	Arrable 86 Meadow } Pastur 15
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Cookstowne Somerstowne & Ballibine Major on the west with the lands of Blackbutter on the north with the lands of Somerstowne & Crickstowne & on the South with the lands of Ratooth A Farme house with out houses & cabbins		
Sr Rich : Barnwall aforesaid	Blackbutter is numbered with Crickstown aforesd.		Arrable Meadow & Pasture
	Bounded on the east with the Lands of Soddorne on the West with the lands of Crakanstowne on the North with the lands of Crickstowne & on the South with the lands Ratooth		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifica



The Parish of Cookestowne

Bounded on the east with the parish of Kileglaun on the west with the lands of Ratooth & Suddorne on the North with the lands of Ballmadone & on the South with the lands of Raystowne

And in the said Parish are these ensuing Townes & Villages

The Rath of Crickstowne Cookestowne
Hamontowne Ballibine

Sr Rich : Barnwall
of Crickstowne
Irish Papist

The Rath of
Crickstowne
 $\frac{1}{3}$ plowland

Acres
73

Arable	60
Meadow	3
Pastur	10

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Killeglaun on the west with the lands of Cookestowne on the North with the lands of Ballmadone & on the South with the lands of Cookestowne

Three houses thereon

Sr Rich : Barnwall
aforesaid

Hamontowne

Acres
45

Arable	}	40
Mead & Pastur		
		5

David Russel
of Cookestowne
Irish Papist

Cookestowne
 $\frac{1}{3}$ plowland

Acres
146

Arable Mead
& Pasture
Mixt.

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Killeglaun on the west with the lands of Suddorn & Hamontowne on the north with the land of Rath & Hamontowne & on the north with the land of Rath & Hamontowne & on the south with the lands of Ballibine

A Stone house, houses of Office & Cabbins

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF COOKESTOWNE

Patr Segrave of Killeglan	Ballibine	Acres	Arrable	220
	Major $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	280	Meadow Pastur	60

Observation

Bounded on the east with the lands of Killeglan on the west with the lands of Ratooth & Suddorne on the North with the lands of Cookestowne & on the South with the lands of Roystowne & hath two farme houses

James Wickham
of Notstowne
Irish Papist

IN Ballibene a Mease with a house on the South side the towne & a Craff on the North side called Segrave of Boranstowne Lande

Patr: Segrave
aforesaid

THE PARISH & TOWNE OF KILLIGLAN $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres	Arable	300
	360	Meadow	16
		Pastur	44

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Milltowne on the west with the lands of Raystowne Ballibine & Cookeston on the north with the lands of Ballmadone & on the south with the lands of Hurlockstowne

There are on the premisses a castle a stone house with out houses a church a Mill & divers cabbins

The Parish of Grenocke

Bounded on the east with the lands of Feelestowne in the Barrony of Balrudry & with Stradbaliy Kilshalkan & Dummulk in the Barrony of Castle Knock on the west with the parish of Donamore on the North with Palmerstowne & Whitestowne & on the South with Colqui Irishtowne

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF GRENOCKE

The said parish contains the towne of Grenock & the Rath of Grenock				
John Talbott of Robertstown Delahyde of Logh- Shini Nich: Barnwall of Turvey Walter Cruice Irish Papists & Sr Will Usher Protestant	Grenocke a plowland	Acres	Arrable	308
		548	Meadow Pastur Comons	20 20 200

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Feelestowne & Stradbally on the South with the Rath of Grenocke on the West with the lands of Donamoore & Robertstowne & on the North with the lands of Palmerstowne & Whitestowne

There being on the premisses a stone house a church a bridge a Mill Three Farme houses & severall cabbins

John Talbott aforesaid	The Rath of Grenocke ½ a plowland	Acres 285	Arable Meadow & Pastur } 260 25
Bounded on the east with the lands of Killshalkan Donmuckye on the south with the lands of Colqui Irishtowne & Mabestowne, on the west with ye lands of Big & Litle Bullstones & on the North with the lands of Grenocke			
The Parish of Donomoore			
Bounded on the east with the parish of Grenock on the west with the lands of Killeglan Balltrasny & Killrow on ye North with Cordonstowne Palmerstowne & Ballmadon in the Barrony of Balrudry & on the South with the Parish of Donboyne			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONOMOORE

The said parish contains these ensuing villages vizt.			
Dunreah Robertstowne Milltowne Donomoore Bigballtowne		Little Bulstowne Archerstowne Fitzlionstowne Wooton & Johnstowne	
John Talbott of Robertstowne Irish Papist	Dunreagh ½ plowland	Acres 74	Arable Meadow Pastur } 60 4 10
Bounded on the east with the lands of Cordanstowne on the south with the lands of Milltowne on the west with the lands of Killeglan & on the North with the lands of Ballmadone			
Observations	A Farme house thereon		
John Talbott of Robertstowne Irish Papist	Robertstowne Little Bullstowne Johnstowne ½ a plowland	Acres 281	Arable Mead : & Pastur } = 130 = 151

Observations	Robertstowne is bounded on the East with the lands of Grenocke on the South with the lands of Donomoore & the Gower Water on the west with the lands of Archerstowne & Johnstowne & on the north with the lands of Palmerstowne
	There being on the premisses a stone house a Mill two Orchards & Cabbins Little Bullstowne is Bounded on the east with the Rath of Grenock on the South & west with Bigbullstowne & on the North with the lands of Donomoore Johnstowne is bounded on ye east & south with Robertstowne & Archerstowne on the west with Archerstowne & on the north with Palmerstowne

23

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifica }

THE PARISH OF DONOMOORE

Patr Segrave of Killeglan James Barnwall of Archerstowne Irish Papists The Lord Hoth Protestant	acres 120 25 60	Milltowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 235	Arable Meadow Pastur	205 10 20
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Donomoore on the South with Baltrasney & Harlockstowne on the West with the lands of Killeglan & on the North with the lands of Dureagh There being on the premisses an old chappell a farme house & six cottages				
Sr Robert King Protestant		Donomoore & Bigbullstowne $\frac{2}{3}$ of a plowland	Acres 355	Arable Meadow & Pastur	320 35
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Grenocke & Littlebullstowne on the South with the lands of Wooton & Fleenstown on the west with the lands of Baltrasn Fleenstowne & Milltowne & on the nor[th] with the Gower Water Archerstowne & Robertstowne There being on the premisses a church a stone house a Mill & two other houses & an orchard				
Widow Dillon of Fleenstowne Irish papist		Fleenstowne alias Fitz Lyonstowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 560	Arable Meadow Pastur	320 30 210
Observations	Bounded on the east with Donomoore & Wooton on the South with the lands of Fidorf Kerdiffe on the west with Kildrow & Baltrasney on the north with Baltrasny & Donomoore There being on the said lands a castle a stone house with out houses an old chappell & an orchard				

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONOMOORE

Widow Dillon of Fleenstowne Irish Papist	Wootton $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 222	Arable Meadow Pastur	182 10 30
	Bounded on the east with the Rath of Grenock on the West with the lands of Fleenstowne on the North with the Lands of Bigbulltowne & on the South with the lands of Beatowne & Dardistowne			
Observations	A farme house with out houses			
James Barnwall of Archerstowne Irish Papist	Archerstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland	Acres 161	Arable Meadow Pastur	145 6 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Robertstowne on the South with Gower water on the west with the lands of Milltowne & on the north with the lands of Palmerstowne			
Observations	A Farme house & some cottages			

The Parish of Ratooth

The said Parish of Ratooth is bounded on the east with the Parish of Donomore & Donboyne on the South with the parish of Donboyne & parish of Rathbegan on the west with the parishes of Rathbegan & Donshaghlin & on the north with the Parishes of Kilbrew Crickstowne and Cookestowne/. The said Parish contains these ensuing Townes & Villages¹

Raystowne	}	Peacockstowne	}	Ballibine Mino [r]
Harlockstowne		Fidorf Rochford		Newtowne
Baltrasney		Little Glasscarne		Moorton
Kilrow		Racoole		Elgerstowne
Fidorf of Kerdiffie		Bigglasscarne		Ballimoore
Grange	Mullinam	Biglagoore	Littlelagoore ²	Flemingtowne
	Begstowne		Ratooth Town & Manor	

¹ To this list should be added Ballihack, p. 28 of text.

² Particulars of this denomination not given in text for this parish; see, however, Book of S. & D. p. 24, where "Plunkett of Dunsoghlin" is returned as owner.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATHTOOTH

		And the Towne Lands of Ratooth	
Nicholas Kent of Dainstowne Irish Papist	Raystowne $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 150	Arable 120 Meadow 10 Pastur 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Harlockstowne on the south with the lands of Racoole Peacockstowne and Bigglasscarne on the west with the Lands of Ratooth & on the north with Gower water & part of Killeglan lands		
Observations	There being on the premisses two houses an Orchard & some Cabbins		
Patr Segrave of Killeglane and Dalahyde of Lough shiny Irish Papist	Harlockstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 190	Arable 160 Meadow 10 Pastur 20 Common }
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Baltrasney on the South with Baltrasney & Killrow on the west with the lands of Peacockstowne & Raystowne on the North with the lands of Killeglan		
Observations	There being on the Premisses a stone house with Barnes & Stables/		
Richard Berford of Ballibine & Michaell Berford of Kilrow Irish Papist	Baltrasney alias Baltrastowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ plowld.	Acres 266	Arable 180 Meadow 16 Pastur 30 Undrwood 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Donomoore & Fleenstowne on the south with the lands of Fleenstowne & Kilrow on the west with the lands of Harlockstowne & on the north with the lands of Killeglan & Milltowne		
Observations	There being on the premises fowre houses		

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATHTOOTH

Michaell Berford of Kilrow Irish Papist	Kilrow with its Hamletts $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	Acres 253	Arable 180 Meadow 60 Pastur 13 Too Undr woods
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Fleenstowne & Fidorf Cerdiff on ye south with the lands of Boolis Fidorfe Rochford & the Grange on the west with the lands of Peacockstowne & on the North with the lands of Harlockstowne & Baltrasney		
Observations	There being on the lands a Castle a stone house with houses of Office a Chappell a Mill an Orchard & 6 Cabbins		

THE PARISH OF RATOOTH

Richard Balfe of Fidorf Irish Papist	Fidorfkerdife	Acres 140	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 5 55
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Fleenstowne & Dardistowne on the South with land of preistowne on ye west with the lands of Kilrow & on the north with the lands of Fleenstow			
	A house & a barne & cabbins			
James White of Clongell Irish Papist	Peacockstowne the grange Bal-malaughlin $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	Acres 290	Arable Meadow Pastur	260 10 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Harlockstowne Kilrow & Fidorf Rochford on the South with the lands of Ballmacolly & Calestowne on the west with the lands Regstowne Ballihack & Glasscarnes & on the North with the lands of Racoolle & Reystowne			

27

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATOOTH

Doctr Ambrose Aynger of Dublin Protestant	Hath in Grange aforesaid seven acres & a halfe of Land with one house being called by the name of Mountaine Land			
Rich : Segrave of Rathbegan Irish Papist	In Grange three acres of land & one house with a garden & backside			
Barnwall of Brymoore papist	In grange one house with a garden & backside			
Rochford of Kilbrid papist	Fidorf Rochford $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland & Barrons lands	Acres 74 9	Arable Mead Pastur	160 4 10
The Lord of Donboyne proprietor of the 9 acres called Barrons lands	Bounded on the East with the lands of Kilrow on the South with the lands of Boolis & Calestowne on the west & north the lands of Grange			
Rich : Segrave of Rathbegan Irish Papist	Litle Glascarne & Rathcoole pte of the land of Pecockstown	Acres 30	Arable mead : Pastur & Comon Mixt	
Observations	Bounded on the east & all other sides with the Lands of Pecockstowne being intermixt with the said lands & hath thereon two houses			

Michaell Berford of Kilrow Irish Papist	Bigglascorne wth its Hamletts $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 240	Arable Meadow Pastur	220 10 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Peacockstowne on the South with the lands of Ballihack on the west with the lands of Ballibene & Rathooth & on the north with the lands Ratooth & Raystowne			

28

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifica }

THE PARISH OF RATHOOTH

Rich Segrave Irish Papist	Ballihack $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowd.	Acres 294	Arable Meadow Pastur	184 10 100
	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Peacockstowne on the the South with the lands of Beggstowne on the west with Ballibene Minor & on the north with the lands of Bigglasscarne			
Observations	There being on the premisses a New stone house with out houses a large Comon of pasture belonging to this & the adjacent townes			
Plunkett of Don- shallin papist & Barnewall of Brimoore a Irish papist 20	Mullinam & Biggstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowd	Acres 158	Arable Meadow Pastur Undrwood	120 18 10 10
	Bounded on the East with Grange on the South with the lands of Herbertstowne & Crewlester on the west with the lands of Enostowne & Ballibene & on the north with the lands of Ballihacke			
Rich : Berford of Ballibene Irish Papist	Ballibene Minor $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	Acres 105	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 5 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballihack & Mullinam on the south with the lands of Enostowne on the west with the lands of Gormanstown & on the north with the lands of Newtowne			
Observations	There being thereon two houses with houses of office & an orchard.			
				Newtowne

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifica }
 }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF RATHTOOTH

Rich Berford of Ballibene Irish Papist	Newtowne	Acres 36	Arable	36
Bounded on the east with the lands of Bigglascarne on the west with Ballibene on the north with the Comons of Rathtooth & on the South with the lands of Ballibene				
James Plunkett of Donshaughlin Irish Papist	Mooretowne	Acres 122	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 22 20
Bounded on the east with the Lands of Ratooth & Wilkenstowne on the South with the lands of Powderlough & Derricks on the west with the lands of Derricks & Donshaughlin & on the north with the bog of Mooredowan & Elgerstowne				
James Plunkett aforesaid	Elgerstowne	Acres 43	Arable Meadow Pastur	30 3 10
Bounded on the East with the Comons of Rathtooth on the South with the lands of Mooretowne on the west with the Bog of Mooredowan, & on the north with ye Lands of Ballimoore				
James Plunkett aforesaid	Ballimoore $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 67	Arable Meadow Pastur	40 15 12
Bounded on the east with the Comons & Townlands of Ratooth on the south with the lands of Elgerstowne on the west with the Bog of Mooredowan & on the north with Littlelagoore				
Observations	A farme house with out house thereunto belonging			
				Biglagoore

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallificacons }

THE PARISH OF RATOOTH

James Plunkett aforesaid		Biglagoore $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	Acres 172	Arable Meadow Pastur	120 32 20
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the bog of Mooredowan on the south with the said bog & the lands of Donshaughlin on the West with the lands of Donshaughlin & on the north with Littlelagoore</p> <p>There being an old ruinous stone house a Mill & halfe the bog of Mooredowan</p>				
Patr Barnwall of Kilbrew	acres 80	Flemingtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 410	Arable Meadow Pastur	280 20 110
James Plunkett of Donshaughlin	40				
Sarah Biss of Rathooth	120				
Dillon of Fleen- stowne	40				
Irish Papist					
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Ratooth on the South with the lands of Littlelagoore on the west with the lands of Bonstowne & Gallstowne & on the north with Halton Smithstowne & Bodding part of Kilbrew</p> <p>Two farme houses with houses of Office & a comon of pasture of neare 100 acres belonging to the said towne</p>				
Doct : Ambrose Ainger of Dublin Protestant					
	<p>The towne & lands of Ratooth (belonging in the yeare 1640 to the severall ensueing persons) is a plowland & qrtter & seaven acres in extent good & profitable lands with a comon of pasture cont : about 400 acres & halfe the bog of Mooredowan thereunto belonging</p> <p>The mannor of Rotooth with a Ruined castle & the precinct thereof & one tenemt lying north of the Mote of Ratooth & Fowre hundred & fiftie acres of Arrable land tenn of Meadow divided into several farmes & comonly called & knowne by the following names vizt Maudlins Farme & Brownes Farme, Millditchesfarme Linetts Farme Curkinrath Farme, & Brookeleasure Greenhills & Furlong alias Farnells Farme wth Dowhy & Martins Farme all belong to the said Doctor Aynger</p>				

Proprietors in 1640 &
their quallifica }

The Towne Lands of Ratooth

Andrew Grimsly of Rathtooth Protestant	Five Acres of Arable Landes & three houses with gardens & Backsides
Thomas Dillon of Ratooth Protestant	Fifteene acres of Arrable land & two acres of meadow & Tenn houses with their gardens & backsydes & an Orchard
Rich Sparke of Rathtooth Irish Papist	Sixty acres of Arrable land & nine acres of meadow a farme house with an orchard & six tenimts & Backsides

Richard Balfe of Fidorffe Irish Papist	Eighty Fowre acres of Arrable Land & two of Meadow & eleven Meases with Gardens & backsides
Thomas Kent of Danistowne Irish Papist	Twenty acres of Arrable Land & two of meadow & three Tenimt ^s
Richard Berford of Ballibene Irish Papist	Eighty seaven acres of Arrable land & thirteene Meases wth Gardens & backsides
James Plunkett of Donshaughlin papist	Twenty acres of Arrable land & 3 Tenimt ^s
Math Mey of Dublin papist	Eight acres of Arrable land & a halfe with one Tenimt ^t a garden & backside
Sarah Biss of Ratooth pap st	Sixty acres of Arrable land & three of meadow a farme house with other out houses & eight tenimt ^s

Proprietors in 1640 & their quallificacons

THE TOWNE LANDS OF RATHTOOTH

Sr Rich Barnwall Irish Papist	Twenty Acres of Arrable Land & two Meases with their gardens
Lutterell of Lutterellstowne papist	Thirty acres of Arrable land a farme house & two tenimt ^s .
Michaell Berford of Kilrow papist	Twelve acres of Arrable Land one Tenimt & a Garden
Mrs Dillon of Fleenstowne papist	One Mease a Garden & Backsyde & a Mill
Patr Barnwall of Kilbrew papist	Three Meases with their Gardins
Corballis of Nottstowne papist	Five Tenimts. with their Gardens & Backsyds
Barnwall of Cookstowne papist	One tenimt ^t with garden & backsyde
Tho : Cooke of Donshaughlin papist	One Mease with a garden
Cuzack of Rhahalron papist	One Mease with a garden
Rich : Segrave of Rathbegan papist	Five Tenimt ^s with their Gardens
Billing of Billingstowne papist	Two Tenimts with gardens & backsydes
The portriffe of Ratooth for ye time being	A parke cont : about three stanges Arrable
The serjeant of the said Towne for the time being	About halfe an Acre called ye Serjeants stang
	The Towne of Rathtooth is a Markett towne & hath therein a church & a great hill called the Mote of Ratooth

Possessors in 1640

Gleblands in the Barrony of Ratooth

	IN THE PARISH OF RATHBEGAN
Viccar Kyan	Three cottages & five acres of land
	IN THE PARISH OF RATHREGAN
Mr Wilson Viccar of Rathregan	One tenem ^t & sixteene acres of Arrable land & two acres of meadow
Sr William Parsons	The church land of Donshaughlin lyeing in Listianstowne see page 12.
	IN THE PARISH OF KILBREW
Parson John Sterling	One Tenim ^t & five acres of land the tenim ^t Lyeinge neare the church of Kilbrew but the lands in Flemingstowne & Barnewalls Galstowne
	IN THE TOWNE OF RATHTOOTH
Viccar Carrolls of St Patrickes in Dublin	Two Tenim ^t s held by Doct Ainger
Henry Bolton Viccar	Six Acres of Gleebland & a place for a manse house lyeing neare the church of Rathtooth

34

[Timber Trees]

The Barrony of Rathtooth

PARISHES	There are in the said Barrony severall small parcels of wood fitt for Timber
Rathbegan	In Gormanstowne a parke of Trees In Creymoore a Wood haveing some good trees fitt for timber
Balmaglasson	Wyanastowne a wood of Timber Trees
Donshaughlin	Donshaughlin a parke of Timber Trees
Kilbrew	Kilbrew a parke of Timber Trees
Crickstowne	Crickstowne a parke of Timber Trees
Cookestowne	In Cookestowne a parke of Timber Trees
Donomoore	In Robertstowne & Fleenstowne parkes of Timber Trees In Kilrow & Ballibine Minor & in Fydorffe Kerdiffe parkes of Timber Trees

SIMON CRANE

CAD WYNNE

THO TRESHAM

SILV STIRROP

The survey of the barrony of Rathtooth made & returned the 23^d of March 1654.

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDES IN THE BARRONY OF RATHOOTH IN THE YEARE 1640 & THE PAGES WHERE TO FINDE THEM

Proprietors names	Pages	Proprietors names	Pages
B		H	
Richard Berford	3, 4, 25, 28, 31.	Patrick Hussey	6
Barnwall of Lustow	5	Peter Hussey	9
Walter Britt	12	K	
Robert Bath	13-14	William Kerdiff	13
Patr Barnwall	13. 15. 16. 30. 32	Nich : Kent	25
Belling of Belling- stowne	13. 32.	Thomas Kent	31
Sr Rich Barnwall	10, 17, 18, 19, 32.	L	
Nich : Barnwall	21.	Lutterell of Luttereilstown	32
James Barnwall	23 24	M	
Michael Birford	25, 26, 27, 32.	Math : Mey	31
Rich : Balfe	26. 31	P	
Barnwall of } Brimoore	27, 28.	James Plunkett	4, 13, 28, 29, 30, 31.
Sarah Bisse	30. 31.	The Portriff of Ratooth	32
Barnwall of } Cookestowne	32.	R.	
C.		John Rochford	8, 27
Joh : Cheevers	16.	David Russell	19.
Walter Cruice	21	S.	
Corballis of } Nottstowne	32	Richard Segrave	3, 27, 28, 32.
Thomas Cooke	32	Patr Segrave	20, 23, 25
Cuzack of Rahaldron	32	Richard Sparke	31.
D		The Sargeant } of Rathtooth	32.
Dillon of Fleenstowne	2, 23, 24, 30, 32.	T	
Dallahyde of Loghsiny	21, 25.	Talbott of Dardistowne	12
The Lord of Donboyn	27.	Talbott of Robertstowne	21. 22
F		W	
The Earle of Fingall	3, 5, 6, 7, 11.	Valerian Weisly	9. 10. 12
Fagan of Feltrym	9.	James Wickhame	20.
G		James White	26.
John Gealous	14		

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH PROTESTANTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDS IN THE BARRONY OF RATOOTH IN THE YEARE 1640 & THE PAGES WHERE TO FINDE THEM.

Proprietors Names	Pages	Proprietors Names	Pages
A		K	
Doctor Ambrose Ainger of Dublin	27. 30	Sr Robt King	23
D		P	
Thomas Dillon	31	Sr Will : Parsons	11 : 12 : 13
G		U	
Andrew Grinsly	31	Sr Will : Usher	21.
H			
The Lord of Hoth	12. 23.		

THE PARISHES IN THE SAID BARRONY OF RATHTOOTH WITH THE PAGES WHERE THEY ARE DESCRIBED

Parishes	Pages
Rathbegan	2, 3, 4.
Rathregan	5, 6, 7.
Balmaglasson	7, 8, 9, 10.
Donshaughlin	10, 11, 12, 13.
Part of Trevett	14.
Kilbrew	14, 15, 16,
Crickstowne	17, 18.
Cokestowne	19, 20.
Killeglan	20
Grenock	20, 21.
Donomoore	21, 22, 23, 24.
Rathtooth	24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE TOWNES
& VILLAGES IN THE BARRONY OF RATOOTH WITH THE PAGES
WHERE TO FINDE THEM

Townes names	Pages	Townes Names	Pages	Townes Names	Pages
A		E		Kilbrew	15
Archerstowne	24	Enostowne	2	Knavinstowne	18
		Elgerstowne	29	Killeglan	20
				Killrow	26
B.				L	
Baconstowne	3			Lismachon	6
Billiamstowne	7	F		Lynaughtowne	9
Brownestowne	8	Frinkestowne	16	Lustianstowne	12
Brownerath	9	Fleenstowne	23	Lagoore ¹	29
Blackhall	10	Firdorffe Kerdiffie	26		
Ballmaglason	10	Firdorffe Rochford	27	M	
Ballegroch	10	Flemingstowne	30	Moylegan	5
Bonestowne	13			Mastowne	16
Blackbutter	18	G		Milltowne	23
Ballebene	20	Growtowne	3	Mullinam	28
Bullstowne	22	Gormanstowne	4	Mooretowne	29
Bullstowne	23	Grangend	13		
Balltrasney	25	Grangestowne	13	N	
Ballmalaghlin	26	Grange of Trevett	14	Newtowne	11
Barronsland	27	Gealoustowne	14	Newtowne	28
Ballihacke	28	Grenocke	21		
Begstowne	28	Grange	26		
Ballibeene	28	Glasscarne	27		
Ballmoore	29	Glasscarne	27		
[Biglagoore]	[30]			P	
C		H		Porterstowne	3
Crewlester	3	Haltowne	14	Powderlough	4
Creymoore	6	Hamonstowne	19	Parsonstowne	7
Cookestowne	8	Harlockstowne	25	Plackhall	9
Culcoman	9			Pollebane	10
Clonrosse	11			Pelletstowne	12
Crakanstowne	16			Pallistowne	16
Crickestowne	17	J		Peacockstowne	26
Cookestowne	19	Johnstowne	22		
D					
Donshaughlin	11				
Derricks	11				
Donreagh	22				
Donomoore	23				

¹ *Quere*, p. 30, where "Biglagoore" is returned.

Townesnames	Pages	Townesnames	Pages	Townesnames	Pages
R		S.		W	
Rathbegan	3	Staffordstowne	8	Warenstowne	3
Rathregan	5	Swyockstowne	11	Wilkinstowne	4
Ribestowne	6	Smithstowne	15	Woodlande	6
Rowanstowne	8	Somerstowne	18	Wyanstowne	8
Roestowne	13	Suddorne	18	Wootton	24
Rath of Crickstowne	19				
Rath of Grenock	21	T			
Robertstowne	22	Thomastowne	13		
Raystowne	25	Thomastowne	15		
Rathcoole	27	Tough	16		
Rathtooth	30				

**AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS THE NUMBERS ANEXED
REFERREING TO THE SEVERALL PAGES WHEREIN
THE SEVERALL ENSUEING PERTICULARS
HAVE BEENE OBSERVED**

Observations	Pages
Castles	4, 10, 17, 20, 23, 36.
Houses	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.
Mills	5, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29.
Bridges	21.
Churches & Chappells	3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 32.
Comons	17, 28, 30.
Quarryes	15.
Orchards	4, 15, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26.
Gleeblands	33.
Woods	34.

A true copy

M. J. McENERY

24th. July 1905

THE BARRONY OF DONBOYNE

In the County of EASTMEATH

Containeing these tow Enseueing Parishes¹

DONBOYNE & KILBRYDE

¹ See Brady, *Short History of Parishes Dioc. of Meath.*, No. 1, p. 12 as to date of union of these parishes ; also Erck's *Ecclesiastical Register*, p. 23.

EASTMEATH } The Barrony of Donboyne

The Barrony of Donboyne is bounded on the East with the Barrony of Castleknock in the County of Dublin, on the South with the Barrony of Salt in the County of Kildare, on the West with the Barronyes of Deece & Rathtooth & on the North with the Barrony of Rathtooth. The Lands of the said Barrony are Generally good & profittable lands being Arrable Meadow & Pasture

The River Tolochin issueing from the Lough of Rathregan passeth through the said Barrony towards Dublin

There is an Old Bridge over the said River on the North side of Dunboyne called Bennetts Bridge Alsoe a Bridge Leading towards Cloney upon the said River commonly called St Mells his Bridge

There is in the Towne of Donboyne on great Church with a Chancell & a Steeple./

In the said Barrony are the Parishes of./

DONBOYNE & KILBRYDE./

Proprietors in 1640
& their Quallica[tions] }

The Parish of Kilbryde

The said Parish is bounded on the East with the Parish of Mullahadard in the County of Dublin on the South with the lands of Maine & Roan on the West with the lands of Stoakston & Chahillstowne on the North West with the lands of Ballmacolly and on the North East with the Barrony of Rathtooth

In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages./

Irishtowne	Bollis
Ballmacarnan	Preistowne
Bellgree	Raystowne
Bellandy	Dardistowne
Nottstowne	Bayton
	Mabestowne

Bulkly of Old-
bawne./
Protestant

Irishtowne Ballmacarnan
Bellgree & part of Ballandy

Acres

480

Arable	=	350
Meadow	=	50
Pasture	=	80

Note./

Bounded on the East with the lands of the parish of Mullahadard on the South with the lands of Maine on the west with Cahillstowne & on the north with the Barrony of Rathtooth

Some Thatch houses thereon

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallica[tions] }

THE PARISH OF KILERYDE

Christo : late Earle of
Fingall
Irish Papist

Part of Bellandy

Acres

101

Arable	=	90
Mead : &	}	11
Pastur		

Note./

Bounded on the South East with the parish of Mollahadard on the West & North with the Lands of Nottstowne on the East with the lands of Bellgree

A few Thatch houses./

Alderman Tho :
Clarke of Dublin
Irish Papist

Nottstowne

Acres

142

Arable	=	120
Mead	=	10
Pastur	=	12

Bounded on the east with the Lands of Bellandy on the South with the Lands of Roan on the west with the lands of Stoakestowne & Ballmacolly on the north with the lands of Priestowne & Boolis./

A few small Cottages

THE BARONY OF DONBOYN[E]

Alder : Clarke aforesaid	Boolis	Acres 80	Arable = 60 Mead : & } Pastur } 20
	Bounded on the South with the lands of Nottstowne on the west with the lands of Ballmacolly on the north with the lands of Fidorgh Rochfort in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the east with the Lands of Prieststowne.		
Note	A few small Thatch houses		

4

Proprietors in 1640
& their Quallifica[tions]

THE PARISH OF KILBRYDE

James Lord Barron of Dunboyne Irish Papist	Priestowne & Raistowne	Acres 160	Arable = 120 Mead = 20 Pastur = 20
	Bounded on the South with the land of Bellgree & Notts towne on the West with the lands of Boolis, on the north with the lands of Fidorff Balfe in the Barrony of Rathtooth & alsoe to the lands of Dardistowne & Bayton		
Observations	Severall Thatch houses		
Mr Dillon of Fleenstowne Irish Papist	Dardistowne	Acres 44	Arable } 30 Meadow & } Pastur } 4 Wood Stocklins } 10
	Bounded on the South with the Land of Prieststowne on the west with the lands of Fidorff Balfe in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the East with the Lands of Bayton		
Mr James Gordman of Loghnanstowne Irish Papist	Bayton	Acres 130	Arable = 100 Mead = 10 Pastur = 20
	Bounded on the South with the land of Priestowne on the west with the lands of Dardistowne on the North with the lands of Woodtowne in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the east with the Lands of Mabestowne./		
Observations	One thatch house & 3 small cottages & one decayed church.		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILBRYDE

Mr Symon Luttrell of Lutterstowne Irish Papist	Mabestowne	Acres 73	Arable Meadow Pastur Und ^r wood	60 3 7 3
--	------------	-------------	---	-------------------

Bounded on the South & West with the lands of Baytowne on the North with the Comons of Grenock in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the east with the lands of Irishtown

The Parish of Donboyne

Mr Robt Rochford of Kilbryde Irish Papist	Ballmacolly Rochford	Acres 73	Arable Mead Pastur	60 1 12
---	-------------------------	-------------	--------------------------	---------------

Bounded on the West with the lands of Litle Ballmacolly on the north with the Barrony of Rathtooth on the South & east with the lands of Nottstowne and Boolis

Mr Robt Rochford aforesd.	Castletowne	Acres 96	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 4 12
------------------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------------------	---------------

Bounded on the West & North with the lands of Herbertstowne on the East with Litle Ballmacolly on the South with Stokestowne & Ballymaggillon

Observations

ffoure cottages

6

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

The Earle of ffigall Papist	Litle Ballmacolly	Acres 46	Arable Meadow Pastur	40 }
--------------------------------	-------------------	-------------	----------------------------	---------

Bound on the West with the lands of Castletown on the North with Ballmacolly Rochford & with a percell of land called the Abbots land on the East with the aforesayd Ballmacolly on the South with the lands of Castletown

THE BARONY OF DONBOYNE

Mr Hore of KILLSALCHAN Irish Papist	Abbottsland	Acres 15	Arable Meadow Und ^r wood	12 2 1
Bounded on the South with the lands of Ballmacolly on the west with the lands of Herbertstowne on the North & East with the lands of Ballmacolly & Rochfort				
Mr John HOLLYWOOD Irish Papist	Harbertstowne	Acres 163	Arable Mead & Pastur Und ^r wood	140 22 1
Observations	Bounded on the west with ffoylestowne and Crewlester in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the North with Moyleanhan & the Grange of Logh Both in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the east with Abbotsland little Ballmacolly & Castlestowne on the South with the lands of Priestowne on the South East with Calestowne & Ballmagillah four or five thatch houses & five or six Tenemt ^s or small cottages			

7.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Earle of ffigall Irish Papist	Foylestowne	Acres 90	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 4 6
Bounded on the east with the lands of Herbertstowne on the South with the lands of Peirstown on the west & north with the Barrony of Rathtooth Three small Thatch houses				
Mr Oliver LUTTERALL of Tankardstowne Irish Papist	Ballimagillan	Acres 56	Arable Mead Pastur	50 6
Observations	Bounded on the north with Calestowne & Herbertstowne on the east with the sayd Lutterralls land in Stoakestowne on ye South with the lands of ye Pace & Ballipaden on the west with Cradoxtowne On Thatch house			

Aldr Clarke Irish Papist	Cradoxtown	Acres 40	Arable 40
Bounded on the Southwest & North with the lands of Peircetowne, on the east with the lands of Ballmagillon			
Note	Bishops hedge containeing three Acres arrable lande sittuate & lyeing South West of Ballimagillan belongeing unto the lord of Donboyne		

8

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Aldr Thomas Clerke Irish Papist	Roan	Acres 76	Arable Mead & Pastur Und ^r wood } 65 5 6
Bounded on the north with the lands of Nottstowne on the west with the lands of Stoakestowne & Kinoristowne on the South with the lands of Bracetowne & Portmany on the East with the lands of Mayne & Bellandy			
Observations	An old stone house & two or three cottages		
The Earle of fmgall Irish Papist	Kenoristowne	Acres 31	Arable Und ^r wood } 30 1
Bounded on the north with the lands of Stoakestowne on the east & south with the lands of Roan on the west with the lands of Stoakestowne			
Observations	On thacth houses & two cottages		
Pluncket of Donshoghline Irish Papist	Stoakestowne	Acres 31	Arable Mead & Pastur Und ^r wood } 27 3 1
Bounded on the north with the lands of Collistowne & on each other pte Intermixt with Mr Lutterell his pte of Stoakestowne hereafter mentioned			
Observations	On Thatch house		

THE BARONY OF DONBOYNE

Mr Lutterell of Tankardstowne Irish Papist	Stoakestowne aforesd	Acres 81	Arable Mead & Pastur	} 78 3
	Parte of which lande is bounded with the lande of Castletowne ; on the north side on the south with the lands of Kinoristowne on the east with the lands of Kinoristowne & Roan on the west wth ye lands of Olde Bracetowne			

9.

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Mr Plunkett of Donshaglin Irish Papist	Olde Bracetowne	Acres 56	Arable Meadow Pastur Und ^r wood	} 50 4 2
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Portmany on the south with the lands of Upper Gunocks & Bracetowne on the west with the lands of Pace on the north the High Road Betwixt it & the lands of Roan			
Observations	Two small houses			
Mr Clarke Irish Papist	Bally Paden	Acres 15	Arable	15
	Bounded on the South & East with the lands of Bracetowne on the north with the lands of Ballmaggillan on the west with the lands of the Pace			
Mr Limbricke of Nottingham of Ball-owne Papist	Portmany	Acres 60	Und ^r wood Arable Mead & Pastur	} 2 50 8
	Bounded on the South with the lands of Mayne on the north with the land of Rooan on the east with the lands of Rooan & Mayne on the west wth the lands of Olde Bracetowne			
Observations	An olde Thatch house and three cottages			
Mr Clerke Papist	Mayne	Acres 146	Arable Mead Pastur Woode	120 10 15 1
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Poorestowne in the Barrony of Castleknock on the West with the lands of Rooan & Portmany on the South with the lands of both the Gunockes on the north with the lands of Rooan & Portmany			
Observations	ffoure small thatch houses			

10

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Mr Luttrell of Lutterellstowne Irish Papist	Archbouldsland	Acres 20	Arable	20
Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballandy on all other sides enclosed in the lands of Mayne				
Mr Plunkett of Donshaghlin Irish Papist	Upper Gunockes	Acres 71	Arable Pastur Undrwood	60 10 1
Bounded on the East with the lands of the Lower Gunock on the west with the lands of Bracetowne on the South with the lands of Loughsallagh on the north with the lands of Mayne				
Observations	Two Thatch houses			
Aldr Thomas Clarke papist	Lower Gunockes	Acres 67	Arable Mead & Pastur	60 7
Bounded on the East with the lands of Damenstowne on the West with the Lands of Upper Gunockes on the south wth the lands of Poortan on the north wth the lands of Mayne				
Mr Randall Beckett Protestant	Poortan	Acres 42	Arable Pastur	40 2
Bounded on the west with Loughsallagh on the north with the lands of Gunnocks on the South & East with Damastowne & Clony It is suposed that the sayd Pooreton belongs to Christ Church in Dublin				
Observations	Tow small Thatch houses			

11.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Aldr Tho Clarke Papist & Symon Lutterall of Lutterallstowne	acres 60 acres 10	Loghsallogh	Acres 70	Arable Meadow Pastur Undrwood	65 4 1
Bounded on the west with the Lands of Dunboyne on the north with the lands of Gunocks on the South with the lands of Clony on the East wth the lands of Poortan					

THE BARONY OF DONBOYNE

Mathew ford Irish Papist	Thirty two Acres of Arrable land & two acres of pasture adioyning with Clony two small thatch houses Meeteing on the South with the lands of Clony on the east with the lands of Damestowne on the North with the lands of Pooretton on the west with the lands of Loghsallagh		
The Earl of Fingall Irish Papist	Bracetowne	Acres 60	Arable Meadow Pastur } 55 5
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Uper IGunockes on the South & West with the River of Tullochine Betwixt it & the Lands of Donboyne on the North with the lands of Olde Bracetowne Three small Thach houses		
Mr Plunckett of Donshaghline Irish Papist	Greene Parke	Acres 10	Arable Meadow Pastur } 4 6
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Mayne on the west with the lands of Upper Gunockes on the south with the Lands of Lower Gunockes & on the north with the lands of Mayne		

12

Proprietors in 1640 and
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

The Lord of Dunsany Irish Papist	Cloney	Acres 290	Arable Meadow Pastur Undrwood	240 15 15 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Stahinny in the County of Dublin on the North with the river Tollochyne Betwixt it & pte of the lands of Poortan with a bridge passeing over to St. Melles his Chappell on the west with the lands of Ruseagh on the South with the lands of Hiltowne			
Aldr Clarke Irish Papist	Ruscagh	Acres 71	Arable Mead Pastur Undrwood	60 6 2 3
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clony on the South with the lands of Ulickstowne on the west with the lands of Oringstowne on the North with the Castle farme of Dunboyne Three small Thatch houses			

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

123

The Lord of Dunsany aforesd	Hilltowne	Acres 396	Arable Mead & Pastur	} 390 6
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Barbinstowne in the County of Dublin on the South with the lands of Couffie in the County of Kildare on the West with Ulickestowne, on the north with Ruscagh.			

13.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

The Lord of Dunsany	Ulickstowne	Acres 16	Arable Mead	15 1
	Bounded on the south with the Lands of Kanaghtowne on the north & west with the lands of Ruscath & Hillton one the east with the lands of Clony			
Alder Tho Clerke of Roan Irish Papist	Kanaghstowne	Acres 33	Arable Mead & Und ^r wood	30 2 1
	Bounded on the North and East with the lands of Hillton, South & West with Ulickstowne			
Mr Taylor of Swords Irish Papist	In Ulickstowne	Acres 30	Arable	30
	Bounded on the South with the lands of Gerrardstowne on the west with Oringstowne on the north to Ruscagh on the east with Hilltone			
The Lord of Dunsany Irish Papist	Oringestowne	Acres 52	Arable Meadow Pastur Und ^r wood	} 47 4 01
	Bounded on the South and West with Millstowne on the East & north with the lands Ruscagh and the Castle farme in Donboyne			
Observations	Two or three small Thatcht houses			

Proprietors in 1640 & their
 Qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Mr Taylor of Swords Papist	Gerrardstowne	Acres 93	Arable Meadow Pastur Timberwood	80 6 6 1
Observations	Bounded on the South with the lands of Couffie in the County of Kildare on the west with Walterstowne on the east with the lands of Hillton & Ullickstowne on the north with the lands of Ulickstowne four thatch houses			
The Earle of Kildare Protestant	Knockhold ¹	Acres 20	Arable	20
Observations	Bounded on the South with the lands of Ravensdale in the County of Kildare on the West with the lands of Salestown on the North with the lands of Grange on the east with the lands of Rath Leeke			
Eustace of Confie Irish Papist	Milestowne	Acres 136	Arable Mead Und ^r wood	120 6 10
Observations	Bounded on the West with the lands of Grange on the north with Orringestowne On the east with the lands of Gerrardetowne on the South with the lands of Rathleeke Three small thatch houses			

15.

 Proprietors in 1640 & their
 qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Eustice of Confie ²	Rathleeke	Acres 40	Arable	40
Observations	Bounded on the South with the lands of the Shyan in the County of Kildare on the west with the lands of Salestowne, on the north with the lands of Grange, on the east with the lands of Walterstowne five small thatch houses			

¹ Rendered as "Knockhudder" in Book of S. & D. p. 2.

² Cf. Book of S. & D. p. 2, where "Luttrill of Luttrillstowne" is returned as owner of part of Raleeke; another part of this denomination is there described as "Church Land."

Mr Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Irish Papist	Waterstowne	Acres 31½	Arable Mead Und ^r wood	30 ½ 1
	Bounded on the South with the lands of Conffie in the County of Kildare on the West with the lands of Rathleeke on the North and East with the lands of Gerrards-towne			
Aldr Clarke of Dubline Irish Papist	Pincherstowne	Acres 10½	Arable Pastur	10 ½
	Bounded on the South & west with the Lands of Millestown on the North with a percell of land called Blackwood			
The Lord of Donboyne Irish Papist	Grange	Acres 220	Arable Mead Pastur	180 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Millestown on the South with the lands of Knockhold on the west with the lands of Sallestowne on the North with the lands of Ballymacolly & Sarnyes			
Observations	Three thatch houses			

16

Proprietors in 1640 and
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Mr De la Sale of Salestowne Irish Papist	Salestown	Acres 173	Arable Meadow Pastur Wood	140 30 3
	Bounded on the west with the lands of the Afolles in the Barrony of Deece on the north with ye lands of Ballmacolly on the east with the lands of the Grange on the South with the lands of Creenestowne & Kellestowne Both in the County of Kildare			
Observations	On small castle on decayed chaple & nine tenemts.			
Mr Lutterell of Lutter- [ell]stowne papist	Ballmacolly	Acres 260	Arable Meadow Pastur	220 40
	Bounded on the west with Butterstowne in the Barrony of Deece on the north with the lands of Cornelistowne on the east with the lands of Sarnyes & Grange on the South with the lands of Sallestowne			
Observations	One ould small castle with three small Thatch houses			

Mr Tho Blood Protestant	Sernyes	Acres 220	Arable Meadow Pastur }	180 40
	Bounded on the South with the lands of Grange & Ballinacolly on the West with ye lands of Cornelstown & Veysingstowne on the north with the lands of Cussingstowne and Warrenstowne on the east with ye lands of Donboyne			

17.

Proprietors in 1640 and
theire quallifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Mr Robt Rochford of Kilbryde Papist	Cornellstowne	Acres 110	Arable Meadow Pastur }	80 30
	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Sarneyes on the South with the Lands of Ballmacolly on the West with the lands of Wyanstowne in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the North with the Lands of Veysingstowne & Sarneyes			
Observations	Tow Thacht Houses & som small Cottages			
Mr Rochfort aforesayd	Veysingstowne	Acres 170	Arable Meadow Pastur	140 10 20
	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Beggstowne Warringstowne & Sarneyes on the South with the lands of Cornelstowne on the west with the Lands of Polliban Cookestown & Roanstowne in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the north with a brooke that seperates betwixt it & Lustowne			
Observations	An old Ruinous Castle a decayed chaple and teenn tenemt ^s			
James Kyan Vicar of Donboyne Protestant	Cussingstowne	Acres 95	Arable Meadow Pastur Wood }	86 5 4
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Dunboyne on the South & West with ye Lands of the Sarneyes on the north with the lands of Waringstowne			
Observations	ffour small thacht Houses			

Proprietors in 1640 and
there qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Joh Row of Warenstowne hath = = = 119 Barnwall of Brimor papist = = 15 Vicar Kyan a pro testant } 15 And Aldr Clerke of Roan Papist } 34	Warrenstowne	Acres 183	Arable 160 Pasture 16 Woode 7
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Donboyne and Nallswood on the South with the lands of Cussingstowne on the West with the lands of Veiseingstowne & Sarnyes & on the north wth the lands of Beggstowne		
Observations	There beinge on the premises 4 farme houses		
The Lord Barnwall of Turvy Papist	Beggstowne	Acres 132	Arable 120 Meadow } 8 Pastur } Und ^r wood 4
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Pristown on the south with Warringstowne & Nalestowne on the west with the lands of Veyseingstowne on the north with the lands of Lustowne		
Observations	ffoure small thatcht houses		
Aldr Clarke aforesd	Nallswood	Acres 32	Arable 30 Und ^r wood 2
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Mr Luttrell of Luttrellstowne in Donboyne & Bennetstowne on the North with the lands of Beggstowne on the west with the lands of Warringstowne		
Observations	Two small Thatch houses		

19.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Mr Barnwall of Brymoore Irish Papist	Peircetown	Acres 174	Arable 140 Meadow 6 Pastur 20 Und ^r wood 8
	Bounded one the South with the lands of Beggstowne & the Pace on the west with ye Lands of Beggstown Lustowne and a Village called Rathbeggan in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the north with the lands of Harberston and ffoylestowne on the east with the lands of Cradoxetowne & the Pace		

James Kyan Vicar of Donboyne Protestant	Priorsland	Acres 8	Arable Pasture	6 2
	The sayd lands are bounded on the west with the lands of Peircetowne & Lustowne on all other sides incopased with the lands of Peircetowne			
Mr Richard Barne- wall of Lustowne Papist	Lustowne	Acres 232	Arable Meadow Pastur Und ^r wood	180 40 12
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Peircetowne & Priorslande on the South with the lands of Veysingstowne on the west with the lands of Moyleggan in the Barrony of Rathtooth on the North with ye lands of Rathbegan			
Observations	ffoure small thatch houses			

20

Proprietors in 1640 and
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DONBOYNE

Mr Richard Bernningham of ye Pace Irish Papist	Pace	Acres 135	Arable Mead Pastur Und ^r wood	120 12 3
	Bounded on the South with the River Tullo chyne & the lands of Dunboyne on the West with the lands of Peircetowne on the North with the lands of Peircetowne & Ballmagillon on the east with the lands of Olde Bracetowne			
Observations	One small thatch house			
Mr Lutterell of Lutter- ellstowne Irish Papist	Bennetstowne	Acres 73	Arable Mead Pastur Und ^r wood	60 10 3
	Bounded on the north with the River Tullochyn passeing betwixt it & Peircestowne on the west with the lands of Naalewood on the East with the lands of Mr Clarke in Dunboyne on the South with the lands of Curthillie in Dunboyne			
Observations	One small thatch house			
The survey of the Barrony of Donboyne made & returned the 23 of March 1654 by us				
SIMON CRANE			CAD WYNNE	
THO : TRESHAM			SIL : STIRROP	

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

The Towne of Donboyne

The towne of Donboyne is bounded on the east with the lands of Cloney Bracetowne Loughsallagh & Oringstown on the South with the lands of Ruscagh Oringestowne & Milletowne on the West with the lands of Sarniss Nallswood Pace Grange & Millstowne & on the North with the lands of Cussingstowne Nallswood Grange & Pace.

The sayd Towne of Donboyne containes by estimacon six hundred & five Acres of lande beinge all Profitable Arrable meadow & Pastur

The sayd lands were in the yeare 1640 possessed by the severall enseweing persons whoe were Proprietors thereof

The same being devided as followeth

	Acres of lande		Houses	Tenimt ^s	Mills
	Arable	Pasture & meadow			
The Lord of Donboyne	138 =	42	one — —	Three	
Aldr Clarke	94 =	12	— — — —	Seaven	
Simon Lutterall	38 =	8	—	Tenn	
Math Barnewall	40 =	7	—	ffive	
Phepoe of Donboyne	20 =	1	—	Three	
Price of Dubline	27 =	1	—	—	
John Hollywood	47 =	10	—	foure	
Taylor of Swords Irish Papists	10 =	—	—	—	
<hr/>					
Edmond Blood	60 =	= 10		Seven	one
William Savage Protestants	30 =	= 10		two	
<hr/>					
Patrick Holliwood Irish Papist	5 =	1		one	

**AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH
PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDS IN THE
BARRONY OF DONBOYNE IN YE YEARE 1640.**

Proprietors	Pages where to find them	Proprietors	Pages where to finde them
B		L	
Barnewall of Brimor	18 : 19 : 21	Simon Lutterall	} 5, 10, 11, 15, 16, 20, 21
Lord Barnewall	18	of Lutterellstown	
Mr Rich Barnwall of Pace	20	Oliver Lutterall		7 : 8.
C		N	
Ald ^r Thomas Clerke of Dubline	3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 15, 18, 21.	Nottingham of Ballowne	9
D		P	
Lord of Donboyne	4 : 15 : 21	Mr Plunkett of Donshoghline	} 8, 9, 10, 11
Mr Dillon of fflenstown	4	Phepoe of Donboyn	
Lord of Dunsany	12 : 13 :	Price of Dubline		21
Mr Delasale of Salestown	16		21
E		R.	
Eustace of Conffie	14 : 15.	Robert Rochford	} 5 : 17
		John Row of Warrenstowne		18
F		T	
Christopr Earle of ftingall	3, 6, 7, 8, 11	Tayler of Swords	13 : 14 : 21
Mathew fforde	11		
G		PROTESTANTS NAMES	Pages where to finde them
James Gordman	4		
H		Buckley of ould Bawne	} 2
Mr Hore of Kilsalchin	6	Mr Randle Bekett	
John Holliwood	6 : 21	Mr Thomas Blood	10
Patrick Holliwood	21.	Earle of Kildare	16 : 21
		James Keyne Viccar of Donboyne	14
I		William Savage	18 : 19
			21

INDEX OF LANDS

131

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES	Page	INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES	Page	INDEX OF TOWN NAMES	Page
A		G		Peirsetowne	19
Abbotsland	6	Upper Gunnocks	10	Priorslande	19
Archbouldsland	10	Lower Gunnocks	10	Pace	20
		Green Parke	11		
		Gerardstowne	14		
		Grange	15	R	
B		H		Raisetowne	4
Balmacarnan	2	Harberstowne	6	Rochford	5
Belgrec	2	Hilltowne	12	Roane	8
pte of Ballandy	2			Ruscah	12
pte of Ballandy	3	I		Rathleeke	15
Boolis	3				
Bayton	4	Irishtowne	2	S	
Ballmacolly	5			Stokestowne	8
Litle Ballmacolly	6	K		Salestowne	16
Ballmagillan	7	Kinoristowne	8	Sarneyes	16
Old Bracetowne	9	Kanaghstowne	13		
BallyPaden	9	Knockholde	14	V	
Bracetowne	11			Ulickstowne	13
Ballmacolly	16	L		Veysingstowne	17
Beegstowne	18	Loghsallagh	11		
Bennetstowne	20	Lustowne	19	W	
[Bishop's hedge]	[7]			Watterstowne	15
				Warentowne	18
C		M			
Castlestowne	5	Mabestowne	5	INDEX OF PARISHES	Page
Cradoxtowne	7	Mayne	9		
Cloney	12	Millstowne	14	Parish of Kilbryd	2 : 3
Cornillstowne	17			Parish of Donboyne	4 : 5
Cussingstowne	17	N		5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,	
		Nottstowne	3	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,	
D		Naylestowne	18	19, 20, 21.	
Dardistowne	4	Oringestowne	13		
The towne of Donboyne	21				
		P			
F		Prisetowne	4		
Foylestowne	7	Portmany	9		
		Poretan	10		
		Pincherstowne	15		

AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS & THEIR PAGES

Castles	=	16 : 17
Houses	=	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
Churches	=	4, 16, 17.

A true copy

M. J. McENERY

20th February 1905

THE BARRONY OF DEECE¹

In the Countey of EASTMEATH

Containeing the ensuing Parishes

ASSY²

BALLSOONE²

TRUBLEY²

KILLMESSAN²

SCURLOCKSTOWNE²

GALLTRIM²

DIRPATRICK²

KILTALE²

KNOCKMARKE²

CULLMULLIN³

KILMOORE³

DROMLARGIN³

KILLILOONE [KILLCLONE]³

MOYGLARE³

RODDANSTOWN³

BALLIFECHAN³

GALLO³

AGHER PALLICE⁴

RATH COONE [RATHCOOR, PART]⁵ &

PART OF TRIM PAR.⁶

¹ Now represented by the baronies of Deece Lower & Upper.

² Present Barony of Deece Lower.

³ Present Barony of Deece Upper.

⁴ Present Baronies Deece Upper & Lower.

⁵ Present Barony of Deece Upper; see, also, p. 181 barony of Moyfenragh.

⁶ The lands forming this part parish are returned in the parish of Scurlockstown in the Meath Book of S. & D.

The Barrony of Deece.

The sayd Barrony of Deece is Bounded on the East with the Barronyes of Ratoth and Donboyne, on the South with the County of Kildare on the West with ye Barrony of Moyfenragh & the River of Boyne and on the North with the Barrony of Skreene.

The lands of the sayd Barrony are for the most parte Good & Profitable Beinge Arable Meadow & Pastur

In the sayd Barrony are these Enseueing Parishes Vidl^t.

ASSY	KILLMOORE
BALSONE	DROMLARGIN
TRUBLY	KILLCLONE
KILMESSAN	MOIGLARE
SKURLOCKSTOWNE	RODANSTOWNE
GALTRYM	BALLFEECHAN
DIRPATRICK	GALBO
KILLTALE	AGHERPALLICE
KNOCKMARKE	RATHCOONE
CULLMULLIN	PART OF TRYME PARISH

(3)¹

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

The Parish of Assy.

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the River of Skaine on the West with the lands of Balsoone on the North with the River of Boyne and on the South withe Lands of Ballrecke

In the sayd Parish are these Enesewing Townes & Villages Vidt.

Assy, Ballgeeth & Ballinter

Mathias Barnewall
Lord Baron of Trimles-
towne Irish Papist

	Acres		
Assy halfe a Plowland	177	Arable	160
		Meadow	5
		Pastur	10
		Bogg	2

Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballgeeth and Ballinter on the West with Ballsone on the north with the River of Boyne on the South with the lands of Ballsone

Observations

On the premisses a Castle a Corne Mill a Church & severall Cottages.

¹ Page 2 blank in text.

Doctor Petter Cadle a Irish Papist Priest	Ballgeeth halfe a plowland	Acres 150	Arable = 120 Mead = 5 Pastur = 25
	Bounded on the East with the River of Skaine on the West with the Lands of Assy on the North with the lands of Ballinter and on the South with the Lands of Ballreacke		
Mr. Goldeing of Peirsetowne Irish Papist	Ballinter $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland & 18 acres	Acres 162	Arable 140 Mead 7 Pastur 15
	Bounded on the East with Dowstown and Phillpottstowne in the Barrony of Skeene on the West with Assey on the North wth the River of Boyne and on the South with the lands of Pilgett.		

(4)

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

The Parish of Bals Boone

Josaline Usher a Protestant	Ballsoone Halfe a Plowland	Acres 169	Arable = 150 Mead = 7 Pastur = 12
	The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the Lands of Kilmessan on the West with the River of Boyne on the North with the lands of Assy and on the South with the land of Trubly		
Observations	In the said Parish these Ensencing Townes & Villages		
	Balls Boone	Bridgend	Balreck
Bartho : Cusacke Irish Papist	Bridgend $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 152	Arable 140 Mead 4 Pastur 8
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Assy on the West with the River Boyne on the North with Boyne & Assy and on the South with Bridgend.		
On the premisses a ston house & a church			
Bounded on the East with the Lands of Balreiske on the west with the River Boyne on the North with the lands of Balls Boone & on the South wth the land of Trubly			

Sr. Edw Bolton Protestant	Balresk halfe of a Plowland	Acres 140	Arable Mead Pastur	120 5 15
	Bounded on the East with the River of Skaine on the West with Bridgend on the North with Ballygeeth and on the South with Killmessan			
Observations	In the premisses s stone house.			

5.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

The Parish of Trubly

Bartho : Cusack Irish Papist	Troubly halfe a Plowland	Acres 228	Arable Mead Pastur	= = =	200 8 20
	The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the Lands of Killmessan on the west with the River of Boyne on the South with the Land of Grange and on the North with the land of Ballsone				
In the sayd Parish are these Enseueing Townes & Villages.					
Troubly & Knockestowne					
Observations	Bounded on the East with Knockestown on the West with the River of Boyne on the north with Bridgend on the South with the lands of Grange				
	On the premisses a Castle and too Corne Mills				
Bartho : Cusack Irish Papist	Knockstown a qrtter of a Plowland	Acres 122	Arable Mead Pastur	= = =	100 2 20
	Bounded on the east with Curtestown and Crerocke on the West with the lands of Troubly & Grange on the North wth. the lands of Troubly and on the South with the lands of Wrightown & Crerocke				

The Parish of Killmessan

Bounded on the East with ye Lands of Riverstowne Castletowne Odder & Arlandstown in ye Barrony of Skreene, on the West with Knockstowne & Crerock on the North with Riverstowne & Balresk and on the South with the lands of Athronan Kiltale & Marshallstowne.

6

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLMESSAN

In the sayd Parish are these Ensewing Townes & Villages

Tullaghkean
Swainstowne
Athronan
Killmessan

Lamerstown
Kilcarty
Cartestowne
Ringelstowne

Sr. Richard Barnwall
Irish Papist

Tullaghkean $\frac{1}{2}$ pte of a Plow-land

Acres
33

Arable	30
Pastur	3

Bounded on the East with Arlanstown In the Barrony of Skreene on the West with the lands of Killmessan on the South with Swainestown & on the North with Ringelstowne

Sr Robert Talbott
Irish Papist

Swainestown

Acres
74

Arable	60
Mead	4
Pastur	10

Bounded on the East with the lands of Lamerstowne on the west with the Lands of Kilcarty on the North with Tullaghkean and on the South with the lands of Athronan

Sr Rich Barnwall
aforesayd

Athronan $\frac{1}{6}$ pte of a Plowland

Acres
66

Arable	60
pastur	6

Bounded on the East with Dunsany on the West with Kilcarty on the North with the Lands of Swainestown and on the South with Kiltall.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILMESSAN.

Sr Rich Barnewall aforesayd	Kilmessan 1/3 pte of a Plowland	Acres 200	Arable Mead Pastur	180 4 16
	Bounded on the East with Tullaghkean & Ringelstowne on the West with Lamerstowne on the North with Swainstown and on the South with Killtall			
Rich Balfe Irish Papist	Lamerstowne	Acres 36	Arable Mead Pastur	30 3 3
	Bounded on the East with Kilmessan on the West with Swainstown on ye North with Kilmessan & on the South with Kilcarty.			
Observations	on the premisses ffoure Thatchhouses			
Sr Robert Talbott abovesayd	Kilcarty 3 qrtter of a Plow- lande	Acres 194	Arable Mead Pastur	160 8 26
	Bounded on the East with Athronan and Swainestowne on the West with Curtestowne on the South with Killtale & on the North with Kilmessan and Lamers- towne			
Observations	On the premisses one farme house			
Sr Rich Barnewall Irish Papist	Curtestowne 1/3 pte of a Plowland	Acres 112	Arable Mead Pastur	100 2 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Kilcarty on the West with Knockstowne on the north with Kilmessan and on the South with Marshalstown			

8

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH KILMESSAN

Sr Richard Barnewall Irish Papist	Ringelstowne one Plowland	Acres 315	Arable Mead Pastur	280 10 25
	Bounded on the East with Odder in ye Barrony of Skreene on the west with Killmessan on the North with Riverstowne in Skrine Barrony and on the South with Tullaghkian			
Observations	On the premisses two farme houses			

The Parish of Scurlockstown

The said Parish is bounded on the East with the lands of Branganstown & Walterstowne on the West with ye River of Boyne on the North with the Grange Crerocke & Curtistowne and on the South with Adamstowne in the barrony of Moyfenragh

In the sayd Parish are these enseueing townes & Villages.

Scurlockstowne	Great ffinlaghton
Litle ffinlaghtown	Wrightown & Marshallstowne

Gerrott Leynes
Irish Papist

Surlockstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 268	Arable Mead Pastur	240 8 20
--	--------------	--------------------------	----------------

Observations

Bounded on the East with Walterstown and Litleffinlaghtowne on the West with the River Boyne on the North with ffinlaghtowne & on the South with Adams-towne and ffrifans in the Barrony of Moyfenragh

On the premisses a castle too mills & some Cottages.

9

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF SKURLOCKSTOWN

Adam Birford
Irish Papist

Great ffinlaghtown a qrtter of a Plowland	Acres 59	Arable = Meadow = Pastur =	50 3 6
---	-------------	----------------------------------	--------------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Crerock on the west with the River of Boyne on the north with the Grange & Crerock & on the South with the lands of Skurlockstowne

Dillon
Earle of Roscomon
Protestant

Litle ffinlaghtown a qrtter of a plowland	Acres 40	Arable = Meadow = Pastur =	34 2 4
---	-------------	----------------------------------	--------------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Wrightowne on the West with Skurlockstowne on the North with the lands of Creerock & on the South with the highway from Trime to Dublin

THE BARONY OF DEECE

Robert Rochford of Kilbride Irish Papist	Wrightowne a qrter of a plowland	Acres 161	Arable = 140 Pastur = 20 Bogg = 1
Observations	Bounded on the east with Marshallstown on the West with ffinlaghtown on the North with Knockstown & on the South with Walterstowne A farme house		
Adam Crumpe of Marshallstowne Irish Papist	Marshallstowne 1/3 pte of a Plowland	Acres 123	Arable = 100 Meadow = 3 Pastur = 20
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Kiltall on the West with the Lands of Wrightowne on the South with the lands of Branganstowne & on the North with the lands of Curtestowne. On the premises an old Castle and som Cottages		

10.

Proprietors in 1640
& their QualificationsP[ar]te of Trime Parish²

Dillon ¹ Earle of Roscomon Protestant	Grange	Acres 172	Arable = 140 Meadow = 2 Pastur = 30
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Knockstown on the west with the River of Boyne on the North with ye lands of Trubly and one the South with the lands of ffinlaghtowne		
Earle of Roscomon aforesayd	Crerock a qrter of a Plowland	Acres 116	Arable = 100 Meadow = 4 Pastur = 12
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Crumptown and Wrightown on the West with ffinlaughtowne & Knockstown on the North with the lands of Knockstown & on the South with the lands of ffinlaghten		

¹ Quære Robert, 2nd Earl.² See also pp. 167 and 248.

The Parish of Galtryme

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the Lands of Grange Dirpatrick and Arottstowne on the West with the Lands of Genetts and Adamstowne in the Barrony of Moyfenragh on the north wth the lands of Skorlockstowne Wrightowne & Killtalle on the South with the lands of the Knocke & Clunmahan in the Barrony of Moyfenrath

In the sayd Parish are these ensueing townes & villages vidt.

Galtrym	Woodtowne
Cluniemeath	Branganstowne & Walterstowne

11.

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
qualifications

THE PARISH OF GALTRYME

Patrick Hussey Barron of Galtrym Irish Papist	Galtrym one Plowland	Acres 572	<table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>=</td><td>448</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>=</td><td>15</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>=</td><td>100</td></tr> <tr><td>Underwood</td><td>=</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td>=</td><td>6</td></tr> </table>	Arable	=	448	Meadow	=	15	Pastur	=	100	Underwood	=	3	Bogg	=	6
Arable	=	448																
Meadow	=	15																
Pastur	=	100																
Underwood	=	3																
Bogg	=	6																
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of the Grange Dirpatrick Arottstowne & Woodtowne on the west with the lands of Genettstown & Adamstowne on the North with Branganstowne & Walterstown & on the South with Cluniemeath and Clanmaham in the Barrony of Moyfenragh</p> <p style="text-align: center;">On the premisses a stonehouse a church a old Castle & a Mill</p>																	
Valerian Wesly Irish Papist	Cloniemeath $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 205	<table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>=</td><td>180</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>=</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>=</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td>=</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>Underwood</td><td>=</td><td>7</td></tr> </table>	Arable	=	180	Meadow	=	3	Pastur	=	12	Bogg	=	3	Underwood	=	7
Arable	=	180																
Meadow	=	3																
Pastur	=	12																
Bogg	=	3																
Underwood	=	7																
<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Arottstown and Moynalvy on the west wth the lands of Clonmahan in Moyfenragh Barrony on the North with Galtrim and on the South with the lands of Woodtown & Clonimeth One the premisses 12 Cabines</p>																		

Valerian Wesly aforesayd	Woodtowne Cloniemeath 1/8 pte of a plowland	Acres 53	Arable = 40 Meadow = 2 Pastur = 6 Underwood = 2 Bogg = 3
	Bounded on the east with Moynaluey on the west with the Lands of Galtrym & Clonmahon on the north with Cloniemeath & on the South with Knockbegg		
Walter Plunkett of Dirpatrick Irish Papist	Branganstown one 1/4 pte of a plowland	Acres 114	Arable 100 Mead 2 Pastur 12

13.¹Proprietors in 1640 & their
qualifications }

THE PARISH OF GALTRYME

Observations	Branganstown aforesayd is bounded on the East with the lands of Kiltalle an[d] Boysetown on the west with the lands of Walterstown on the north with the lands of Marshallstown & on the south with the lands of Galtryme		
	On the premisses a farme house		
Valerian Wesly aforesayd	Walterstown 1/2 of a Plowland	Acres 127	Arable 120 Meadow 3 Pastur 4
	Bounded on the east with Branganstowne on the west with Scorlockstown and ffanlaghtown on the north with Wrightown & pte of Cromptowne; and on the South with the land of Galtrym		
The Parish of Dirpatrick			
	The sayd Parish is bound on the east with the lands of Agherskea & Warringstowne on the north with the lands of Kiltale on the South with Arrottstown & on the west with the land of Galtryme		
	In the sayd Parish are these enseueing townes & villages		
	Dirpatrick Grandge & Tollagmedan		
Walter Plunke of Dir- patrick Irish Papist	Dirpatrick 1/2 a plowland	Acres 175	Arable 140 Mead 10 Pastur 20 Bogg 5
	Bounded on the East with Culmullin on the west with Galtrym on the north with the Grandge and on the South with Arrottstown.		
Observations	On the premisses an old ston house with a park of trees & som That[c]h houses		

¹ Page 12 blank in text

14.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DIRPATRICK

Christopr Plunkett of the Grange. Irish Papist	Grange $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 193	Arable = 180 Meadow = 1 Pastur = 12
--	---------------------------------	--------------	---

Observations

Bounded on the East with Tolloghmedan on the west with the land of Galtrim on the North with the land of Kiltale & Glaine and on the South with Dirpatrick
Belongeing to the sayd towne of the Grange Halfe an acre of Glebland and an old stone house

The Earle of ffinngall
Rochford of Kilbride &
Thomas Procter.
Irish Papists

Tollaghmedan $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland

Acres
194

Arable 182
Pastur 12

Bounded on the East with the land of Agherskea on the Weest with the land of Grange aforesayd on the North wth the land of Glaine & Warrenstowne and on the South with Dirpatrick

The Parish of Kiltale

In the sayd Parish are the townes of Kiltale &
Boysetowne

Earle of ffinngall
Walter Plunkett of
Dirpatrick
Petter Hussy &
Thomas Procter
Irish Papists

Kiltale & pte of Boysetowne
one plowland

Acres
341

Arable 312
Meadow 3
Pastur 26

Observations

Bounded on the East with the land of Galine on the West with the land of Marshallstown & Branganstown on the north with the land of Athronan and on the South with the Grange

The sayd land is devided and intermixt amongst the aforesayd Proprietors and on the premisses a ruinated church

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

The Parish of Knockmark

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with Robertstown Lishamstown & Pellettstowne in the Barrony of Ratooth on the West with the lands of Tullaghmedan Grandge & Kiltale on the north with ye lands of Dunsany & Kileene In Skreene Barrony and on the South with the lands of Culmulline & Cultromer

In the sayd Parish are these enseueing Townes & Villages

Knockmark	Drumry
Warrenstowne	Moretowne
Little Glaine	Agherskea
Great Glaine	Bedfanstowne

The Earle of ffigall
Christopher Plunket
Walter Plunkett
John Allen of
Knockmarke
Irish Papists

Knockmark $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a
plowland

Acres
175

Arable	=	140
Meadow	=	5
pastur	=	30

Bounded on the east with the lands of Drumny on the west with the lands of Warrenstowne Moretowne & Bidfanstown on the north with Clonanstown by a strem & on the south with Agherskea & Bedfanstowne

Observations

On the premises a ruinated church & a Corne Mill belongeinge to the sayd Allen

Christopher Plunkett
Irish Papist

Drumry $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a Plowland

Acres
30

Arable	=	30
--------	---	----

Bounded on the East with Robertstown in the Barrony of Ratooth on the west with Knockmark on the north with Lustianstowne in the Barrony of Ratooth and on ye South wth Pellettstowne in the Barrony of Ratooth

16

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KNOCKMARK

Earle of ffigall
Irish Papist

Mortowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a Plowland

Acres
102

Arable	=	90
Pastur	=	112

Bounded on the East with Knockmark & Bedfanstowne on the West with Warrenstowne on the north with ye land of Killeen in the Barrony of Skreene & on the South with Agherskea

Observations

There are six acres of Mortowne belongeinge to Oliver Waren of Warrenstowne papist

The Earle of ffigall aforesayd	Bedfanstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 72	Arable = 60 Pastur = 12
Bounded on the east with the Jands of Knockmark on the West with the Lands of Moretown on the north with Knockmark and on the South with the lands of Agherskea			
Oliver Waren of Warrenstown Irish Papist	Warrenstown $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 255	Arable = 240 Meadow = 3 Pastur = 12
Bounded on the East with Moretown & Knockmark on the West with Glains on the North with the lands of Killeene in the Barrony of Skreene and on the South with Agherskea and Tollaghmedan			
Observations	On the premises a farme house		
Patr: Lord Barron of Donsany Irish Papist	Greate Glaine & Litle Glaine $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 107	Arable = 90 Meadow = 5 Pastur = 12
Bounded on the east with Warendown on the West with Kiltale on the North with Dunsany & on the South the Grandge & Tollaghmedan			
Observations	On the premisses a farme house & a few cottages.		

17.

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
qualifications

THE PARISH OF KNOCKMARKE

Richard Talbott Irish Papist & Walter Plunkett of Dirpatrick Irish Papist	Agherskea $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 229	Arable = 200 Meadow = 5 Pastur = 20 Bogg = 4
Bounded on the East with the land of Pellettstowne in the Barrony of Ratooth on the West with the lands of Tollaghmedan on the north with the land of Knockmark Warendown Moretowne and Bedfanstowne & on the South with the lands of Culmullin			
Observations	On the premisses a castle & a corne mill which Mill Walter Plunkett aforesd is proprietor of		

The Parish of Cullmulline

The sayd Parish is bounded on the east with the lands of Creemore and Culcoman in the Barrony of Ratooth on the West with the lands of Killmore Arotstowne & Dirpatrick on the North with the lands of Agherskea & on the South with the lands of Kilmoore

In the sayd Parish are these Enseweing Townes & Villages

Cullmulline	Baltrasny
Haniestowne	Woodcockstowne
Kenraghtown	Cullendragh
Culromer	Ballenarr
Gallstowne	Batterstowne

18

Proprietors in 1640 &
Their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF CULLMULLINE

The Lord of Slaine Irish Papist	Cullmulline $\frac{1}{3}$ a plowland	Acres 332	<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>=</td><td>200</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>=</td><td>18</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>=</td><td>100</td></tr> <tr><td>Und^rwood</td><td>=</td><td>10</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td>=</td><td>104</td></tr> </table>	Arable	=	200	Meadow	=	18	Pastur	=	100	Und ^r wood	=	10	Bogg	=	104
Arable	=	200																
Meadow	=	18																
Pastur	=	100																
Und ^r wood	=	10																
Bogg	=	104																
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Culromer, Haniestowne & Galstowne on the west with the lands of Arotstowne Dirpatrick & Widderstowne on the north with the lands of Agherskea & pte of Culromer & on the South with the lands of Balltrasny Kanraghtown & Kilmoore</p> <p style="text-align: center;">On the premisses a stone house & a church all ruined</p>																	
Adam Birford Irish Papist proprietor	<p>There is about 20 acres of Cullmulline aforesayd yt is bounded on the east with the Great & small lands on the west with the Comons of Cullmullin on the north with ye towne of Cullinullin & on the South with the pastur of Cullmullin</p>																	
Walter Britt of Dublin Marchn ^t Irish Papist	Culromer	Acres 102	<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>=</td><td>90</td></tr> <tr><td>Mead</td><td>=</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>=</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	Arable	=	90	Mead	=	4	Pastur	=	8						
Arable	=	90																
Mead	=	4																
Pastur	=	8																
<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Creemore in the Barrony of Ratooth on ye West & South with the lands of Cullmullin & on the North with Pelletstown in the Barrony of Ratooth</p>																		

THE PARISH OF CULLMULLINE

Patrick Hussey Barron of Galtrim Irish Papist	Hanistowne & Galstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 163	Arable = 140 Meadow = 1 Pastur = 22
	Bounded on the East with Culcoman in ye Barrony of Ratooth on the West with Culmulline & Kanraghtown on the North with Culmore & on the South with Woodcookstowne & Cullendragh		

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF CULMULLINE

Patt Hussy Barron of Galtrym aforesd	Kenraghtowne & Baltrasny $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 210	Arable = 180 Meadow = 2 Pastur = 28
	Bounded on the East with Woodcookstown on the west with Kilmoore On the North with Culmullin & on the South with the lands of Lenamstowne		
Edward Hussy of Moylehussy Irish Papist	Woodcookstowne Baterstowne & Cullendragh $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 218	Arable = 160 Meadow = 2 Pastur = 56
	Woodcookstown is Bounded on the East wth ye lands of Cullendragh on the West with the land of Lenanstown on the North wth the land of Gallstowne & on the South wth Baterstown & pte of Warrenstowne and Cullendragh is bounded on the east with Culcoman in the Barrony of Ratooth on the west with Woodcookstown on the north with Gallstown and on the South with Ballinarre		
Edward Hussy aforesaid	Ballinar $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 73	Arable = 60 Pastur = 13
	Bounded on the East wth ye Barrony of Ratooth on the West with the lands of Warrenstown on the North with the lands of Cullendragh and on the South with the lands of Kilclone		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

The Parish of Killmore

The sayd Parish of Killmore is Bounded on the East with the lands of Cullendragh and Warrenstown on the West with the lands of Gareris Dromlargin & Clonimeath on the north with the parish of Cullmullin, on the South with the lands of Priorstown & Mulhussey

In the sayd Parish are these enseweinge townes & villages

Clonlion	Wedderstowne
Kilmore	Rathkilmore
Clerkstown	Jenkinstowne
Arotstowne	Linanstowne
Moinaluy	Mullagh
Newtown Rathgormly	Phepostown &
	Collage of Arrottstowne

Patr Hussy Barr' of Galtrime	Kilmore $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 196	Arable = 160 Meadow = 6 Pastur = 30
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------	---

Observations Bounded on the east with Mullagh and Baltrasny on the west with Clonlion and Minalvey on the north with the lands of Culmulline & on the South with the Lands of Rathkilmore A Church & a mill

Anne Hussy Irish Papist	Moinalvy $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 338	Arable = 300 Meadow = 8 Pastur = 30
----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------	---

Observations Bounded on the east with Kilmore on the West with Clonimeath & the Wood on the north with Arottstown & Wedderstowne & on the South with Clonlion & Drumlargin

On the premisses a stone house an old castle & 10 cottages

21.

 Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILLMOORE

Christopr fleming of Clonlion Irish Papist	Clonlion $1 \frac{5}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 194	Arable = 160 Meadow = 4 Pastur = 30
--	--	--------------	---

Bounded on the East with Kilmore and Clarkstown on the west with the Lands of Drumlargin on the north with Moinalvy & on the south with the lands of Clarkstowne & Newtowne Rathgormly

Observations On the premisses a castle & 10 cottages

Richard Dillon of Clanbrook in Connaght Irish Papist	Newtownrathgormly $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 120	Arable = 100 Meadow = 4 Pastur = 16
Observations	Bounded on the East with Phepostown on the West with Garraris and Kulcorre on the north with the lands of Clonilion and Clarkstown on the south with the lands of Peirstown & Kulcorr On the premisses a farne house & som cottages		
Anne Hussey of Moynalvy Irish Papist	Clearkestowne $\frac{1}{3}$ of a plow- land	Acres 60	Arable = 50 Pasture = 10
Lord Barron of Slane Irish Papist	Wodderstowne	Acres 46	Arable = 40 Pastur = 6
	Bounded on ye East with ye Rath of Kilmoor on the West & North with the land of Clonilion & on the South with ye lands of Newtowne Rathgormeley Bounded on the east with the lands of Culmullin on the West with the lands of Arrottstown on the South with the lands of Monalvy and on the North with the lands of Arrottstowne		

22.

Proprietors in 1640 & }
theire qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLMOORE

Petter Barnwall of Arrottstown Irish Papist	Arrotstowne & ye Callenged $\frac{1}{5}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 305	Arable = 270 Meadow = 4 Pastur = 25 Underwood = 6
Observations	Bounded on the East with Culmullin and Widderstowne on the west with Clonimeath & Galtrim on the north with the lands of Dirpatrick and on the South with the lands of Moinalvy & pte of Widderstowne On the premisses a castle & some cottages		
Patrick Hussey Barron of Galtrim Irish Papist	Rathkilmoore $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowlan	Acres 76	Arable = 60 Meadow = 2 Pastur = 12 Timb' wood = 2
	Bound on the east with Mullagh on the west with the land of Clerkstown on the north with Kilmoore on the South with Phepottstowne		

THE BARONY OF DEECE

The Barron of Galtrim aforesd	Phepottstowne $\frac{1}{3}$ pte of a plowland	Aces 161	Arable Meadow Pastur Timb'wood	120 6 15 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Jenkinstowne on the West with the lands of Newtownrathgormly on the north with the rath of Kilmore and on the South it hath Mulhussey and Rodanstowne			
Edward Hussey of Mulhussey	Mullagh $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Aces 136	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	= 100 = 4 = 26 = 6
	Bounded on the east with Jenkinstown on the west with Rath of Kilmore on the North with the lands of Lenanstown and on the South with the lands of Mulhussey			

23.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILMORE

Edward Hussey aforesayd	Jenkinstown $\frac{1}{6}$ pte of a plowland	Aces 90	Arable Pastur	60 30
	Bounded on the East with Warrenstowne on the West with the land of Mullagh and Phepottstown on the North with the land of Lenanstown & on the South with the land of Mulhussey Collistown & Hardistown			
The Barron of Galtrym aforesayd	Lenanstown $\frac{1}{6}$ pte of a Plowland	Aces 70	Arable Pastur	60 10
	Bound on the East with the lands of Woodcookstown on the west with ye River Boyne on the north with the land of Baltrasny and Kenraghtown and on the South with the lands of Jenkinstown & Mullagh			

The Parish of Dromlargin

The sayd Parish is bounded on the east with Clonlion on the west with the land of Knock in the Barrony of Moyferagh on the north with the lands of Moynalvy on the South with the Parish of Gallo				
In the sayd Parish are the towns of Drumlargin & Dunganstown				
Edward Hussey of Mulhussy $\frac{1}{4}$ pte Gerratt Lyines of Knock $\frac{1}{6}$ pte Robert Rochford of Kilbrid $\frac{1}{4}$ pte Irish Papists	Dromlargin $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{6}$ pte of a plowland	Aces 336	Arable Mead Pastur Bogg	200 6 30 100

24.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DROMLARGIN

Observations	Dromlargin aforesayd is bound on the East with Clonlion on the West with the lands of Knock in the Barrony of Moyfenragh on the north wth Moynalvy on the South wth Dunganstowne & Garraris		
	On the premisses a church		
Patrick Hussey Barron of Galtrym Irish Papist	Dunganstowne 1/3 pte of a Plowland	Acres 156	Arable 100 Pastur = 26 Bogg = 30
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Garraris on the west with the lands of Agherpallis on the South with the lands of Garraris on the north with the lands of Dromlargin		

The Parish of Killclone

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with litle Blackhall in the Barrony of Ratooth on the west with Harderstowne & Mullhussy on the north with Ballynarr & Warrenstowne and on the South with Pigestowne Roddanstowne and Brinestowne

In the sayd Parish are these Enseucing townes & villages vidt

Killelone	pte of Warrenstown
Pagistown	Collistown
Hardrestown	Moilehussy &
	Miltowne

Killelone

25

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF KILLCLONE

Liut Coll Phillip fernsly Protestant	Killclone	Acres 202	Arable 180 Meadow 6 Pastur 100 Undrwood 6
	Bounded on the east with Blackhall in the Barrony of Ratooth on the West with Pigestowne Hardrestown and Collistown on the North with Ballenarr & pte of Warrenstowne and on the south with Harrestown & Kinins		
Observations	One the premiss a farme house		

THE BARONY OF DEECE

Edward Hussey of Mulhussey Irish Papist	Pagistowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 114	Arable = 80 Meadow = 4 Pastur = 30
Bounded on the East with Kilcloone on the west with the land of Molehussy on the north with Harderstown & on the South wth ye lands of Baroggs			
Edward Hussey aforesayd	Colistowne & Hardrestowne $\frac{1}{6}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 302	Arable = 150 Meadow = 12 Pastur = 140
Bounded on the East with the land of Kilcloone on the west with Moylehussy on the North with Warrenstown & Jenkinstown and on the South with Pagestowne			
Edward Hussey of Mulhussey aforesd	Mülehussey & Miltowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 418	Arable = 200 Meadow = 12 Pastur = 100 Timberwo = 6 Bogg = 100
Bounded on the east with the lands of Collistown Pagestown & Hardrestown on the west with the land of Rodanstown on the North with the lands of Jenkinstown Phepottstown & Mullagh on the South wth the land of Brynestown & Rodanstowne			
Observations	A Castle a house & a Mill with 7 Cottages		

26

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILCLONE

Oliver Warren of Warrenstowne Irish Papist	pte of Warrenstowne	Acres 206	Arable 100 Meadow 6 Pastur 100
The remainder of the said lands are in ye Parish of Knockparke and are their bounded together			

The Parish of Moyglare

The sayd Parish is bounded on the east with Ballinacolly in the Barrony of Donboyne on the west with the Parrish of Rodanstowne on the north with Mulhussy & Kilclone & on the South with Laraghbrine in ye County of Kildare

In the sayd Parish are these enseueing townes & Villages

Moyglare	Affolis
Brymestown	Owenstown
Baroggs	Great Killane
Kimins	Bannoeks
Harrestown	Moigaddy
Kilgragge	pte of Newtown Moyaghy
Buttlerstown	Ballimagillan
	Croteshane

Moyglare

27

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF MOYGLARE

Sr George Wentworth Protestant	Moiglare 1/5 pte of a plowland	Acres 487	Arable = 300 Meadow = 30 Pastur = 150 Timb wood = 2 Undr wood = 5
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Moygady & Killane on the west with the land of Brinistown on the north with the lands of Baroggs & Kimins and on the South with Moynuthe On the premisses a large stone house a Mill a pigeon house & 2 farme houses		
Sir George Wentworth aforesaid	Brynestown 1/4 pte of a plowland	Acres 91	Arable = 60 Meadow = 6 Pastur = 23 Undr wood = 2
Sir George Wentworth aforesaid	Baroggs 1/8 pte of a plowland	Acres 100	Arable = 40 Pastur = 60
	Bounded on the East with Moyglare on the West with Dolanstown on the North with the lands of Moylehussy & on the South with the lands of Moynuthe		
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Kimins on the west with the land of Ballimagillan on the north with the lands of Paggistowne on the South with the lands of Moyglare		

Sir George Wentworth aforesayd	Kiñins $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 120	Arable Pastur	60 60
	Bounded on the east with the land of Harristown on the west with ye lands of Barroggs on the North wth the lands of Kilclone & on the South with the lands of Moyglare			Harristown

28.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire qualifications

} THE PARISH OF MOYGLARE

Sr George Wentworth aforesayd	Harristown $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 146	Arable Meadow Pastur Undrwood	80 4 60 2
	Bounded on the east the land of Killgregg on the west with the lands of Kiñins on the north with the land of Kilclone & on the South with ye land of Great Killane			
George ffoster of Kilgregg Irish Papist	Kilgregg $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plow- land	Acres 244	Arable Meadow Pastur	135 9 100
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Buttlerstown & Affolis on the West with the land of Harristowne on the north with the land of Brownstowne in the Barrony of Donboyne and on the South with the lands of Owenstown & Killane			
Robert Rocheford Irish Papist	Buttlerstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plow- land	Acres 83	Arable Meadow Pastur	60 3 20
	Bounded on the east with the land of Ballinkoll in the Barrony of Donboyne on the west with the lands of Kilgregg on the north with the lands of Brownstown & on ye south wth ye lands of Affolis			
Sr George Wentworth aforesayd, Protestant	Affolis $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 124	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 4 40
	Bounded on the east with Salestown in the Barrony of Dunboyne on the West with the lands of Kilgregg & Owenstown on the north with the lands of Buttlerstown and on the south with Owenstown			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF MOYGLARE

Sr George Wentworth aforesayd	Owenstown	Acres 48	Arable Meadow Pastur	30 2 16
	Bounded on the east with the land of Affolis on the weste with the land of Killane on the north with the land of Kilgregg & Affolis on the south with the lands of Caretown in the County of Kildare			
Sr George Wentworth aforesayd	Great Killane $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 212	Arable Meadow Pastur	100 12 100
	Bounded on the east with Owenstoñ on the west with Moiglare on the North with the land of Kilgregg on the South with the land of Banocks			
Sr Robert Talbott Irish Papist	Banocks $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 103	Arable Meadow Pastur	50 3 50
	Bounded on the east & south with the land of Moygaddy on the west with the lands of Moyglare on the north with the lands of Great Killan			
Sr George Wentworth and Andrew fforde of Moygady Protestant	Moigady $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 172	Arable Meadow Pastur Und ^r wood	100 09 60 3
	Bounded on the east with Carton on the west with the lands of Moyglare & Banocks on the north with the land of Banocks & on the South with the lands of Moynuth			
Observations	On the premisses a castle & 6 tenemts fifteen acres of the sayd town of Moygady belongs to St Patricks Church in Dublin			

30.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }
 }
 }

THE PARISH OF MOYGLARE

The Earle of Kildare Protestant	Parte of Newtown Moyaghy is in this Parrish	Acres 287	Arable Meadow Pastur & Timberwood	166 16 100 5
	Bounded on the east & north with the lands of Brianstown on the west wth the lands of Dollanstowne on the south with Moinuth			
Observations	On the premisses a farme house and 7 or 8 acres of Timber wood			

Sr George Wentworth Protestant	Ballimagillan	Acres So	Arable Pastur	40 40
Ballimagillan is bounded on the east with the lands of Barroggs on the West with the lands of Rodanstowne on the south with the land of Brinestowne & on the North with pte of Mulhussey				
Andrew Ford of Moygaddy Protest	Croteshane being part of the afforesaid Ballmagillan			
The said lands of Croteshane are bounded with ye lands of Ballmagillan being intermixt therein,				

31.

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
qualifications

The Parish of Agherpallice

Observations	The sayd Parish is bounded on the East wth Dunganstown & Gallo on the west with Rahinestowne on the North with Rahinestown & on the south with great Ardroms & Oldtowne			
In the sayd Parish are these enseueing Townes & Villages				
Agherpallice Ballintogher & ye 2 Genetts				
George Gernon of Agherpallice Irish Papist	Agherpallice $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 425	Arable Meadow Pastur Timbrwood Bogg	240 20 60 5 100
Five Acres of the sayd towne of Agherpallice is Glebland Observations	Bounded on the east with Gallo Ballintogher & Dunganstown on the West Rahinstown in the Barrony of Moifenragh on the South wth the land of Great Ardrom On the premisses a castle a church a pigion hous & som cabins			
George Gernon aforesayd but in lease to James Lander Protestant for many yeares to come & to ye children also of George Hussey at ye Rent of a graine of wheat yearly	Ballintogher $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 50	Arable Meadow Pastur	40 4 6
Observations	Bounded on the east with the land of ferans on the West with Agherpallice on the North with Gallo & on the South with Oldtown			
On the premisses a Mill				

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF RODANSTOWN

Christopr Boise aforesayd	Callgagh & Batterstowne	Acres 286	Arable 180 Meadow 4 Pastur 100 Und ^r wood 2				
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with Dolanstown on the west with the land of Balfechan & Peirsetown on the north with the wood of Rathgormley on the south with the Rye-Watter</p> <p>On the premisses a castle</p> <p>That part of Newtowne Moyaghy which lyes in ye Parish of Rodanstowne is included in & bounded with ye other part of ye said Newtowne Moyaghy in the parish of Moyglare</p>						
<h2>The Parish of Ballfechan</h2>							
<p>The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the Lands of Calgagh on the West with Gallo Parrish on the North with Rathgormly on the south with Rye Watter</p> <p>In the sayd parish are these enseneing Townes & villages</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Balfechan</td> <td style="width: 50%;">Kilgline</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Peirsetowne</td> <td>Padinestowne</td> </tr> </table>				Balfechan	Kilgline	Peirsetowne	Padinestowne
Balfechan	Kilgline						
Peirsetowne	Padinestowne						

34.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF BALFECHAN

Ellan Buttler Irish Papist	Ballfechan	Acres 257	Arable 140 Meadow 10 Pastur 100 Und ^r wood 7
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the land of Calgath on the west with the land of Killgline on the North with Peirsetown on the South with the Rye watter</p> <p>On the premisses a decayed castle</p>		

George Booth of Kilglin Protestant	Kilglin	Acres 123	Arable Pastur Timb Wood Meadow	80 40 3
Observations	Bounded on the east with the land of Balfechan on the west with fferans on the north with the lands of Paddenstown & on the South with Rye watter On the premisses a stone house			
Ellan Buttler aforesayd	Peirstown	Acres 122	Arable Pastur Undrwood	60 60 2
	Bounded on the east with the land of Kallgagh on the west with the land of Paddenstown on the north with Rathgormely wood on the South with lands of Balfechan			
Ellan Buttler aforesayd	Padinstown	Acres 164	Arable Pastur Undrwood	80 80 4
	Bounded on the East with the land of Peirsetown on the west with ye land of fferans on the north with the land of Culcorr and on the South with the land of of Kilgline			

35

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

The Parish of Gallo

	The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with the Parish of Kilmore and Ballfechan on the west with Agherpallice Parish, on the north with the Parish of Dromlargin and on the South with the Rye-Watter In the sayd Parish are these Enseueing Townes & villages			
	Gallo Garraris		fferans & Both the Colccors	
Edward Hussy of Mulhussy Irish Papist	Gallo	Acres 344	Arable Meadow Pastur	240 4 100
Observations	Bounded on the east with the land of fferans on the west with the land of Agherpallice on the south with the land of Ballintogher and on the north with the land of Garraris On the premisses a castle & 7 or 8 Cottages			

Christophe Hussey of Oldtown Irish Papist	fferans	Acres 223	Arable Meadow Pastur	120 3 100
	Bounded on the east with the land of Kilgline and Padenstowne on the West with the land of Gallo & Ballintogher on the North with Culcorrs and on the South with the Rye Watter			
Vallerian Weisly of Dangan Irish Papist	Garreris one Plowland	Acres 354	Arable Meadow Pastur Underwood	240 9 100 5
	Bounded on the East with Newtown rathgormly & Culcorrs on the West with Dunganstown on the north with Drumlargine and Dunganstown & on ye south with Gallo			
Observations	On the premisses a castle			

36.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

} THE PARISH OF GALLO

Patrick Hussy Barron of Galtrim prop ^r of the one of the Colcor & one Anne Plunkett alls Hussy had the other for her Joynter Irish Papists	Both the Colcors	Acres 144	Arable Meadow Pastur	80 4 60
	Bounded on the east with the land of Newtownrathgormely on the west with the land of Garreris on the north with the land of Newtownerathgormely on the south with ye land of fferans & Padinstown			
Observations	On the premisses a tatch house			

VILLAGES IN THE BARRONY OF DEECE But in the Parish
of RATHCOORE in the Barony of Moyfenragh

OLDTOWNE & ARDROMESS

Bounded on the east with the great Boog on the west with Baconstown on the north with Rye Watter & on the south with ye great Bogg.				
Christop ^r . Hussey of Oldtown Irish Papist	Oldtowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 84	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	60 2 12 10
	Bound on the east with the Bogg & Rye watter on the west with Ardromes on the north with Rye watter & Ballintogher & on the South with ye aforsayd Great Bogg			
Patrick Hussey Barron of Galtrim aforsayd	Ardromess $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland	Acres 272	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	180 7 65 20
	Bounded on the east with Oldtowne on ye west with Baconstowne in the ye Barrony of Moyfenrah on the north with Agherpallice & on the South with the great Bogg			

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDS IN THE BARRONY OF DEECE IN YE YEARE 1640.

Proprietors names	Pages	Proprietors names	Pages
A		H.	
John Allen	15	Petter Hussey	14
		Edward Hussey	19 : 22 : 23 : 25 : 35 :
		Anne Hussey	20 : 36.
B		John Hussey	32
Sr Rich Barnwall	6, 7, 8	Christopr Hussey	35 : 36.
Rich Balfe	7		
Adam Birford	9, 18	L	
Walter Britt	18	Gerratt Linch [Leynes]	8 : 23
Petter Barnwall	22	[Lyines]	
Christopr Boyse	32, 33	Richard Lyneham	} 31
Ellenor Buttler	34	of Addamstowne	
C		P.	
Petter Cadle	3	Walter Plunkett	11, 13, 14, 15, 17.
Bartho Cusack	4 : 5	Christopr Plunkett	14 : 15
Adam Crumpe	9	Thomas Procter	14
D		R.	
Lord of Dunsany	16	Earle of Roscomon	9 : 10
Rich : Dillon	21	Rochford of Killbride	9 : 14 : 23 : 28.
F		S.	
Earle of fingall	14, 15, 16	Lord of Slane	18 : 21
Christopr fleming	21		
George ffoster	28	T.	
G		Lord Trimlestown	3
Christophr Golding	3	Sr Robert Talboot	6, 7 : 29
George Gernon	31	Richard Talboot	17
H		W	
Pattr Hussey	11 : 18 : 19 : 20 : 22 : 23 : 24 : 36 :	Vallerian Weisly	11 : 13 : 31 : 35
		Oliver Warren	16
			Protestants

**INDEX OF PROTTESTANTS NAMES THAT WERE PROPRIETORS
OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF DEECE IN THE YEARE 1640**

Proprietors names	Pages	Proprietors names	Pages
B		L	
Sr Edward Bolton George Booth	4 34	James Landare	31
E		P	
Earle of Kildare	30	Phillip Phernsly Josalin Usher	25 4
ff		Sr Georg Wentworth	
Andrew florde	29 ; 30		27 : 28 : 29 : 30

**AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS & THE PAGES WHERE TO
FIND THEM**

CASTLES	3 : 8 : 9 : 11 : 17 : 20 : 21 : 22 : 25 : 29 : 31 32 : 33 : 34 : 35 :
HOUSES	4 : 7 : 8 : 9 : 11 : 13 : 16 : 18 : 20 ; 25 : 27 : 30 : 32 : 34 : 36
MILLS	3 : 8 : 15 : 17 : 20 : 25 : 27 : 31 : 32.
WEARES	00
BRIDGES	00
CHURCHES	} 3 : 4 : 11 : 14 : 15 : 20 : 24 : 31 : 32
CHAPPELLS	
QUARRYES	00
WOOD	13 : 30
GLEABLANDS	14

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF ALL THE TOWNES AND VILLAGES AND OTHER PERCELLS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF DEECE¹

Towns names	Pag	Towns names	Pag	Townes names	Pag
A.		C.		K.	
Assy	3	Clonlion	21	Knockstown	5
Athronan	6	Collistown	25	Kilmessan	7
Agherskea	17	Croteshan	30	Kilcarty	7
Arrottstown	22	Calgath	33	Kiltale	14
Affolis	28	Colcors	36	Knock mark	15
Agher Pallice	31			Kennaghtown	19
Ardromiss	36			Kilmoore	20
		D.		Kilcloone	25
		Dirpatrick	13	Kimins	27
		Dromry	15	Killane	29
B		Dromlargin	23	Kilgline	34
Ballgeith	3	Donganstown	23		
Ballinter	3	Dollanstown	32	L	
Balsoone	4			Lamerstown	7
Bridgend	4	F		Lenanstown	23
Balreisk	4	ffinlaghtown	9		
Branganstown	11	fferans	35	M	
Boyestowne	14			Marshallstown	9
Bedfanstown	16	G		Mooretowne	10
Baltrassny	19	Grange	10	Moynaluy	20
Baterstowne	19	Galtrym	11	Mullagh	22
Balliner	19	Grange	14	Mullhussey	25
Brinstown	27	both ye Glaines	17	Moyglare	27
Barrog	28	Gallstown	18	Moygady	29
Buttlerstown	28	Both ye Genetts	31		
Bannock	29	Gallo	35	N	
Balmegillan	30	Garreris	35	Newtown Rathgormly	21
Ballintogher	31			Newtown Moyaghy	30 & 33
Balfechan	34	H			
		Hanistown	18	O	
C		Hardrestown	25	Owenstown	29
Curtestown	7	Harristown	28	Oldtown	36
Crerog	10				
Cloniemeath	11	I			
Cultromer	18	Jenkinstown	23		
Cullendrak	19				
Culmullin	18				

¹ Glebe lands, as of the year 1641, are returned in the Q.R.O. Book of S.D. within the parishes of Kilmessan (p. 115), Galtrim, p. 118, Dirpatrick (p. 118), Kiltale (p. 119), Knockmarke (p. 119), Cullmullin (p. 121) and Killmore (p. 123).

Towns names	Pag	Town snames	Pag	Towns names	Pag
P		S.		W	
Phepottstown	22	Swainestown	6	Woodtown Clonemeath	11
Pagistown	25	Skerlockstown	8	Walterstown	13
Peirsetown	34			Warrenstown	16
Padinstown	34			Woockockstown	19
		T		Woodardstown	21
		Trubly	5	Warrenstown	26
		Tullogkean	6		
		Tullaghmedan	14		
R		W			
Ringalstown	8	Wrightown	9		
Rathkilmoore	22				
Roddanstown	32				

AN INDEX OF PARISHES & THEIR PAGES

Assy 3
 Ballsoone 4
 Trubly 5
 Kilmessan 5, 6, 7, 8.
 Skurlockstown 8, 9.
 pte of Trim Parish 10
 Galtrym 10, 11, 12, 13.
 Dirpatrick 13, 14.
 Kiltale 14.
 Knockmark 15, 16, 17.
 Cullmullin 17, 18, 19.

Killmore 20, 21, 22, 23.
 Dromlargin 23, 24.
 Kilcloone 24, 25, 26.
 Moyglare 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.
 AghePallice 31.
 Rodansotwn 32, 33.
 Ballfechan 33, 34.
 Gallo 35, 36.
 Rathcoore 36.

THO TRESHAM

SIMON CRANE

CAD WYNNE

SILVANUS STIRROP

The Survey of the Barrony of Deece made & returned the 23^d day of March 1654.

A True Copy.

M. J. Mc ENERY,

21st. Feb. 1905.

THE BARRONY OF MOYFENRAH¹

In the Countey of EASTMEATH

Containeing these 9 Parishes ensueing.

TRIM²

LAURAHCORR³

RATHMULLIAN³

RATHCOORE⁴

CASTLERICKARD⁵

KILLIAN⁵

CLONARD⁵

CASTLE JORDAN⁵

BALLIBOGGAN⁵

¹ Now represented by the baronies of Moyfenrath Lower & Moyfenrath Upper ; the latter barony now includes the townlands of Blackditch, Derrinlig, Freagh, and part of Longwood, in the par. of Castlerickard, transferred from the barony of Carbury Co. Kildare—6 & 7 Wm. IV, 9, 84.

² Present barony of Moyfenrath Lower ; see also Deece barony, p. 140, and Navan barony, p. 248.

³ Present barony of Moyfenrath Lower.

⁴ Moyfenrath Lower ; see, also, p. 160 Deece barony.

⁵ Present barony of Moyfenrath Upper.

The Barrony of Moyfenrah

Bounds

The Barrony of Moyfenrah in the County of Eastmeath is bounded on the east with the Barrony of Deece on the west with the Barrony of Kingad in the County of Westmeath on the north with the barronyes of Lune & Navan & on the South with the Barrony Carbery in the County of Kildare

Nature of its soyle

The lands of the said Barronye are for the most part good & profittable lands being arrable meadow & pasture

Rivers

There are riseing in running through & meeting in this Barrony these ensueing Rivers & Brookes

The Blackwater which enters this Barrony att the lands of Castle-rickard & runneth thence by the lands of Clony where itt falleth into the River Boyne

The River Boyne which entering att the lands of Tecraghan taketh his course through the parish Clonard thence to Clony thence to Ballimullmor thence to Baterstowne Clarcooran Newtowne Moyneaghland Roristowne Newhaggard thence to Trim & soe by the lands of Maudlins & Iffernock & St Johns out of this Barrony

The Barrony of Moyfenrah

In the said Barrony are these nine parrishes following vizt

Trym		Castlerickard
Larachor		Killian
Rathmullian		Conard
Rathcoore	Balliboggan	Castlejordan

The Parrish of Trym¹

The said parish is bounded on the east with the lands of of Scourlockstowne in the Barrony of Deece on the South with the parrish of Larachcor on the North with the River Boyne on the West with the parish of Castle-rickard

In the Parrish of Trym are these ensueing townes and villages

Iffernock	Canistowne	Clony
St Johns	Dogstowne	Dalistowne
Maudlins	Fryarsparke	Roristowne
Linch his land	Newtown Moyneah	Clarcooran
Forsterstowne	Barnockstowne	Bellewstowne
Carberstowne	Dolistowne	Drinidaly
Newhaggard	Baterstowne	Monketown
Trym	Ballimullmore	Killmurry

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARRISH OF TRYME

Gerrard Linch of Knock Irish Papist	2 Iffernocke a plowland & 40 acres	containing by estimation 200 Acres	Arable 180 Meadow 10 Pasture 10
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Bounded on the east with the River Iffernock on the south with the lands of Collierstowne on the west with ye Maudlins & St Johns & on the North with the River of Boyne

Observations

There being on the premisses one eale weare

¹ See also pp. 140 and 248.

² Cf. Ussher's account of Temporalities referred to in Introductory Notes.

Thomas Ash of St Johns Protestant	St Johns	Acres 20	Arable 20
Observation	<p>Bounded on the east [with the] lands of Iffernock on the South with the lands of Brownstowne on the West with the Maudlins & on the North with the River Boyne</p> <p>There being on the premisses one castle</p>		
	Maudlins	Acres 60	Arable 60
Roger Ld Vict Ranalagh 20 Robert Lill of Trym 40 Protestants	<p>Bounded on the East with the Lands of Iffernock & St Johns on the south with the lands of Brownstowne on the west with the lands of Trym & on the North with the River Boyne</p> <p>There is upon the Lord Ranalagh's Lands in Maudlins one Mill one weare with a chappell</p>		
Observations			

5.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

} THE PARRISH OF TRIM

Gerrald Linche of Knock Irish Papist	Linches Land	Acres 12	Arable 12
	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Trim, on the South & West with the Forsterstowne & on the North with the comons of Trym</p>		
Robt Earle of Rosscofion Protestant	Fosterstowne & Carberstowne a plowland	Acres 223	Arable 160 Meadow 3 Pasture 60
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with Linch his land & the Comons of Trim on the south with the lands of Collierstowne on the west with the lands of Canistowne & on ye North with the Comons of Trim & ye lands of Doggstowne & Linchesland./</p> <p>There being on the premisses a stone house with some cabbins & weares of Bogg being about 10 Acres</p>		

Mary Newgent of Newhaggard Irish Papist	Newhaggard one plowland	Acres	Arable	160
		199	Meadow	4
			Pasture	20
			Underwood	10
			Bogg	5
Observations	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Trym on the South with Fyarsparke on the west with the lands of Roristowne on the North with the River Boyne There being on the premisses one castle two Mills one weare with an Orchard & some small cabbins Trim			
6.				

Proprietors in 1640 & their
Qualifications }

THE PARRISH OF TRYME

Sr Arthur Loftus of Ratharanan Protestant	Trym one plowland	Acres	Arable	140
		140	140	
Observations	Bounded on the east with the Maudlins on the west with the lands of Newhaggard on the North with the River Boyne & on the South with the River Forsterstowne Trim being a Market towne is scituate on the North & South Sids of the River Boyne that part thereof which lyes on the south side being in the Barrony of Moyfenrah & the other in the Barrony of Navan (There being on the premises a Strong Castle Garrisond a Towne Hall a Bridge Many stone houses &c)			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Canistowne	Acres	Arable	40
		58	Mead	5
			Pasture	10
			Bogg	3
	Bounded on the East with Fryarsparke & Forsterstowne on the South & west with the lands of Newton-Mogneagh on the North with the lands of Roristowne			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Doggstowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres	Arable	80
		90	Pasture	10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Forsterstowne on the South with Carberstowne in the west with Fryarsparke on the North with Fryarspark & the lands of Trym Fryarsparke			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their quallificacons }

THE PARRISH OF TRYM

Roger Ld Ranalagh aforesaid	Fryarsparke	Acres 65	Arable 8 Pasture 52 Bogg 5
Bounded on the East with the lands of Doggstowne on the South alsoe with Doggstowne on the west with Canistowne & on the North with the lands of Newhaggard			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Newtowne Moyneagh	Acres 110	Arable 80 Pasture 20 Meadow 10
Bounded on the east with the Canistowne & Corberstowne on the south with the bogg of Castletowne Moylagh on the west with Branockstowne & on the North with the lands of Roristowne			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Branockstowne	Acres 312	Arable 200 Mead 002 Pasture 010 Bogg 100
Bounded on the east with Newtownemoyneah on the west with Dolistowne on the North with Baterstowne & Clarcooran & on the South with the bogg of Castletowne Moylah			
Sr Arthur Loftus aofresaid	Dolistowne	Acres 184	Arable 80 Mead 4 Pasture 20 Bogg 80
Bounded on the east with the lands of Branockstowne & Clarcooran on the south with the great Bogg on the west with the lands of Dalistowne & Ballimulmore & on the north with the River of Boyne			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Baterstowne	Acres 54	Arable 40 Mead 4 Pasture 10
Bounded on the east with Ballimulmore on the South with Dalistowne on the west with Castlerickard & on the north with the River Boyne			
(Ballimulmore)			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARRISH OF TRYM

Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Cloney	Acres 212	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	120 42 40 40
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with Ballimullmore south with Dalistowne west with Castlerickard & north with the River Boyne</p> <p>There belongs unto the premisses an eale weare some thatch houses A Chappell</p>			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Ballimullmore	Acres 50	Arable Pasture	40 10
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with Dolistowne on the south with the great Bogg west with Baterstowne & north with Cloney & the river Boyne</p>			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Dalistowne	Acres 220	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	80 10 30 100
Observations	<p>* Bounded on the east with Doelstowne on the south with the great bogg on the west with Castlerickard on the north with Cloney Baterstowne & the River Boyne</p>			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Roristowne	Acres 90	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg Underwood	30 15 30 10 5
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Newhaggard on the south with Newtowne Moyneah & Canistowne west with Clarcooran & North with the River Boyne</p> <p>There being on the premisses one stone house</p>			
Sr Arthur Loftus aforesaid	Clarcooran	[]	[]	
observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Roristowne on the south with Newtowne Moyneah on the west with Dolistowne & north with the river Boyne</p> <p>An old castle & a Mill thereon./</p>			

¹ Blank in text.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallicacons }

THE PARRISH OF TRYM

Adam Missett of Bellewstowne Irish Papist	Bellewstowne	Acres 116	Arable Meadow Pasture Wood	80 6 20 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with Kilnecrosse on the south with the River Boyne west with Kilmurry & north with the lands of Trimlestowne There being on the premisses one stone house one Mill & one weare			
Margary King of Drinidaly widow Irish Papist	Drinidaly	Acres 192	Arable Mead Pasture Underwood	140 15 30 7
Observations	Bounded on the east with the River Boyne on the south with the lands of Moncketowne on the west with Kilmurry & on the North with the lands of Bellewstowne A small chappell with a weare & some thatch houses being on the said lands			
Thomas Might of Moncketowne Irish Papist	Moncketowne	Acres 87	Arable Mead Pasture	60 7 20
Observations	Bounded on the east with the river Boyne on the south with the lands of Portlester on the west with the lands of Kilmurry & on the north with lands of Drinidaly One stone house & some cabbins, one weare			
Sr Thomas Cacey ¹ of Portlester Protestant	Kilmurry	Acres 190	Arable Mead Pasture	160 10 20
Observations	Bounded on the east with Drinidaly on the south with Moncketowne west with Cloony & north with Woodtowne A castle being on the said lands			

¹ Indexed Carey : Sir Luke Fitzgerald returned as owner in Book of S. & D. p. 60.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

The Parrish of Larahcor

The said parrish is bounded on the east with the parrish of Galtrym in the Barrony of Deece on the south with the parrish of Rathmullian on the west with Castletowne & Newtowne Moyneah & on the North with the parrish of Trim./

In the said Parrish are these following townes or Villages

Knocke	Great Freffans
Clondogan	Little Freffans
Oldrath	Harristowne
Clonmahon	Adamstowne
Vmbrestowne	Collierstowne
Dingen	Larahcor
Readstowne	Brownstowne
Stoakstowne	Turvey
Somerstowne	

Gerratt Linch of
Knocke Irish
Papist

Knocke	Acres	Arable	360
	590	Mead	10
		Pasture	150
		Wood	30
		Bogg	40

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Moynoline in the Barrony of Deece on the south with Agher in the said Barrony on the west with Clondogan & on the North with Clonmahon

There being on the premisses two castles on Mill & divers cabbins Alsoe an old chappell & a stone quarry

II.

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARRISH OF LAURAHCOR

Valerian Weisley
of Dingan &
Rich: Lynham
of Adamstowne
Irish Papists

Clondogan	Acres	Arable	90
	160	Meadow	20
		Pasture	20
		Bogg	40

Bounded on the east with the lands of Knock on the South with Rahinstowne on the west with Isaackstowne & on the north with Dingen

George Stoakes of ¹ Irish Papist	Oldrath which with Clondagan is called halfe a plowland	Acres 33	Arable Pasture	33 3
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clonmahon on the West & South with the lands of Isaackstowne & on the North with the Lands of Vmberstowne			
Valerian Weisley of Dingen Irish Papist	Clonmahon	Acres 270	Arable Mead Pasture Wood	100 30 120 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Moynaline on the South with Knock on the west with Oldrath & North with Gennetts in Decce Barrony			
Valerian Weisley & Rich Lyneham aforesaid Irish Papists	Vmbrestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 160	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	100 10 40 10
	Bounded on the East with Dingen on the south with Couldery on the west with Raffliske & on the north with Larahcor			

12.

 Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallificacons }

THE PARRISH OF LAURACOR

Valerian Weisley of Dingen Irish Papist	Dingen	Acres 380	Arable Meadow Pasture Wood	240 20 100 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Dromari on the south with the lands of Clondogan on the West with the lands of Vmbrestowne & on the North with the lands of Readstowne & Stoakstowne			
Observations	There being on the premisses one castle one mill & some thatch houses a chappell			
Garratt Linch Valerian Weisley & Robt Rochford of Kilbryd Irish Papists	Readstowne	Acres 102	Arable Pasture	88 14
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Stoakstowne on the south with the lands of Dingen on the west with the lands of Larahcor & on the North with the lands of Little Freffans			
Observation	A stone quarry thereon			

¹ Address not given in text nor in Book of S. & D.

George Stoakes of ¹ Irish Papist	Stoakstowne	Acres 70	Arable Pasture	60 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Gennetts on the south with the lands of Dingen on the west with the lands of Readstowne & on the North with the lands of great Freffans			
Christo Lyneham of Great Freffans Irish Papist	Great Freffans	Acres 128	Arable Mead Pasture	90 4 34
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Galtrim on the West with Little Freffans on the north with Adamstowne & South with Stoakstowne			
Observations	A Stone house thereon			

13

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARRISH OF LARAHCOR

George Usher of Dublin Irish Papist	Litle Freffans & Haristowne	Acres 296	Arable Mead Pasture	240 9 55
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Great Freffans & Adamstowne on the South with the lands of Readstowne on the west with Collierstowne & on the north with the river Iffernocke			
Observations	On castle & some thatch houses			
Rich Lyneham of Adamstowne Irish Papist	Adamstowne	Acres 116	Arable Mead Pasture	80 6 30
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Galtrim on the South with the lands of Great Freffans on the west with ye lands of Little Freffans & on the North with the lands of Scourlockstowne in the Barr: of Deece.			
Observations	There being on the said lands on castle & some thatch houses			
Rich: Lyneham aforesaid	Collierstowne	Acres 161	Arable Mead Pasture	120 5 36
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Litle Freffans, with the South with the River Iffernock on the west with the lands of Carberstowne & on the north with the lands of Brownstowne			
Observations	There being on the said lands an eale weare			

¹ See note p. 174.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications }

THE PARRISH OF LARAHCOR

Garrett Linch Valerian Weisley Rich Lyneham Irish Papist	Larahcor one plowland	Acres 360	Arable Mead Pasture	240 20 100
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Readstowne on the south with the lands of Vmberstowne on the west with the Brooke Iffernock & on the North with the said Brooke			
	On castle & some thatch houses one church one stone bridge over the river Iffernocke			
Thomas Ash of St Johns Protestant	Brownstowne	Acres 25	Arable Pasture	20 5
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Iffernock on the south with the lands of Collierstowne on the west with the lands of Forsterstowne & on the north with the lands of St Johns			
Rich Lyneham of Adamstowne Irish Papist	Somerstowne & Turney	Acres 147	Arable Mead Pasture	120 7 20
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Vmberstowne on the south with the [lands] of Rafiske on the west with the lands of Castletowne & on the north with the lands of Carberstowne			
	Somerstowne & Turney are halfe a plowland & have thereon one castle & some Thatch houses & a church a stone bridge.			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their quallifications }

The Parrish of Rathmullian

The said parrish is bounded on the east & north with the parrish of Larahcor on the south with the parrish of Rathcorr and on the west with the parrish of Castlerickard & Moggar

In the Parish of Rathmullian are these ensueing townes & villages

Castletowne	Cloonecurr &
Rathfiske	Pourdstowne
Cooldery	Toberteman
Issottstowne	Hogistowne &
Farmalls	Pourdstowne
Rathmullian	Cullendrah
Kilballipatrick	Ballin &
Corballis	Cloonemeanly
Little Strenew	Gilbertstowne
Great Strenew	Ardenen
Johnstowne	Cloncorvan &

Troman./

THE PARISH OF RATHMULLIAN

177

Docter Bramhall Bishop of Derry Protestant Delin- quent	Castletowne	Acres 500	Arable Pasture Mead Bogg	280 180 20 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Raffiske & Rathmullian on the south with Troman on the west with Branockstowne & on the north with Somerstowne			
Observation	There being on the premisses on castle./			

16.

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallifications }

THE PARRISH OF RATHMULLIAN

Bishop of Derry aforesaid	Rathfisk $\frac{1}{8}$ part of a plowland	Acres 112	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	88 4 46 4
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Dingen & Vmberstowne on the South with Rathmullian on the west with ye lands of Castletowne & on the north with the Lands of Somerstowne			
The said Bishop of Derry	Cooldery $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 173	Arable Mead Pasture Wood	120 6 44 3
	Bounded on the east with Dingen on the South with Issottstowne on the west with Rathmullian & North with Rathfiske			
The said Bishop of Derry	Issottstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 290	Arable mead Pasture Bogg	160 10 80 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clondogan on the South with Rahinstown west with Farmalls north with Rathmullian Cooldery & Oldrath			
The said Bishop of Derry	Farmalls	Acres 64	Arable Mead Pasture	40 4 20
	Bounded on the east with Issottstowne on the south with Little Strenew on the west with Rathmullian & on the North with Rathmullian The said lands being parcell of the following $\frac{1}{4}$ plowld.			

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications }

THE PARRISH OF RATHMULLIAN

The Bishop of Derry & Sr Andrew Almer & Patr Barnwall of Killbrew Irish Papists	Rathmullian wch with Farmalls & Litle Strenewes is $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Aces 242	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	150 10 80 2
Observations	Bounded on the east with Farmalls on the South with Issottstowne on the west with Castletowne & on the north with the lands of Rathfiske There being on the premisses on chruch & Divers Farme houses			
The Bishop of Derry	Kilballiportre	Aces 174	Arable mead Pasture Bogg	100 4 60 10
Observations	Bounded on the east with both Strenewes on the south with Cloonecurr on the west with Hogistowne & Corballis and on the north with the lands of Troman There being on the premisses one castle & one Mill & Farme houses			
The Bishop of Derry	Corballis $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Aces 104	Arable Pasture Bogg Wood	80 16 4 4
	Bounded on the east with Kilballiporter on the South with Pourdstowne on the west with Cloncowan & on the north with the lands of Tobberteinan Little Strenews			

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallificacons }

THE PARRISH OF RATHMULLIAN

The Bishop of Derry	Litle Strenew pcell of Rathmullian	Aces 48	Arable Mead Pasture	30 2 16
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clegarve on the South with Great Strenews on the west with Kilballiporte & on the north with Farmalls			

THE PARISH OF RATHMULLIAN

179

Garratt Linch of Knock & Patrick Barnwall of Kilbrew	Great Strenew	Acres 80	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	54 2 22 2
	Bounded on the east with Balliniskeah on the south with Cloonecurr on the west with Kilballiporter & on the north with Littlestrenewe			
The Bishop of Derry Garratt Linch & the Lord of Trim- lestowne Irish Papist	Cloonecurr & Poordstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	Acres 219	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	127 2 80 10
	Bounded on the East with Balliniskeah on the south with Balliniskeah on the west with Johnstowne & on the North with Kilballiportre			
Rich Laneham of Adamstown Andrew Dixon of Troman & the Lord of Trimlestowne, Irish papist	Toberteinan Hogistowne Poordstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	Acres 246	Arable Mead Pasture Wood Bogg	128 4 100 4 10
	Bounded on the East with Kilballiportr south with Corballis on the west with Clooncowan & on the north with Troman Johnstowne			

19.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF RATHMULLIAN

The Bishop of Derry	Johnstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 138	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	80 4 50 4
	Bounded on the East with Poordstowne on the South with Cullendrah on the west with Ardenew & on the north with Corballis			
The Bishop of Derry & the Lord Netterville Irish papist	Cullendrah $\frac{1}{8}$ plowland	Acres 235	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	127 4 100 4
	Bounded on the east with Rathcoore on the South with Ballinikill on the west with Ballin & Clonmeauly & on the north with Johnstowne			

THE BARONY OF MOYFENRAH

The Bishop of Derry	Ballin & Clonmeaully pcell of Cullendrah	Acres 131	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	60 6 60 5
	Bounded on the east with Cullendrah on the South with Clonguffin on the west with Longwood & on the North with Gilberstowne			
The Bishop of Derry	Gilberstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	Acres 137	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	90 4 40 3
	Bounded on the East with Johnstowne south with Cullendrah west with Castle rickard			
Observation	One Castle			

20

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF RATHMULIAN

Patr Birmingham of Corballis Garratt Linch of Knock & the Lord of Trimlestowne Irish Papists	Ardenew $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	Acres 154	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	107 3 40 4
	Bounded on the east with Johnstown on the South with Gilberstowne on ye west with Castlerickard & on the north with Cloncowan			
Observations	There being on the premisses an old chappell with some Farme houses			
Andrew Dixon of Troman Edw Barnwall of Tobbertenan & Rochford of Kilbride ----- Irish Papists	Clowncowan	Acres 71	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	41 2 20 8
	Bounded on the East with Johnstowne & Tobbertenan on the South with Ardenew on the west with Castlerickard on the north with Troman			
The Lord of Lowth Barnwall of Kilbrew Andrew Dixon of Troman & Edm : Barnwall of Tobberteinan Rochford of Kilbride Linham of Adamstowne Irish Papist The Bishop of Derry	Troman $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	Acres 291	Arable Mead Pasture Bogg	200 5 80 6
	Bounded on the east with Castletowne South with Tobberteinan & Killballiportre on the west with Branockstown & on the North with the lands of Castletowne Moylah			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

The Parish of Rathcoore

The parish of Rathcoore is bounded on the East with the lands of Agherpallis in the Barrony of Deece on the South & west with the Blackwater & on the north with the parish of Rathmullian &

The said Parish contains these ensuing Townes & Villages

Balliniskeah	Johnstowne
Rathcoor	Newcastle
Ballian	Ballinderry
Rahinstowne	Killmurry
Jordanstowne	Clooneguffin
Baconstowne	Connellstowne
Rathroone	Ballicaran
Great possixtowne	Ballinikill
Little possixtowne	Kilcorny

Francis Mackarvy¹
of Balliniskeah
Irish Papist

Balliniskeah

Acres
343

Arable	200
Mead	003
Pasture	100
Bogg	40

Bounded on the East with the lands of Rahinstowne & Baconstowne on the South with Jordanstowne on the west with the Lands of Rathcoore & on the north with the lands of Clonecurry & Bellian

Observations

There being on the premisses one castle with some out houses & Cabbins

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATHCOORE

Francis Macwey
of Balliniskeah
Andrew Dixon of
Troman Irish
Papists

Rathcoore

Acres
310

Arable	210
Pasture	80
Bogg	20

Bounded on the east with the lands of Balliniskeah on the South with the lands of Conellstowne on the west with the lands of Ballinikill & on the north with the lands of Johnstowne

Observations

One church one Mill & some farme houses Dixox² of Troman hath in Rathcoore 10 Acres Arrable

¹ Indexed Macawey; rendered Mackewye by Inquisition (132) 2 Sept. 1637. *Rep. Inq. Leinster*, Vol. 1.

² Dixon.

THE BARONY OF MOYFENRAH

Andrew Dixon of Troman Irish Papist	Ballian	Acres 32	Arable Mead Pasture	20 2 10
Bounded on the east with the lands of Cloonecurry on the South with Balliniskeah on the West with Cullendrah & on the North with the lands of Johnstowne				
Francis Macwey of Balliniskeah Irish Papist	Rahinstowne	Acres 363	Arable Pasture Mead Bogg	200 100 3 60
Bounded on the East with the lands of Agherpallis on the South with Baconstowne on the west with Balliniskeah & on the north with the lands of Issottstowne				
The Lord Netterville of Balligart Irish Papist	Jordanstowne	Acres 136	Arable Pasture Meade	100 30 6
Bounded on the east with the lands of Rathcoore on the South with the lands of Kilcorny on the west with the lands of Connellstown & on the north with the lands of Balliniskeah				

23.

Proprietors in 1640
& their Quallificacon

THE PARISH OF RATHCOORE

The Lord Netterville of Balligart Irish Papist	Baconstowne	Acres 201	Arable Past Mead Bogg	108 60 3 30
Bounded on the East with Ardrums on the south with Rathroone on the west ye lands of Balliniskeah & Rathroone & on the North with the lands of Rahinstowne				
Will : Fitzgerraid of Rathroone Irish Papist	Rathroone	Acres 204	Arable Past Mead Bogg	110 60 4 30
Bounded on the east & north with the lands of Baconstowne on the South with the lands of the Kill & on the West with the lands of Jordanstowne				

Sr Rich Barnwall of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Great Possixtowne	Acres 180	Arable Past Bogg	80 60 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballicurran South with the lands of Johnstowne on the west with the lands of Newcastle & on the north with the Lands of Kilcorny			
Will : Kaiting of Possixtowne Irish Papist	Little Possixtowne	Acres 100	Arable Past	60 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballicarran on the South with the lands of Johnstowne on the west with Newcastle & on the North with the lands of Kilcorny			
Observations	There being on the premisses one castle wch together wth the said lands were morgadged to Robt Lill of Trym protestant in 1640.			Johnstowne

24

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualification

THE PARISH OF RATHCOORE

Sr Rich Barnwall aforesaid	Johnstowne	Acres 163	Arable Past Mead Bogg	80 60 3 20
	Bounded on the East with Ballicarran on the South with the Blackwater & the land of Rathcoore & Ballian on the west with the Blackwater & on the north with Possixtowne			
Observations	On the said lands of Johnstowne there is one bridge			
Sr Rich : Barnwall aforesaid	Newcastle	Acres 252	Arable Past Mead Bogg	200 40 4 8
	Bounded on the east with both Possixtowne on the south with the Blackwater on the west with the lands of Killmurry and on the north with the lands of Connell towne			
Observations	One Castle & some Farme houses and Cabbins			

The Lord Netterville of Balligart Irish Papist	Ballinderry	Acres 103	Arable Past Mead Bogg	60 30 3 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballinikill & Kilmurry on the South with Kilmurry on the west with Clonguffin & on the north with Clonguffin			
John Lee of Kilmurry Irish Papist	Kilmurry	Acres 92	Arable Past Mead	60 30 2
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Newcastle on the South with the Black- water & on the North & west with Ballinderry			
Nich : Plunkett of Longwood Irish Papist	Clooneguffin	Acres 250	Arable Past Mead Bogg	120 120 4 6

25

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire Quallificacon

}

THE PARISH OF RATHCOORE

Observation	[Clooneguffin, as above]			
	Bounded on the East with Ballinikill & Ballinderry, South with Ballinderry west with Longwood & North with Ballin			
	One Fishing weare			
Sr Rich Barnwell of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Conellstowne	Acres 108	Arable Past Bogg	80 20 8
	Bounded on the east with Jordanstowne & Kilcorny on the South with Newcastle on the West with Ballinikill & North with Rathcoore & Ballinikill			
Thomas Aylmer of Lune Irish Papist	Ballicaran	Acres 82	Arable Past Mead Bogg	50 20 2 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rathroone on the South with Clooncurry on the West with the lands of Johnstowne & on the north with Possixtowne			

Edw Kindelan of Ballinikill Irish Papist	Ballinikill	Acres 216	Arable Past Mead Bogg	100 100 6 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathcoore on the South with Conellstowne on the west with Clonguffin & Ballindery & on the north with the lands of Cullindra			
Sr Rich Barnwall of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Kilcorny	Acres 100	Arable Pasture	80 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballicarran on the South with the lands of Possixtoxtowne on the west with Conellstowne & on the North with Jordanstowne			

26.

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

}

The Parish of Killian

Sr Dudley Loftus of Killian Protestant	Killian	Acres 172	Arable Past Bogg	130 20 2
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Donowre on the South with the lands of Ballinibery on the West with Clondaly & Ballinah and on the north with Killinure			
Observations	A Ruinous stone house thereon alsoe one castle one Mill one weare			
Sr Dudley Loftus aforesaid	Ballinah	Acres 23	Arable	23
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Killian on the South with the lands of Mullrick on the west with Clondaly & on the north with the lands of Clonard			
Edm Darcy of Clondaly Irish Papist	Clondaly	Acres 270	Arable Past Wood Bogg	150 60 20 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Killian & Ballinah on the South with the lands of Mullrick on the west with the lands of Croboy & on the north with Derriconner			
Observations	There being on the premisses one castle one Mill & some cabbins			

Sr Luke Fitz-garrald Irish Papist	Evnan	Acres 70	Arable Pasture	60 10
	Bounded on the east with Clondally on the south with Croboy on the west with the lands of Littlegrange & on the north with the River Boyne			

27.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

The Parish of Cloonard

Sr Dudley Loftus of Killian Protestant	Cloonard	Acres 220	Arable Past Bogg	100 100 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Scribbog on the South with the River Boyne on the west with the lands of Moorepeter & on the North with the lands of Mullrick			
Sr Dudley Loftus aforesaid	Moorepeter	Acres 100	Arable Past Bogg	60 30 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clonard on the South with the River Boyne on the West with the lands of Toulaght & on the north with the lands of Ardnemullan			
Sr Luke Fitzgerrald of Techroghain Irish Papist	Moorelicke	Acres 73	Arable Past Wood Bogg	30 20 3 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clondaly on the South with the lands of Clonard on the west with the lands of Killnegalliah & on the North Cloboy			
Sr Luke Fitz- gerrald aforesiad	Ballinibarny	Acres 100	Arable Past	60 40
	Bounded on the East with the river of Boyne on the South with the Lands of Scribbog on the west with the lands of Cloonard & on the North with the lands of Killian			
Observation	One eale weare			

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications }

THE PARISH OF CLONARD

Will : Fitz-Garrald	Kilnegalliah	Acres 68	Arable Past Wood	60 6 2
Bounded on the East with the lands of Molricke on the South with the lands of Cloonard on the West with Ardnemullan & on the north with the lands of Crobog				
Robert Linch of Crobog	Crobog	Acres 660	Arable Past Wood Bogg	240 100 20 300
Bounded on the East with Clondaley on the South with Killnegalliah on the west with the Lands of Westmeath and on the north with the Lands of Evnan				
Observations	One castle & some cabbins			
Will : Fitzgarrald	Moorenegalliah	Acres 2	Arable	2
Bounded on the east with Clondalley on ye south with Callnegalliah Moorepeter on the west with the river & on the north with the lands of Killnegalliagh				
Sr Luke Fitzgerrald	Tonlaught	Acres 120	Arable Past Bogg	50 50 20
Bounded on the east with the lands of Clonard on the South with the lands of Moorepeter on the west with Techrohan & on the north with Ardnemullan				

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications }

THE PARISH OF CLONARD

Sr Luke Fitzgerrald Irish Papist	Techraghan	Acres 425	Arable Past Wood Bogg	115 050 100 160
Bounded on the east with Tonlaught on the South with the River of Boyne on the west with the lands of Parke & on ye north with the lands of Ardnemullan				
Observations	There being on the premisses on castle one Mill with divers cabbins & farme houses			

Sr Luke Fitz-gerrald aforesaid	Ardnemullan & Aghnegalliah	Acres 166	Arable 60 Past 80 Wood 6 Bogg 20
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Kilwarden on the south with the lands of Techrochan on the West with the lands of Kingard & Harwood and on the North with the Greate Moore		
	There being on the said land one castle		
The said Sir Luke Fitz-Gerrald	Kilwarden	Acres 90	Arable 30 Pasture 30 Wood 20 Bogg 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Kilnegalliah on the South with the lands of Clonard on the west with the lands of Ardnemullan & on the north with Crobog		
Sr John Gifford of Castle Jordan Protestant	Harwood	Acres 138	Arable 60 Past 60 Wood 8 Bogg 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Ardnemullan on the west with the lands of Kingard on the South with Techroghan & on the north with Aghnegalliah		

30.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

} THE PARISH OF CLONARD

Sr Luke Fitz-garrald Irish Papist	Rossan	Acres 52	Arable 26 Past 10 Wood 6 Bogg 10
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Kingad on the South with Toghergard on the west with Lackfinlah & on the North with river of Kinigad		
	There being on the premisses one castle & one Mill		

The Parish of Balleboggan

The said parish contains these following Townes & villages

Ballebogan Harristowne Ballinikilly	|	Knockanguolly & Knockanbrian Killoskillin
Parke		

Sr Luke Fitzgarrald
aforesaid

Balleboggan	Acres 180	Arable Past Wood	80 60 40
-------------	--------------	------------------------	----------------

Bounded on the east with the lands of Harristowne on the south with the River Boyne on the west with the lands of Harristowne & on the north with the lands of Parke

The said Sr Luke
Fitz-garrald

Harristowne & Ballinikilly	Acres 120	Arable Past Wood Bogg	60 40 10 10
-------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------	----------------------

Bounded on the east with the lands of Parke on the south with the River Boyne on the west with Castle Jordan & on the north with the lands of Parke

31.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallificacons



THE PARISH OF BALLEBOGGAN

Sr Luke Fitz-
garrald
aforesaid

Knockanguolly & Knockanbrin	Acres 190	Arable Past Wood Bogg	80 60 40 10
-----------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------	----------------------

Bounded on the east with the great Bog on the South with Haristowne on the west with Ballinibreaghy & on the north the the great Moore

THE BARONY OF MOYFENRAH

Sr Luke Fitzgerald aforesaid	Killokillin	Acres 110	Arable Past Wood Bogg	50 20 20 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Feanlagh on the south with Crobog on the north with Kinegad & on the west with the lands of Rattin			
The said Sr Luke Fitz-garrald	Parke	Acres 200	Arable Past Wood Bogg	80 20 60 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Tecroghan on the south with the lands of Balliboggan on the west with the lands of Knockenbrine & on the north with Killardyhill			
The Parish of Castle Jordane				
The said Parrish contains these ensuing townes & Villages				
Castle Jordan Kildengen Ballinibrachy		}	Ballinigally Ballinoran Clonaghpushan	

32.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF CASTLE JORDANE

Sr John Giffard of Castle Jordane Protestant	Castle Jordane	Acres 180	Arable Past Wood Bogg	120 20 20 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Harristowne on the South with the River Boyne on the west with Sheeps Bridge & on the North with Kildengansland			
Observations	One castle & two mills			
Sr John Giffard aforesaid	Kildengen	Acres 75	Arable Wood Bogg	55 10 10
	Bounded on the East with Ballinigally on the South with Castle Jordane on the west with Ballinibreagh & on the north with Ballinigtly			

Sr John Gifford aforesd. Peirce Lynah Oliver Lynah & Sr Luke Fitz-garrald papists	Ballinibreaghy Ballinigaley Ballinoran Clonaghpushan	Acres 140	Arable 80 Past 20 Wood 20 Bogg 20				
Bounded on the east with the Lands of Knockanguolly on the South with the lands of Kildengen on the west with Gleahkiahstream & on the north with Balligeirchy							
<h2>The Parish of Castlerickard</h2>							
The said parish contains <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Castlerickard</td> <td style="width: 50%;">Longwood</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Moyfin</td> <td>Ballinihane</td> </tr> </table>				Castlerickard	Longwood	Moyfin	Ballinihane
Castlerickard	Longwood						
Moyfin	Ballinihane						

33

Proprietors in 1640 }
 & their Quallificacon }

THE PARISH OF CASTLERICKARD

Henry Burnell of Castlerickard Irish Papist	Castlerickard & Ballinihane	Acres 320	Arable 180 Past 100 Bogg 40
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Dolistowne & Batorstowne on the South with the lands of Longwood on the west with the lands of Moyfin & on the North with the River Boyne One castle one Mill one weare		
Anthony Bishop of Meath Protestant	Moyfin ¹	Acres 40	Arable 30 Past 10
Bounded on the east with Castlerickard on the South with Longwood on the west with the River Boyne & on the North with the said River			

¹ See Cogan's *Diocese of Meath*. Vol. 1, p. 381—App. VII—*Temporalities of the Bishopric of Meath*.

[Nicholas] Plunkett of Longwood Irish Papist	Longwood	Acres 110	Arable Past Wood Bogg	60 30 10 10
Bounded on the east with the Blackwater on the South with the lands of Moynalty in the County of Kildare on the West with the river Boyne & on the north with the lands of Moyfin				
Observations	One castle one Mill & weare			

34.

Possessors in 1640 /

Gleblands in the Barr: of Moyfenrah¹

Mr Bunning Viccor	In Laurahcoor a Castle with a backside belonging to the Vicor of Laurachor
Deane Will Mealch	In Rathmullian of Gleeblands 16½ acres
John Ash	In Scribbog 40
The Parson of C[lonard]	In Tonlaght & Clonard 17
The Priory of Balliboggan	In Balliboggan 10
William Griffin pson of Trym	In Baconstowne 1 house & one backside In Kilcorny one house with a backside

SIMON CRANE

CÁD WYNNE

THO: TRESHAM

SIL STIRROP

The Survey of the Barrony of Moyfenrah made & returned the
23d of March 1654

¹ CHURCH LANDS: According to the Q.R.O. Book of S. & D. pp. 67 & 68, the Bishop of Meath was a grantee in respect of the lands of Eynan [Inan], Killian par. Geo. Fitzgerald also appears opposite the same lands as a grantee. With regard to the lands of Killian & Bullinah, in the same parish it is stated, by way of note, that they were "held in fee from the Bishop of Meath—which was surrendered 23 April 1697 & a Lease of 60 years taken out" (see *Adventurers and Soldiers* Book of Distribution). The Bishop of Meath also appears in the Book of S. & D., with Geo. Fitzgerald as a grantee in respect of the following lands, or part thereof, in Clonard parish: Ballynabarny, Toughlant [Towlaght] Terroughan [Ticroghan], Ardnemullanie & Killvarden. The lands of Annagh and Moydrum (Temporalities of the Bishopric) would appear to have been included in the Terroughan denomination part of which was granted to Sir Theop. Jones. To the foregoing lands should be added Moyfin particulars of which appear on the preceding page.

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF MOYFENRAH IN 1640.

Proprietors names	Page	Proprietors names	Page
A			
Sr Andrew Aylmer	17	Robert Linch	28
Thomas Aylmer	25	Peirc Linah	32
		Oliver Lynah	32
B		M	
Patr. Barnwall	17, 18, 20.	Adam Missett	9
Patr Birmingham	20	Thomas Might	9
Edw : Barnwall	20	Fran : Macawey	21 : 22
Sr Rich : Barnwall	23 : 24 : 25	N	
Henry Barnewall	33 :	Mary Newgent	5
		Lord Nettervile	19, 22, 23, 24.
D.		P	
Andrew Dixon	18, 20, 22.	Nich : Plunkett	24
Edmond Darcy	26.	Plunkett of Longwood	33
F		R.	
Will : Fitz-gerrald	23 : 28 :	Robert Rochford	12, 20
Sr Luke Fitz-gerrald	20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.	S	
K		George Stoakes	11, 12.
Margary King	9	T	
William Kenting	23	The Lord of Trimlestowne	18, 20.
Edward Kindilan	25	U	
L		George Usher	13
Garrett Linch	4, 5, 10, 12, 14, 18, 20 ;	W	
Richard Lineham	11, 13, 14, 18, 20	Valerian Weisley	11 - 12 - 14
Christo Lineham	12		
The Lord of Howth	20		
John Lee	24		

INDEX OF PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS IN 1640.

Thomas Ash	}	4, 14.	Sr Arthur Loftus	6, 7, 8.
Doct Bramold		15, 16, 17, 18,	Sr Dudley Loftus	26, 27.
Bishop of Derry		19, 20.	Bishop of Meath	33.
Sr Thomas Carey		9.	Roger Lord Ranalagh	4, 6.
Sr John Gifford		29, 32		
Robert Lill		4		

**AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF THE TOWNES VILLAGES & OTHER
PARCELLS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF MOYFENRAH**

Townes names	page	Townes names	page	Townes names	page
A		Connellstowne	25	K	
Adamstowne	13	Clondaly	26	Kilmurry	9
Ardenew	20	Cloonard	27	Knock	10
Ardemullan	29	Crobog	28	Kilballiportre	17
Aghnegalliagh	29	Castle Jordane	32	Killmurry	24
		Clonagh pishan	32	Kilcorny	25
		Castlerickard	33	Killian	26
				Killnegalliagh	28
B		D		Killvarden	29
Branockstowne	7	Doggstowne	6	Knockonguolly	31
Baterstowne	7	Doolistowne	7	Knockonbrine	31
Ballimullmore	7	Dalistowne	8	Killoskillin	31
Bellewstowne	9	Drinidaly	9	Killdingen	32
Brownestowne	14	Dingan	12	L	
Ballin	19			Linch his land	5
Ballinskeagh	21			Laurahcoorr	14
Ballian	22	E		Longwood	33
Baconstowne	23	Evnan	26	M	
Ballinderry	24			Maudlins	4
Ballinikill	25	F		Monketowne	9
Ballicarran	25	Forsterstowne	5	Moorepeter	27
Ballinah	26	Fryarsparke	6	Moorelicke	27
Ballinabarny	27	Freffans	12	Moornegalliagh	28
Balliboggan	30	Formalls	16	Moyfin	33
Ballinakilly	30			N	
Ballinbreaghy	32	G		Newhaggard	5
Ballinigalsy	32	Gilbertstowne	19	Newtowne Moyneah	7
Ballinichane	33			Newcastle	24
C		H		O	
Carberstowne	5	Harristowne	13	Oldrath	11
Canistowne	6	Hogestowne	18	P	
Cloney	8	Harwood	29	Proudstowne	18
Clarcooran	8	Harristowne	30	Possixtowne	23
Clondogan	11			Parke	31
Clonmahon	11	I		R	
Collierstowne	13	Iffernocke	4	Roristowne	8
Castletowne	15	Issottstowne	16	Readstowne	12
Coldry	16	Johnstowne	19	Raffisk	16
Corballis	17	Jordanstowne	22	Rathmullian	17
Clonecurr	18	Johnstowne ¹	23	Rathcoore	22
Cullendrah	19			Rathroone	23
Clonmewley	19			Rossan	30
Cloncowan	20				
Cloneguffin	24				

¹ Page 24 of text.

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES PARISHES & OBSERVATIONS

S		T		Teehcroghan 29
St Johns	4	Trim	6	
Stoakestowne	12	Turney	14	
Sumerstowne	14	Tobertenan	18	U
Strenews	18	Troman	20	
		Tonlaght	28	Umberstowne 11

PARISHES

PAGES WHERE TO FIND THEM

Trim	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
Laurahcorr	10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Rathmullian	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Rathcoore	21, 22, 23, 24, 25.
Killian	26.
Cloonard	27, 28, 29, 30.
Balliboggan	31.
Castle Jordan	31, 32.
Castlerickard	32, 33.

OBSERVATIONS

Castles	4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33.
Houses	5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 26.
Mills	4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 17, 22, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33
Weares	4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 24, 25, 26, 27, 33
Churches	4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 20, 22.
Bridges	6, 14, 24.
Quarryes	10, 12.
Mortgages	23
Gleeblands	34

A True Copy.

M. J. McENERY,

22nd June 1905.

THE BARRONY OF LUNE

In the Countey of EASTMEATH

Containeing the 5 ensueing Parishes

KILLACONICAN

KILDALKY

ATHBOY

RATHMOORE

MOYAGHER¹

¹ Cf., present parish of Rathmore.

EASTMEATH**The Barrony of Lune**

The Barrony of Lune in the County of Eastmeath is bounded on the East with the Barrony of Navan on the west with the Barronyes of ffarbill & Dellvin in the County of West-Meath on the North with the Barrony of Kells one the South wth the River Boyne & the Barrony of Moyfenrath

The lands of the sayd Barrony are for the most part good & profitable beinge arrable meadow & pasture

There is too Rivers Runceinge through the sayd Barrony the on from West Meath which runeth betwixt the Parishes of Killaconican and Killdalky to the River of Boyne the other from the Barrony of Kells and runeth through Athboy into the River Boyne

There is in the sayd Barrony one Markett Towne Vidz Athboy

In the sayd Barrony are these enseueinge Parishes
vidz —

Killaconican	Rathmoore
Killdalky	Moyagher
Athboy	

3¹

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications

The Parish of Killaconican

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Kildalky on the west wth the barrony of Deluine in the County of Westmeath on the North with the parish of Kildalky on the south with the River Boyne and Barrony of Moyfenrah

In the sayd Parish are these enseweinge Townes & Villages

Cullronan	Dyrconer
Crossanstowne	Clonikinan
Parkestowne	Robinstowne
Portelester	Clooniegranie
Moyfiagher	Killaconicane
Muchwoode	Caranstowne
Portowe	Kilballiver
Donowre	Balliver
Boosterstowne	Glacke
	Killinire

¹ Pagination as in text.

Sr. Thomas Nugent of Moyrath Sr Luke ffitz Gerrald of Tecroghan— Michell Rochford of Caranstowne & Walter Dowdall of Athboy Irish Papists	Culronan 3 qrtrs of a plowland	Acres 710	Arable = 180 Meadow = 10 Pastur = 180 Underwood = 40 Bogg 300
---	-----------------------------------	--------------	---

Observations

Bounded on the east with the lands of Crossanstowne on the west with the lands of Balluehie Brackline & Lesclagher in the Barronyes of farbill & Delvine on the North wth the River that Runes Between the Parishes of Killaconican and Kildarky¹ on the South wth the lands of Curranstowne & Crossanstowne

There is on the premises A weare a mill & sume cottages

4

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications	THE PARISH OF KILLACONICAN		
St Luke fitzgerald Irish Papist	Crosanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowlande	Acres 125	Arable = 80 Meadow = 5 Pasture = 40
Bounded on the east with the aforesayd River on the west with the lands of Caranstowne and Cullronan on the North with the lands of Cullronan on the South with the lands of Killbaliver & Parketowne			
The sayd Sr Luke ffitzGerard	Parketowne one 4 th pte of a Plowlande	Acres 84	Arable = 60 Meadow = 4 Pasture = 20
Bounded on the east with the lands of Portlester on the west with the lands of Kilballiver on the north with the lands of Crosanstowne on the South with the lands of Balliver			
Sr Luke ffitz Gerald Irish Papist	Portlester one 4 th pte of a Plowlande	Acres 182	Arable 100 Meadow 20 Pasture 60 Undrwood 2
Bounded on the East wth ye sd River & the lands of Moyfiagher on the west with the lands of Parketowne & Balliver on the North with the lands of Moyfiagher on the south with the lands of Muchwood & Moyfiagher			
Observations	On the premises a Ruinated castle & a bawne about it & a large Thatch house & some cottages		

¹ Kildalky.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications		THE PARISH OF KILLACONICAN		
Sr Luke ffitz Gerrald Irish Papist	Moyfiagher $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowland	Acres 152	Arable Meadow Pastur Und ^r wood Bogg	80 10 40 12 10
	Observations	Bounded on the east with the aforesayd River on the west with the lands of Muchwood and Portlester on the North with the lands of Portlester on the South with the lands of Portlester & the River Boyne There is one the premises a weare		
Sr Luke ffitz Gerrald aforesd.	Muchwood one 4 th pte of a Plowland	Acres 108	Arable = Meadow = Pasture =	40 8 60
	Observations	It meares & Bounded on the east with the lands of Moyfiagher on the west with the lands of Balliver on the north with the lands of Portlester on the South with the River Boyne		
The Lord of Trimlestown Irish Papist	Portowne one 4 th pte of a Plowland	Acres 115	Arable Meadow Pasture	60 5 50
	Observations	It meares and Bounds on the East with the River Boyne on the West with the lands of Balliver & Killmire on the North with the River Boyne and Balliver on the South with the lands of Donowre		
Garrat Lench of Donowre Irish Papist	Downowre $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 220	Arable Meadow Pasture Und ^r wood	120 10 80 10

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLACONICAN

Observations	The sayd Towne is bounded on the east & south with the River Boyne on the west with the lands of Booterstowne on the north with the lands of Portowne & Killmire A Castle & Orchard & a weare & sume cottages		
--------------	--	--	--

The sayd Gerratt Linch	Boosterstowne one 8 th pte of a plowlande	Acres 60	Arable Pastur	40 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Donowre on the west & north with the lands of Glack & Dirconer on the South Killean in the Barrony of Moyfenragh			
Gerratt Linch of ye Knock Irish Papist	Dirconer one 8 th pte of a plowlande	Acres 160	Arable Pastur Bogge	80 60 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Boosterstowne & Glack on the west with a greate Bogge on the north with the lands of Cloonikinan on the South with the lands of Boosterstowne			
Robert Rochford of Cloonikinan Irish Papist	Cloonikinan one 4 th pte of a Plowlande	Acres 196	Arable Meadow Undrwood Bogge	80 6 60 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballivor on the west with a greate bogg on the North with the lands of Robinstowne & Clonygrany on the south with the lands of Dirconer and Glacke			
Observations	There is on the premises a house & orchard & some few cottages			

7.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF KILLACONICAN

Michael Rochford of Caranstowne Irish Papist	Robinstowne one 8 th pte of a plowlande	Acres 60	Arable Pastur Bogge	20 20 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clonegrany on the west with a great Bogg on the North with the lands of Killaconican. on the South with the lands of Clonekinan			
The sayd Rochford	Clonegrany	Acres 113	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogge	30 3 40 40
	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Balliver on the west with a greate Bogg & the lands of Robinstowne on the north with the lands of Killaconican on the south with the lands of Clonykinan			

Sr Andrew Aylemare of Danada Irish Papist	Killaconican one 4th pte of a plowlande	Acres 135	Arable 80 Meadow 5 Pastur 40 Bogg 10
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Killballiver on the West with a great Bogg on the North with the lands of Carranstown on the south with the lands of Clonyegrany & Robinstowne</p> <p>There is on ye premises one ruinated church</p>		
Michell Rochford aforesayd Papist	Caranstowne one 4th pte of a Plowland	Acres 160	Arable 80 Meadow 10 Pasture 30 Bogg 40
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Crossanstowne on the west with a great Bogg on the north with the lands of Cullronan on the south with the lands of Killacopican & Kilballiver</p> <p>An Ould Ruinated Castle</p>		

8.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications

}

THE PARISH OF KILLACONICAN

Michell Rochford aforesayd	Killballiver one 8th pte of a plowland	Acres 70	Arable 40 Pasture 30
	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Parketowne on the west with the lands of Killaconican on the North with the Lands of Crossanstowne on the South with the lands of Balliver</p>		
Sr Luke ffitz Gerrald aforesayd Irish Papist	Balliver $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowlande	Acres 208	Arable 120 Meadow 8 Pasture 60 Bogg 20
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Portowne Portlester & Muchwood on the west with the lands of Clonygranie and Clonikinan on the north with the lands of Kilballiver and Parketowne on the south with Pooretowne</p> <p>One castle Ruinated</p>		

Garratt Linch of Donowre Irish Papist	Glacke one 4 th pte of a plowland	Acres 170	Arable Pasture Bogg	80 60 30
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Kilmire on the west with the lands of Dirconer on the North with the lands of Clonikinan on the South with the lands of Booterstowne & Killmire			
The sayd Garratt Linch	Killmir one fourth pte of a plowland	Acres 140	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	60 10 50 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Poortowne on the west with the lands of Glack & Booterstowne on the north with the lands of Glack on the South with the lands of Donowre			

9.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

The Parish of Kildalky

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the east and north with the Parish of Athboy on the west and south with the Parish of Killconican

In the sayd Parish are these Enseweinge Townes & Villages

Woodtowne west	Cloonelegane
Ballnedromny	Motowne
Rathkenah	Wodtowne-Abbott
Rathcarmucke	Clooncarnell
Basknagh	Moyrath
Cloonmoore	Corballis
Killdalkye	Sanco

Sr Luke fitz Gerrald
aforesayd Irish
Papist

Woodtowne west one 8th pte
of a Plowland

Acres
103

Arable
Meadow
Pasture
Bogg

30
3
30
40

Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballnedromny on the west with a bogge and the lands of Lesclagher in the Barrony of Belluine¹ in the County of Westmeath on the north with Ballnedromney on the South with a River Runeinge from Lesclagher

¹ The letter B is underlined in text and SO written in margin ; *recte* Dellvine.

THE BARONY OF LUNE

Lucas Dillon of Ballnedromne Irish Papist	Ballnedromny one 4th pte of a plowlande	Acres 316	Arable 160 Meadow 16 Pastur 100 Undrwood 20 Bogg 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Basknah Rathkena & Rathcarmucke on the west with ye lands of Woodtowne-west, on the north with the lands of Ballaghboy & Bakna on the South with the lands of Woodtowne West Rathcarmuck & Rathkena		
Observations	A Castle & a Mill		

10.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their Quallifications

THE PARISH OF KILDALKY

Sr Luke fitz Gerrald Irish Papist	Rathkena $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowlande	Acres 126	Arable 80 Meadow 6 Pasture 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathcarmucke and Corballis on the west & north with the Lands of Ballnedrony on the south with a River		
Sr Luke fitz Gerald aforsayd	Rathcarmuck $\frac{1}{2}$ of a plowlande	Acres 260	Arable 160 Pastur 80 Bogg 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Moyrath & Kildalky on the west with the Lands of Ballnedromny and Rathkena on the south with the lands of Corballis and a river on the north with the lands of Basknagh and Balnedromny - - -		
Edward Scurlock of frane Irish Papist	Basknagh one 4th pte of a Plowlande	Acres 155	Arable 60 Meadow 5 Pasture 50 Bogg 40
	Bounded on the east with a moore and the lands of Cloonmore & Kildalky on the West with the lands of Balnedromny & Ballaghboy on the south with the lands of Rathcarmuck and Balnedromny		

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILDALKY

Edward Scurlock aforesayd Papist	Cloonmore one 4th pte of a plowland	Acres 185	Arable 60 Meadow 5 Pastur 60 Undrwood 20 Bogg 40
Bounded on the East and South with the lands of Kildalky on the west with the lands of Basknagh on the north wth frane and Newtowne & Ballafalline			
Joselin Nangle of Kildalky Irish Papist	Kildalky 3 q ^{tr} s of a Plowland	Acres 525	Arable 180 Meadow 15 Pastur 180 Undrwood 50 Bogg 100
Bounded on the east with a river and the lands of Tulkanoge in the Barrony of Navan and Cloonelegan on the west with the lands of Cloonemore Rathcarmuck & Basknagh on the North with the lands of Newtowne & Ballafalline on the South with the lands of Moyrath & Clonelegan - - -			
Observations	A ruinated church and some cottages		
Lord of Trimlestown aforesayd Irish Papist	Clonelegan one 4th pte of a plowland	Acres 141	Arable 60 Meadow 6 Pasture 60 Undrwood 5 Bogg 10
Bounded on the east with a River and pte of the Barrony of Navan on the west with the lands of Moyrath on the north with the lands of Kildalky on the South with the lands of Motowne			
Observations	A house & some cottages		

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILDALKY

The lord of Trimlestown Irish Papist	Motowne one qrtr & a halfe of a plowland	Acres 144	Arable 100 Meadow 4 Pasture 40
Bounded on the East with pte of the lands of the Barrony of Navan on the west wth Woodtowne-Abbott and Moyrath on the North with the lands of Clonelegan on the south wth the lands of Woodtowne-Abbott & Bellewstowne in the Barrony of Moyfenrath			

THE BARONY OF LUNE

Robt Dillon Lord of Killkeny West Protestant	Woodtowne-Abbott one 4th pte of a Plowland	Acres 125	Arable Meadow Pasture	60 5 60
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Motowne on the West with the lands of Moyrath & Cloncarnill on the North with the lands of Motowne & Moyrath on the south with the lands of Clooncarnill			
Edward Scurlock of ffrane aforesd Irish Papist	Cloncarnill 3 q ^{rters} of a plowland	Acres 348	Arable Meadow Pasture Undrwood Bogg	180 8 100 20 40
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Woodtowne Abbott on the west with the lands of Sanco on the North with the lands of Moyrath & Woodtownabbott on the South with a River that devides the parishes of Kildalky and Killaconican			
Observations	A House & some Cottages			

13.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

} THE PARISH OF KILDALKY

The sayd Sr Luke ffitz Gerralde Papist	Sanco halfe of a Plowlande	Acres 80	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	30 10 20 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clooncarnill on the west with the lands of Corballis and Rathcarmuck on the North with the lands of Moyrath on the south with the aforesayd river			
Sr Thomas Nugent of Moyrath Irish Papist	Moyrath one Plowland and a quartr	Acres 810	Arable Meadow Pasture Undrwood Bogg	360 20 300 30 100
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Clonelegan Motowne & Woodtowne-Abbot on the West with the lands of Rathcarmuck on the North with the lands of Kildalky on the South with the lands of Sanco Woodtowne-Abbott & Clooncarnill			
Observations	One the premisses a castle A house Ruinat & some cottages			

Sr Luke fritz- Gerrald aforesayd	Corballis one 3 ^d pte of a plowlande	Acres 218	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	80 8 50 80
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Sanco on the west with the lands of Rathkena on the north wth the lands of Rathcarmuck on the South wth the sayd River			
Observations	A Corne Mill and some cottages—			

14

Propriators in 1640 &
theire qualificacons

The Parish of Athboy

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the Barrony of Navan & the Parish of Rathmoore on the west with the Barrony of Dellvine and the Parish of Kildalky on the North with the Parish of Rathmoore on the South with the Parish of Kildalky

In the sayd Parish are these ensewinge Townes & Villages¹

Pluxtowne	Otterstowne
Greenanstowne	Athboy
Kilkilan	ffordrath
Ballmartin	Mitchellstowne
Castletowne	Wardetowne
Higgenstowne	Rathcaran
Ballaghboy	Drissog
ffrane	Dirlangan
Newtowne Ballafallin ²	Cawcestowne ²

The Lord of
Gormanstowne
and Thomas
Browne of Athboy
Irish Papists

Pluxtowne a quartr & halfe a qrter of a Plowland	Acres 135	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	80 5 40 10
---	--------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballmartine & Castletowne on the west with the lands of Castletowne and the lands of Addinstowne in the Barrony off Delvine on the North with the lands off Grenanstowne and Athboy on the South with the lands of Cawsestowne

Grenanstowne

¹ Cf., Book of S. & D. for denominations of Oyvar, Woodtowne and ffoster's fields pp. 175 & 6.

² Church Lands; see p. 218.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications

} THE PARISH OF ATHBOY

Mellechoir Moore of Grenanstown Irish Papist	Greenanstowne 3 qtrs of a Plowlande	Acres 35 ^o	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogge	200 10 100 40
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballmartine & Killkilan on the west with the Barrony of Dellvine in the County of Westmeath on the North with the lands of Cloran in the aforesayd Barrony and the Lands of Killilan on the South wth ye lands of Pluxetowne			
	There is on the premisses A large house two Barnes some cottages and a stoane quarry			
The lord of Gormanstowne Irish Papist	Killkilan a qrtter & a halfe qrtter of a plowland	Acres 268	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	140 8 100 20
Observations	Bounded on the East with a River coming out of the Barrony of Kells on the west with the lands of Grenanstowne on the north with the lands of Gilbertstowne in the Barrony of Kells on the South wth the lands of Ballmartine & Grenanstowne			
	There is on the premisses a stoane house			
The aforesayd Lord of Gormanstowne	Ballmartine ye $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowlande	Acres 290	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	160 10 100 20
Observations	Bounded on the East with ye aforesayd River and the lands of Athboy on the west with the lands of Pluxtowne & Grenanstowne on the North wth the lands of Killkilan on the South wth the lands of Castletown			
	There is on the premisses a Corn mill			

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications

} THE PARISH OF ATHEOY

The Lord of Gormanstowne	Castletowne halfe of a plowland	Acres 200	Arable Pasture	180 20
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Otterstowne and Athboy on the west with the lands of Pluxtowne Cawcestowne and Higginstowne on the North wth the lands of Ballmartine & Athboy on the south wth the lands of ffrane			
	A castle ruinated & some cottages			

The Lord of Gormanstowne	Higgenstowne one 4th pte of a plowlande	Acres 143	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	60 3 50 30
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Castletowne & ffrane on the west and north with the lands of Cawsestowne on the south wth the lands of ffrane & Ballaghboy			
Lord of Gormanstowne	Ballaghboy ¼ pte of a plowlande	Acres 205	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	100 5 60 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of ffrane and Baskenah on the west with Lesclagher in the County of Westmeath on the north with the lands of Cawsestowne and Higgenstowne on the South with ye lands of Ballnedromny			
Observations	A castle ruined			
Edward Scurlock of ffrane Irish Papist	Ffrane ½ of a Plowland	Acres 312	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	120 12 80 100
	Bounded			

17.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF ATHBOY

Observations	The sayd towne of ffrane is bounded on the east with the lands of Newtowne-Ballafallen on the west with the lands of Ballaghboy & Higgenstowne on the north with the lands of Castletowne on the south with the lands of Basknagh & Cloonmore			
	Two waste castles & a hall a quarey & some cottages			
Lord of Gormanstowne aforsayd	Newtowne Ballaffaline ½ of a ploughlande	Acres 230	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	140 10 60 20
	Bounded on the East with the River that Runeth to Athboy on the West wth Lands of Otterstowne & ffrane on the north with the lands of Otterstowne on the South with the lands of Killdalky and Cloonimoore			

Rich Browne of Athboy Irish Papist	Otterstowne ye 8th pte of a Plowland	Acres 45	Arable Meadow	40 5
	Bounded on the east and south with the lands of Newtowne-Ballafalline on the West with the lands of Castletowne on the North with the lands of Athboy			

19¹

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

The Towne of Athboy

The towne & lands of Athboy being two plowland & a halfe contains by estimation (of the Countrey according to 21 foote to the perch & 160 perches to ye acre) Six hundred & Nynety acres, which together with ye severall castles Houses Tenimts &c in ye said towne were in ye yeare 1640 belonging unto ye severall ensuing Persons who were then Proprietors thereof

	Acres of land			Castles	Houses	Teniments with their gardens &c
	arr :	Mea :	Pas			
The Lord of Gormanston						
The Ld of Trimlestowne				One	- -	One
Sr Richard Blaike				Two	- -	Six
Melcher Moore				One	One	One
Rich : Browne : Athboy				- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
Willm Browne Kilpatrick				One	- - - -	Six
Plunkett of Rathmoore				- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
Walter Dowdall Athboy				Two	- - - -	One
Edw : Scurlock of Frane				One	- - - -	Five
Mich : Casey of Athboy				Two	- -	Six
Dillon of Killeeke				- - - -	- - - -	Eighteenc
Nugent of Trifernan				- - - -	- -	Two
Willm Moore of Rosmede						one
James Gylah of Athboy						
Tho Browne of Athboy				Two - - - -		
Nich : Plunkett of Balrath				An Abby		
To ye Towne of Athboy				A church	A bridge	Twenty
Sr William Hill Irish Papists				A castle		One
William Smith of Athboy Clarke Protestant						Five

¹ Page 18 blank in text.

Proprietors in 1640 & their
Qualifications

The Parish of Athboy

	The Towne & lands of Athboy are bounded on the east with the lands of Wardstowne Rathmoore & Fordrath on the west with ye lands of Castletowne Balmartin on ye north with ye lands of Gillstowne on the south with the lands of Otterstowne & Castletowne			
The Lord of Trimlestowne	Fordrath halfe of a plowland	Acres 113	Arable Meadow Pasture	100 3 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Metchelstowne on the west with the lands of Athboy on the north with a lane and the lands of Wardtowne on the South with the River that runeth from Athboy			
The Lord of Trimlestowne	Michellstown $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 285	Arable Meadow Pastur	220 5 60
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Tulkanog in the Barrony of Navan on the West with the lands of fiordrath on the north with the lands of Rathcaran and Wardtowne on the South with the River that runeth from Athboy			

Proprietors in 1640 & their
qualifications }

THE PARISH OF ATHBOY

Sr Richard Black of Gallway Irish Papist	Wardtowne one Plowlande	Acres 306	Arable Meadow Pasture	240 6 60
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Drisoge and Rathcaran on the West with the lands of Athboy on the north with the lands of Cloonimore and Rathmoore on the south with the lands of fiordrath and Michelstowne			
The Earle of Roscoñon Irish Papist	Rathcaran Plowlande	Acres 325	Arable Meadow Pasture	260 5 60
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Kilbride in the Barrony of Navan on the west with the lands of Wardetowne on the North with the Lands of Drissoge and Dirlangane on the South wth the lands of Michelstowne			

Edward Scurlock of ffrane Irish Papist	Drissoge halfe of a Plowlande	Acres 225	Arable Meadow Pasture	120 5 100
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Dirlangan on the West with the lands of Wardetowne and Cloonimooore on the North with the lands of Cloonimooore on the South with the lands of Rathcaran			
Edw Scurlock aforesaid	Dirlangan half of a Plowlande	Acres 288	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	100 8 80 100

22.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF ATHBOY

The sayd towne of Dirlangan is bounded on the east with the lands of Monistowne in the Barrony of Navan on the West with the lands of Drissog & Clonimooore on the north with a Reddmooore on the South with the lands of Rathcarmucke

The Parish of Rathmoore

The Parish of Rathmoore is bounded on the east with the Parish of Moyagher and the Barrony of Navan on the West and South with the Parish of Athboy on the North with the Parish of Moyagher and the Barrony of Kells

In the sayd Parish are these
ensewinge Townes & Villages vidt

Gillstowne	Rathcony
Rathmoore	Cloonimooore

Rob ^t Plunkett of Rathmoore Irish Papist	Gillstowne halfe of a Plowland	Acres 73 ²	Arable Meadow Pasture Bogg	206 20 206 300
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rathmoore on the West with a River comeinge out of the Barrony of Kells on the North with the lands of Girly and Curraghtowne in the Barrony of Kells on the South with the lands of Athboy -			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATHMOORE

Robt Plunkett aforesayde	Rathmoore one Plowlande	Acres 890	Arable 360 Meadow 30 Pastur 300 Bogg 200
Observations	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Rathcoony and Moyaghers & Cloony-moore on the west with the lands of Gillstowne & Athboy on the North with the lands of Newtowne in the Barrony of Kells on the South with the lands of Wardetowne		
Robert Plunkett aforesayd Papist	Rathcoony $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowlande	Acres 270	Arable 80 Meadow 10 Pastur 80 Bogg 100
	Bounded on the East and South with the lands of Cloonimoore on the west with the lands of Rathmoore on the north with the lands of Moyagher & Onginstowne in the Barrony of Navan		
Robt Plunkett aforsd	Cloonimoore halfe of a plowlande	Acres 230	Arable 100 Meadow 10 Pasture 80 Bogg 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Drissoge and Dirlangan on the west with the lands of Rathmoore and Rathcoony on the north with the lands of Rathcoony & on the south with the lands of Wardetowne & Drissoge - - -		

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

The Parish of Moyagher

Sr Richard Blake of Galway Robt Plunkett of Rathmoore James White of Cloonekell John Begg of Athboy Irish Papists	Moyagher two plowlands	Acres 850	Arable 440 Meadow 10 Pasture 300 Bogg 100
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Cookestowne & Harberstowne in the Barony of Navan on the West with the lands of Rathmoore on the North with the lands of ffordstowne Ballrath Rathboyne and Betaghstowne in the Barrony of Kells on the South with the lands of Rathcoony		
	A church wasted & a Mill		
	SIMON CRANE		CAD WYNNE
	THO : TRESHAM		SILV STIRROP

**AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH
PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDS IN THE
BARRONY OF LUNE IN YE YEARE 1640**

Proprietors Names	Pages where to find them	Proprietors Names	Pages where to find them.
A.		G	
Sr Andrew Aylemere of Danada	7	The Lord of Gormastown James Gylath of Athboy	14 : 15 : 16 : 17 : 19 : 19
B.		H.	
Thomas Browne of Athboy	14 : 19 :	Sr William Hill	19
Rich : Browne of Athboy	17 : 19 :	Gerratt Linch of Donowre Gerrat Linch of Knock	5 : 6 : 8 : 6 :
Sr Rich : Blaike of Gallway	19 : 21 : 24	M	
William Browne of Kilpatrick	19 :	Melcheor Moore of Grenanstowne William Moore of Rossmead	15 19
John Begg of Athboy	24 :	N	
C		Sr Thomas Nugent of Mayrath Josaline Nangle of Kildalky Lawr. Nugent of Triferan	3 : 13 11 19
Michell Cassey of Athboy	19	F	
D		Sr Luke Fitz- Gerrald of Tecroghan	3 : 4 : 5 : 8 : 9 : 10 : 13
Watter Dowdall of Athboy	3 : 19		
Lucas Dillon of Ballnedromny	9		
Mr Dillon of Killeek	19		

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH
PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRETORS OF LANDE IN THE
BARROY OF LUNE IN THE YEARE 1640

Proprietors names	Pages where to finde them	Proprietors names	Pages where to finde them
<p>P</p> <p>Robert Plunkett of Rathmoore } Nich Plunket of Balrath }</p>	<p>19 : 22 : 23 : 24 :</p> <p>19</p>	<p>Robt Rochford of Clonikinan } S Edward Scurlock of ffirane</p>	<p>6</p> <p>10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 21</p>
<p>R</p> <p>Michel Rochford of Caranstowne }</p>	<p>3 : 7 : 8</p>	<p>T The Lord of Trimlestown</p>	<p>5 : 11 : 12 : 19</p>
<p>W</p> <p>James White of Cloonekell</p>			<p>24</p>
<p>PROTESTANTS NAMES y^t were Propriet^{rs} in 1640</p>	<p>Pages where to finde them</p>	<p>PROTESTANTS NAMES y^t were proprietors in 1640</p>	<p>Pages where to finde them</p>
<p>Robert Dillon Lord of Kilkeny west & Earle of Roscoman }</p>	<p>12 : 21</p>	<p>William Smith Clerke of Athboy }</p>	<p>19</p>

**AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS AND THE PAGES WHERE TO
FINDE THEM**

Castles	=	4 : 6 : 7 : 8 : 9 : 13 : 16 : 17 : 23
Houses	=	4 : 6 : 11 : 12 : 13 : 15 : 17 :
Churches	=	24 :
Mills	=	3 : 9 : 13 : 15 : 24
Weares	=	3 : 6 :
Quarryes	=	17 : 23

**AN INDEX OF
PARISHES**

The Pages where to finde them

Killaconican	=	3 : 4 : 5 : 6 : 7 : 8
Killdalky	=	9 : 10 : 11 : 12 : 13 :
Athboy	=	14 : 15 : 16 : 17 : 18 : 19 : 20 : 21 : 22 :
RathMoore	=	22 : 23 :
Moyagher	=	24

Lands¹ in the Barony of Lune belonging to the Sea of Ardmagh²

[Parish of Athboy]

Archbishop of Ardmagh	Cawcestown $\frac{1}{2}$ & an $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	Acres 203	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	120 3 40 40
Observaċions	<p style="text-align: center;">Bounded on the East with the lands of Castletowne and Higgenstowne on the west with the lands of Lessclogher and Addinstowne in the Barrony of Dellvine on the north with the land of Fluxtowne on the South with the lands of Ballaghboy</p> <p style="text-align: center;">On the premisses one castle & some cottages</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The said land together with</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Dawsons Court and three small parkes and an Archard in the towne of Athboy possessed in the yeare 1640 by the Bisshop of Ardmagh and by him demissed to Watter Dowdall of Athboy Irish Papist by a lease beareing date in the yeare 1636 to continue for 60 yeares at the Rent of 14^{li} p an.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">THE SURVEY OF THE BARRONY OF LUNE made & returned the 23d day of March 1654</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>A True Copy</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">M. J. Mc ENERY, .. 16 Oct^r. 1905.</p>			

¹ Glebes are returned in the Book of S. & D. within the parishes of Kildalky (p. 173), Moyrath (p. 174) and Rathmore (p. 177).

² See *Cal. Pat. Rolls*, p. 273, for grant to Arch. of Armagh, 25 Feb., 12 James I.

THE BARRONY OF NAVAN¹

IN THE

Countey of EASTMEATH

Containeing these 17 ensueing Parishes

NAVAN²

DONOGHMOORE²

RATHKENNY³

MARTERY²

LISKARTAN²

ARDBRACHAN²

ARDSALLAH²

CHURCHTOWNE²

RATTAINE²

BECTIVE⁴

KILLCOOLY⁴

NEWTOWNE⁵

TULLEHANOGE⁴

MOYMETT⁴

CLONMADUFFE⁴

TRIMLESTOWNE⁶

[RATHBOYNE, PART]⁷

[DONAGHPATRICK, PART]⁸

& TRIM⁹

NAVAN

¹ Now represented by the baronies of Navan Lower & Upper.

² Present barony of Navan Lower.

³ Cf., parish of Rathkenny, barony of Slane Upr.

⁴ Present barony of Navan Upper.

⁵ Cf. present parish of Newtownclonbun, barony of Navan Upr.

⁶ Cf. present parish of Trim.

⁷ Cf. present parish of Balrathboyne, Navan Lr. barony; remainder in Kells.

⁸ Remainder in Kells barony.

⁹ See also Moyfenragh barony p. 167 and Deece barony p. 140.

EASTMEATH

The Barrony of Navan

The Barrony of Navan in the Countey of Eastmeath is Bounded on the East wth the River of Boyne, on the West wth the Barrony of Lune & Kells, on the North wth the Barronyes of Slane & Moghergallen, & on the South wth the said River Boyne, & parte of the Barrony of Lune

The Lands of the said Barrony are for the most parte good & Profittable Lands being Arrable, Meadow, & Pasture

The River of Blackwater, Issueing from the Barrony of Kells, & takeing his course, betweene the Lands of Liscartan & Rahalran Meeteth wth the River of Boyne at the Bridge of Navan

The said River of Boyne issueth from the Barrony of Moyfenrah & taketh his course betweene the Barronys of Moyfenrah & Navan, and also betweene the Barronys of Screane & Navan, untill it meetes wth the Blackwater at the Bridge of Navan, from thence to ye Sea, both Rivers onely retaine ye name of Boyne

There are in the sd Barrony two Markett Townes, vixt Navan, & Trim

NOTE

The Towne of Trym is devided by the River Boyne, wch runs through the said towne—the South side thereof is in the Barrony of Moyfenragh.

EASTMEATH

The Barrony of Navan

And the North syde of the said towne is in the Barrony of Navan./

In the said Barrony are
these ensueing Parishes.

NAVAN	RATTAINÉ
DONOGHMOORE	BECTIVE
RATHKENNY	KILCOOLY
MARTERY	NEWTOWNE
LISKARTAN	TULEHANOGE
ARDBRACHAN	MOYMETT
ARDSALLAGH	CLONMADUFFE
CHURCHTOWNE	TRIMLESTOWNE

TRIM &

Foure townes in the Barrony of Kells wch yett belong unto the Barrony of Navan, the Names of the said townes are

Tankardstowne in ye Parish of Donogh Patrick

Great Athgaine	} in the Parish of Rathboy
Betaghtowne	
Kenanstowne	

The Parish of Navan

The Parish is Bounded on the East wth the River Boyne on the West wth ye Parishes of Liskartan & Ardbrackan, on the North wth the Blackwater & on the South wth the Parishes of Ardbrackan & Ardsallagh

The said Parish Containes
these Followeing Townes & Villages

Navan
Ballreask
Knockumber

Portanelogh
Balbater
Ralogh

The towne & Lands of Navan being two Plowland, one Eight & one sixteenth parte of a Plowland, Containes (by estimacon of the Countrey, according to 21 foote to ye perch, & 160 perches to ye acre) Foure hundred & seventy Eight acres and three stanges, of Arrable land & a Common of Pasture, of about two hundred acres, belonging to sevall persons who weare Propriators thereof in 1640

The said Towne & Lands are bounded on the East wth the River Boyne, on the West, wth the Lands of Liscartan & Knockumber, on ye North, wth Clonmagoddon & Blackcastle & South wth Balbater, Ralogh and Balreisk - - -

Propriators in 1640 &
theire Qualifications

The Towne of Navan¹

The said towne and Lands of Navan, wth the sevall Castles, houses, tenemts, & Hereditaments therein weare in yeare 1640 possessed by the sevall ensueing persons, as theire respective inheritance vizt - - - -

	Acres of Land	Castles	Houses	Tenemts	Gardens & backsids	Mills	Weares
Arthure Id Ranalagh	Acres: stangs 160 — 00			All the gardens Feshings Swynes fouer	Tenmts & from gate to bridge fouer		
The Lord Dillon of Kilkenny west.	60 — 00					—	—
Earle of Roscomon Maior Billingsley ..	.. sta	..	..	fourteene gardens & & gardens of Canno out west	ten ^{ts} wth all ye Tenemts on the North syde n-row Stre gate	theire emts	
The Lord of Hoth Protestants	00 — 3:	00 —	00				

¹ On the Book of S. & D. p. 150, an area of 270 acres is described as "Abbey Land" in the Town of Navan. Proprietor in 1640 not returned; see, however, Cal. Pat. Rolls, Jas. 1, p. 451 for grant to Sir Roger Jones, later Viscount Ranelagh.

	[Acres of Land]	[Castles]	[Houses]	[Tenem ^{ts}]	[Gardens & backsids]	[Mills]	[Weares]
Thomas Nangle of Navan	240 — 00	..	one	five	five	one	
The said Thomas Nangle	all the	Tenemts.	& Gardens,	without D	ublin gate		
James Dooding of Drogheda	30 — 00	..	one	fouer	five		
Alderman Dowde of Dublin	5 — 00	..	oo —	Nine	Nine		
Edmond Manning of Navan	3 — 00	..	..	..	..
James Warren of Navan	..	..	one	one	two	..	
Dowdall of Athlumey	..	..	..	two	two	..	
John Trevers of Droghedah	..	..	..	one	one	..	
And ^r Urch of Navan	..	..	..	one	one	..	
William Wafer	..	one	..	one	one		
Golding of Peiretowne	..	..	..	three	three		
Patrick Maning	..	one	one	five	six		
William Reyley	..	..	..	one	one		
Conran of Dublin	..	..	..	one	one		
Delahyde of Loghshiny	..	..	..	too	too		
Irish Papist							

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF NAVAN

(5)

	Acres of Land	Castle	Houses	Tenemts	Gardins	Mills	Weare
belonging to the towne of Athboy in Navan		..	..	one	one	..	..
James Halpeny of Navan	..	..	..	one	one	..	..
Mathew Dowdall	..	..	..	one	one	..	..
Nicholas Birford				two	two		
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumney and Christopher Cuzack of Rahalran Irish Papists	Balreisk $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland			Acres 466		Arrable 296 Meadow 20 Pasture 150	
Observations	Bounded on ye East wth the River Boyne, and ye Lands of Balbater, on ye West, with the lands of Hallanstowne on ye North wth the Lands of Navan, & on ye South wth the Lands of Gyanstowne & Phillpottstowne						
Sr Robert Talbott of Cartowne Irish Papist	Knockumber $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland			Acres 360		Arable 200 Mead 20 Pastur 50	
Observations	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Navan, on the West, wth the Lands of Ardbrachan & Portanclogh on the North wth Blackwater, and on the South wth the lands of Boyastowne						
Mrs. Mary Crow of Dublin Protestant	Portanclogh $\frac{1}{6}$ of a Plowland			Acres 40		Arable .. 40	
	Bounded						

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF NAVAN

(6)

	The Lands of Portanclogh are Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Knockumber, on the west wth the Lands of Ardbrackan & Betaghtowne, on the North wth the Lands of Liskartan, and on the south wth the Lands of Boyanstowne		
Everard of Ardcaith Irish papist	Balbater $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 84	Arable 60 Meadow 4 Pasture 20
	Bounded on the East wth the River Boyne on the West, wth the Lands of Balreaske on the North wth the Lands of Navan and on the South wth the Lands of Kenanstowne and Ardsallagh		
Arthur Lord Viscount Ranalagh Protestant	Ralagh	Acres 46	Arable 30 Meadow 6 Pasture 10
	Bounded on the East wth the River Boyne, on ye West wth a Bog, on the North, wth the Lands of Navan, and on the South wth the Lands of Phillpottstowne		
The Parish of Donoghmoore			
The said Parish is Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Dunmoe in ye Barrony of Moghergallin.			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONOGHMOORE

(7)

	On the west wth the lands of Randellstowne in the Barrony of Kells, on ye North wth the Lands of Kilbery in ye Barrony of Moghergallin, on the South wth the Rivers of Boyne & Blackwater.		
	In the said Parish of Donoghmoore are these ensueing Townes & villages		
	Donnoghmoore Blackcastle Proutestowne Rahaldron Symonstowne	Neivenstowne Anthellstowne Clonmagoddan Upper Grages Lower Grages	
The Earle of Ormond - - - - - 227 The Ld of Hoth - - - 20 Protestants Birford of Ballibin - - - - - 40 Irish Papist	Donoghmoore one Plowland	Acres 287	Arable 260 Meadow 7 Pasture 20
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Donmoe, in ye Barrony of Moghergallin on the West wth the Lands of Clonmagoddan, on the North wth the Lands of Anthellstowne, and on the south wth. the River Boyne		
	Blackcastle		

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONNOGHMOORE

(9)¹

The Earle of Ormond Protestant	Blackcastle $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 182	Arrable Meadow Pasture 160 7 15
Bounded on the East wth the River Boyne, on the West, wth the Lands of Neivenstowne, on the North, wth ye Lands of Proutstowne & on the South, wth the Lands of Navan			
Observations	There being on the Premisses, one Mill & one Fishing Weare		
The Earle of Ormond Protestant	Proutestowne one Plowland	Acres 254	Arrable Meadow Pasture 240 4 10
Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Anthellstowne, on ye West wth ye Lands of Symonstowne, on ye North wth the Lands of Castletowne Kilberry, in ye Barrony of Moghergallen, & on the South, wth the Lands of Blackcastle			
Patrick Cusacke of Rahaldron Irish Papist	Rahaldron $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 260	Arrable Meadow Pastur 160 20 80
Observations	Bounded on ye East wth the Lands of Clonmagoddan on the West wth the Blackwater, on the North wth the Lands of Randallstowne in the Barrony of Kells, & on the South, wth ye Blackwater & Knockumber one Castle, one Mill & one Weare thereon		

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DONNOGHMOORE

(10)

Patrick Cusacke of Rahaldron Irish Papist	Symonstowne & Neivenstowne one Plowland	Acres 250	Arable Mea : Pasture 180 10 60
Symonstowne Neivenstowne	Bounded, on ye East wth ye lands of Proutestowne, on the West wth the lands of Randellstowne, on the North, wth the lands of Siloge in ye Barrony of Moghergallin, & on the South wth the lands of Clonmagoddan is Bounded on the East wth ye Lands of Clonmagoddan, on the West, wth the Lands of Taaffestowne in the Barrony of Kells, on the North wth ye Lands of Siloge, & on the South wth ye Abby lands of Navan		

¹ Page 8 blank in text.

Richard Birford of Ballibine & Christo Golding of Peircestowne Irish Papists	Anthellstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 90	Arrable	90
	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Upper & Lower Grages, on the West wth ye Lands of Proutestowne, on the North wth Castletowne Kilberry, and on the South wth the Lands of Donoghmoore			
The Earle of Ormond	Clonmagoddan $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 100	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 10 30
	Bounded, on the East, wth the Lands of Donoghmore on the West wth Rahaldron and Neivenstowne, on the North wth ye Lands of Symonstowne & on the South wth Navan			

Propriators in 1640 & their qualifications	THE PARISH OF DONOGHMOORE			(II)
Richard Birford of Ballybine Irish papist	Upper and Lower Grages $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 200	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bogg	180 5 10 5
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Hardamanstowne in the Barrony of Slane on the West wth ye Lands of Anthellstowne on ye North wth the Lands of Rathcoone in the Barrony of Moghergallin, & Causestowne in the Barrony of Kells, & on the South wth ye Lands of Donmoe, in ye Barrony of Moghergallin			
The Parish of Rathkenny				
The said Parish is Bounded on the East wth ye lands of Faganstowne in the Barrony of Slane, on the West wth the lands of Wilkinstowne in the Barrony of Moghergallin on the North wth. the lands of Knock, & on ye South wth ye Lands of Kilberry in the Barrony of Moghergallen				
In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages				
Rathkenny Drominstowne Horestowne Mullaghah		Dondeirke	Chamberstowne Chocheallstowne Ladyrath Corballis	

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATHKENNY

12

Hugh Hussey of Galtrim Irish Papist	Rathkenny $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 444	Arable 360 Meadow 14 Pasture 70
Bounded on ye East, wth the Lands of Horestowne & Drominstowne, On the West wth ye Lands of Ladyrath & Chamberstowne. On the North wth ye Lands of Parsonstowne & Killary, & on the South wth the Lands of Mullahah			
[*S _o]	*Bounded on the East with the Lands of Horestowne & Drominstowne on the west with the Lands of Ladyrath & Chamberstowne		
Observations	There being on the premisses one Castle one Church & a Corne Mill		
Hugh Hussey aforesd	Drominstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 105	Arrable 60 Meadow 5 Pasture 40
Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Horestowne, on ye West wth the Lands of Rathkenny, on ye North wth the Lands of Parsonstowne, and on the South wth the lands of Horeistowne			
Hugh Hussey of Galtrim aforesd.	Horestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte Plowland & 30 acres	Acres 173	Arrable 100 Meadow 3 Pasture 70
Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Hilltowne in the Barrony of Slane on ye west wth the Lands of Rathkenny, and Drominstowne, on ye North wth the Lands of Drominstowne & on ye South wth the Lands of Mullaghah & Rochestowne			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATHKENNY

(13)

Thomas Teeling of Mullaghah Irish Papist	Mullaghah $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	Acres 371	Arable 90 Meadow 81 Pasture 200
Bounded on the East wth the lands of Rochestowne on the West wth the Lands of Chamberstowne & Corballies, on the North wth the Lands of Rathkenny & Horestown and on the South wth the Lands of Rathcoone & Dondierke			
Observations	There being on ye said Lands, one howse wth some smale Cabbins		

Hugh Hussey of Galtrim Mich ⁿ Sarsfeild of Sarsfeildstowne Thomas Teeleing of Mullaghah Irish Papists	Chamberstowne	Acres 196	Arrable Meadow Pasture	125 6 65
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Mullahah & Rathkenny, on the West wth the lands of Coshellstowne, & Damoylestowne on ye North wth the Lands of Ladyrath & Cochellstowne, on the South wth the Lands of Corballies, & Kilberry in ye Barrony of Moghergellen			
Hugh Hussey aforesd & Mich : Sarsfeild Irish papist	Cochellstowne	Acres 188	Arrable Meadow Pasture	120 8 60
	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Chamberstowne & Ladyrath, on ye west wth the lands of Damoylestowne ; on the North wth the Lands of Ladyrath ; on the South wth the Lands of Chamberstowne			
Observations	one house			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATHKENNY

14.

Peter Bath of Cashell Irish Papist	Ladyrath $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 45 ⁰	Arrable meadow Pasture Bogg	240 10 100 100
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Rathkenny, on the West wth Cochellstowne & Wilkinstowne, on the North wth ye Lands of Knock, & on the South wth the Lands of Cochellstowne, and Chamberstowne			
Observations	One house & some smale Cabbins			
Sr Richard Barnewall of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Corballis $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	acres 83	Arrable Meadow Pasture Boge	60 3 10 10
	Bounded on the East wth ye Lands of Mullagh & Dundeirk, on the West wth ye Lands of Kilberry, on the North wth ye Lands of Chamberstowne, on the South wth the Lands of Rathcoone			
The sd. Sr. Richard Barnewall	Dundeirk $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 72	Arable Mead Past :	60 2 10
	Bounded on ye East wth the Lands of Rochestowne, on ye west wth the Lands of Corballies, on ye North wth the Lands of Mullaghah, & on ye South wth the Grages in ye Barrony of Mogher Galline.			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their Qualifications

The Parish of Martery

(15)

The Parish of Martery is Bounded on the East with the Parish of Ardrachan on the West with the Parish of Rathboyne in the Barrony of Kells, on the North with Hurlestowne & on the South with a great Bogg~

In the said Parishes are these
ensueing Townes & Villages

Martery
Castlemartin
Fenwickstowne
Ballybeg

Allinstowne
Beanestowne
Roddstowne
Herberstowne

& Jordanstowne

Nicholas Darcy of
Platin
Irish Papist

Martery
one Plowland

Acres
295

Arrable	-	240
Mead	-	15
Pasture	-	40

Observations

Bounded on ye East with the Lands of Castlemartin, on the west with ye Lands of Litle Athgaine, in ye Barrony of Kells on the North with ye Lands of Hurlestowne in ye Barrony of Kells and on ye South with the Lands of Fenwickstowne

A Mill 20 Cabbins thereon

Oliver Lutterell of
Tankardstowne
Irish Papist

Castle Martin $\frac{1}{2}$
a Plowland

Acres
170

Arrable		120
Meadow		10
Pasture		40

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF MARTERY

(16)

The lands of Castlemartine aforesaid are Bounded, on ye East, with ye Lands of Tankardstowne, on ye west with the Lands of Fenwickstowne, on ye North with the Blackwater, & on the South with Grange

Sr William Hill
of Ballybeg

Fenwickstowne
 $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland

Acres
240

Arrable		180
Pasture		60

Bounded on the East with ye Lands of Castle Martin, on ye West with the Lands of Allenstowne, & Ballibegg on the North with the Lands of Martery, & on the South with the Lands of Doramstowne

THE BARONY OF NAVAN

Sr William Hill of Ballybegg Irish Papist	Ballybegg	Acres 35	Arrable 20 Mead : 5 Pastur 10
	Bounded on ye East wth the Lands of Fenwickstowne, on ye west & North wth the Lands of Litle Athgaine, in ye Barrony of Kells, & on the south wth ye Lands of Allenstowne		
Observations —	One stone house thereon		
James Hill of Allinstowne Irish Papist.	Allinstowne one Plowland	Acres 34 ^o	Arrable 24 ^l Meadow 20 Pasture 80
	Bounded on the East, wth the Lands of Doramestowne, on the west wth great Athgaine & Beane, on the North wth the Lands of Ballybegg & Litle Athgane		

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF MARTERY

(17)

James Hill of Allen stowne Papist	Beanestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 100	Arrable - 60 Meadow - 10 Pastur - 30
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Allenstowne, on ye west & North wth ye lands of Great Athgaine, on ye South wth the Lands of Rodstowne		
James Hill of Allen stowne Irish papist	Rodstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 150	Arrable 100 Meadow 10 Pastur 40
	Bounded on the East wth ye Lands of Herberstowne, on the West, wth ye Lands of Moyagher, in ye Barrony of Lune on the North, wth the Lands of Beans-towne, & on ye South wth the Lands of Herberstowne		
Ja : Hill of Allen stowne Irish Papist	Herberstowne & Jordanstowne one Plowland	Acres 495	Arable - 240 Mead - 15 Pasture - 140 Bogg - 100
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Doramstowne, on the west wth the Lands of Rodstowne, *and Allenstowne on the North wth the lands of Rodstowne & Allenstowne, and on the South wth the Bog & Lands of Rathmoore.		

*So

² The figure 4 underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "So" written in margin; *quære* 240.

Propriators in 1640
& therie qualifications

The Parish of Liskartan

(18)

Liskartan Parish is Bounded on the East wth the Parish of Navan, on the West, wth the Parish of Ardbrackan on the North wth the Blackwater and on ye South, wth the Parish of Ardbrachan

The said Parish contains the two Townes of

Liskartan & Skallenstowne

Sr Robert Talbott
of Carrtowne
& Adam Missett
of Bellewstowne
Irish Papist

Liskartan

Acres
292

Arrable	-	240
Meadow	-	12
Pasture	-	40

Bounded on ye East wth the Lands of Navan, on ye West, wth the Lands of Ardbrack & Skallenstowne, on the North wth the Lands of Skallenstowne, and Blackwater, and on the South wth the Lands of Portanclough and Ardbrackan

Observations

There being on the sd Lands Two Castles a Church a Mill & a Weare

The Lord Ranalagh
Protestant

Skallenstowne

Acres
128

Arrable	-	100
Meadow	-	8
Pasture	-	28

Bounded on ye East wth the Lands of Liskartan, on the west wth the Lands of Tankarstowne, on the North wth the Blackwater, and on the South wth the lands of Liskartan & Ardbrackan

Observations

A stone house

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Ardrackan

19

The said Parish is Bounded, on the East wth the Parishes of Navan, Ardsallagh Liscartan, & Churchtowne, on the west wth the Parish of Martery, on ye North wth the Parishes of Liscartan & Navan, and on the South, wth the Parish of Churchstowne

In the Parish of Ardrackan are these ensueing Townes & villages

Ardrackan
Doramstowne
Grange
Ongenstowne
Nealestowne
Betaghtowne
Ardrackan

Boyastowne
Hallanstowne
Gyanstowne
Curraghtowne
Brownstowne
Irish towne

Ardrackan ¹

Acres	Arable —	360
47 ⁰	Mead : —	10
	Pasture —	100

Proprietors in 1640 &
their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDRACKAN

20

The Towne & Lands of Ardrackan, aforesaid are Bound on the East wth the Lands of Liskartan, Knockumber & Portanclogh, on the West wth the Lands of Doramstowne & the Grange, on the North wth the Lands of Liskartan, Skallens-towne, & Tankardstowne and on the South wth the lands of Nealestowne, & Betaghtowne

Observacons

There being on ye Premisses Two Castles a Church, a Hall an open Quarry

¹ At p. 156 of the Book of S. & D. there is the following note in the column for proprietors (1641):

"Noe proprietors menoned In the Civill Survey Returned Colledg Land by ye Admeasures" Ardrackan containing 624 acres plantation measure, is, however, described as "Church land" on the same page of the Book of S. & D. in the column specifying the names of the grantees under the Acts. See, also, Cogan, *Diocese of Meath*, Vol. 1, p. 380—Temporalities of the Bishopric.

The Lord Ranallah Protestant	Doramstowne one Plowland	Acres 300	Arrable Meadow Pasture	190 20 90
	Bounded on ye East wth the lands of Ardrackan, on the west wth the lands of Jordanstowne & Allenstowne on ye North wth the lands of Grange & Fenwickstowne & on the south wth the lands of Ongenstowne			
Observations	There being in ye said Towne one Castle & a stone house			
The Lord Ranalah Protestant	Grange $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 130	Arrable Meadow Pasture	100 10 20
	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Ardrackan, on the West wth the Lands of Fenwickstowne, on the North wth the Lands of Castlemartin & Tankardstowne, & on the South wth Doramstowne.			

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

21

THE PARISH OF ARDBRACKAN

The Lord Ranalah Protestant	Ongestowne one Plowland	Acres 500	Arrable — Meadow — Pasture — Bogg —	240 15 45 200
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Brownestowne & Betaghtowne, on the West wth the lands of Rathmoore, on the North wth the Lands of Doramstowne, and Nealestowne, and on ye South wth the Lands of Churchtowne			
The Lord of Ranalah Protestant	Nealestowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 226	Arable — Mead : — Pasture —	160 6 60
	Bounded, on the East, wth the Lands of Betagh, on the West, wth the Lands of Moyagher, on the North wth the Lands of Ardrackan, & on the South wth the Lands of Ongenstowne			
The Lord Ranalah Protestant	Betaghtowne	Acres 103	Arrable — Meadow — Pasture —	60 3 40
	Bounded on the East, wth the lands of Boyastowne, & Portanclough, on the west wth the lands of Ongenstowne & Nealestowne on the North wth the lands of Ardrackan and on the south wth the Lands of Brownestowne & Irishtowne			
Thomas Nangie Barron of Navan Irish Papist	Boyastowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	Acres 136	Arrable — Meadow — Pasture —	90 6 40

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDBRACKAN

22

The lands of Boyanstowne Bounded on the East wth the lands of Hallanstowne, on the west wth the lands of Betraghtowne, on the North wth the Lands of Portan-clogh, & Knockumber on the South wth the lands of Hallanstowne			
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumey Irish Papist	Hallanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 222	Arable — 140 Meadow — 12 Pasture — 70
Bounded on the East wth the lands, of Gyanstowne, & Ballreaske, on the west wth the Lands of Boyanstowne, & Brownestowne on the North wth the Lands of Boyastowne on the South wth the Lands of Curraghtowne and Churchtowne			
Francis Waffer of Gyanstowne Irish papist	Gyanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland	Acres 162	Arable — 120 Meadow — 12 Pasture — 30
Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Macetowne, on the west wth the Lands of Hallanstowne, on the North wth the lands of Ballreaske, on the South wth a Bogg and the Lands of Clonmaleuen, & Macetwone			
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumney Irish Papist	Curraghtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ & an $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 137	Arable — 100 Meadow — 7 Pasture — 30
Bounded on the East wth the Bogg & the Lands of Clonemaleuen, on ye west, wth the Lands of Churchtowne, on the North, wth the lands of Hallanstowne, on the South wth the lands of Shanboe & Rattine			

Propriators in 1640 &
their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDBRACHAN

(23

Arthur Jonnes Lord Viscount Ranalagh Protestant	Brownestowne	Acres 33	Arable — 25 Pasture — 6 Meadow — 2
Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Hallanstowne on the West, wth ye Lands of Irishtowne, and Ongestowne, on the North wth the Lands of Betaghtowne, on the South, wth the lands of Churchtowne and Halltowne			

The Lord visct. Ranalah Protestant	Irishtowne	Acres 34	Arable — 25 Meadow — 1 Underwood — 4 Pastur — 4
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Brownestowne on the west wth a Bogg, and the Lands of Rathmoore, on the North wth the Lands of Betaghstowne, on the South wth the Lands of Hallstowne		
The Parish of Ardsallagh			
The said Parish of Ardsallagh is Bounded on the East wth the River Boyne, on the west wth the Parish of Ardrachan, on the North wth the Parish of Navan, on the South wth the Parish of Bective			
In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages—			
	Ardsallagh Kennanstowne	Macetowne Phyllpottstowne	

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

25¹

George Nangle of Ardsallah Irish Papist	Ardsallah $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 212	Arable - 180 Meadow - 12 Pasture 20
	Bounded on the East wth the River Boyne, on the West wth the Lands of Kenanstowne, on the North wth the Lands of Ballbater, & on ye South wth ye Grange.		
Observations	There being on the Premisses, one Castle a Mill, an open Quarry—		
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumey Irish Papist	Kenanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 148	Arable - 120 Meadow - 8 Pasture - 20
	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Ardsallagh, on the West wth the Lands of Phillpottstowne, on the North wth the Lands of Balbater, & on ye South, wth ye Lands of Grange		
Observations	A Church & some few Cabbins thereon—		

¹ Page 24 blank in text

Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumney Irish Papist and James Warren of Phillpottstowne Irish Papists	Phillpottstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	Acres 148	Arrable - 120 Meadow - 8 Pasture - 20
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Kenanstowne, on the west wth the Lands of Macetowne on the North, wth the Lands of Ballreisk, & Rallogh, & on the South wth the Lands of Bellewstowne Gillstowne & Macetowne		

Propriators in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDSALLAGH

(26)

George Nangle of Ardsallagh Irish Papist —	Macetowne $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 125	Arable - 100 Meadow - 5 Pastur - 20
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Phillpottstowne, on the west wth the Lands of Clonemaleuen, and Gyanstowne on the North wth Gyanstowne, and Phillpottstowne & on the South wth the lands of Bellewstowne		

The Parish of Churchtown

The Parish of Churchtowne is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Rattine on the West wth the Parishes of Clonmaduffe and Ardbrackan, on the South wth the Parish of Rattin on the North wth the Parish of Ardbrachan

In the said Parish are these Ensueing Townes & Villages vizt.—

	Churchtowne	Halltowne	& Doonderry
John Warren of Churchtowne— Irish Papist	Churchtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 288	Arrable 160 Meadow 8 Pasture 120

Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Halltowne, & Curraghtowne, on the west wth the Lands of Meadstowne & Halltowne on the North wth the Lands of Halltowne & Brownstowne, & Ongestowne, on the South wth the Lands of Rattaine & Phyllpottstowne

Observations

There is on the Premises a Castle a Church Ruinated & an open Quarry

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF CHURCHTOWNE

27.

John Warren of Churchstowne Irish Papist	Halltowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 144	Arable	-	100
			Meadow	-	4
			Pasture	-	40

Bounded, on the East wth the Lands of Churchtowne, on the west, wth the Lands of Churchtowne, on the North wth the Lands of Brownstowne, & Irishtowne, on the South wth the Lands of Churchtowne & Donderry—

Sr Richard Blacke of Gallway
Irish Papist

Doonderry $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland

Acres
85

Arable	-	55
Meadow	-	5
Pastur	-	20
Bogg	-	5

Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Phillpotttowne on the west wth the lands of Courtstowne, & Meadstowne, on the North wth the Lands of Halltowne, on ye South wth ye Lands of Great Ballardan

Observations

A Broken Bridge

The Parish of Rattainé

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth the Parish of Bective, on the west wth the Parish of Churchtowne, on the North wth the Parish of Churchtowne & on the South wth ye Parishes of Bective & Clonmaduffe &

The said Parish Containes

Rattainé
Phillpottstown

Shaneboe
Bellewstowne
Clonmaleven

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF RATTAINÉ

(29.¹)

Alexander Evers of Rattainé Irish Papist	Rattainé $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 305	Arable	-	180
			Meadow	-	5
			Pasture	-	80
			Timber wood	-	30
			Bogg	-	10

Bounded on ye East wth the Lands of Shanboe, & Ballibradag, on the west wth ye Lands of Phillpottstowne, on the North wth the Lands of Churchtowne & Curraghtowne, & on ye South wth the Lands of Donlogh & Ballibreigh

Observations

There being on ye said Lands a Castle a Church, an open Quarry & some Cabbins

Edward Evers of Phillpottstowne Irish Papist	Phillpottstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	acres 53	Arable - 30 Mead - 3 Pasture - 20
Observations	Bounded on the East, wth the Lands of Rattine, on ye west wth the Lands of Donderry, on ye North, wth the Lands of Churchtowne & on the south wth the Lands of greate Ballardan, Bellewstowne & Gilstowne		
	There is an open Quarrye, on ye said Lands		
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumney Irish Papist	Shanboe $\frac{1}{4}$ Plowland	Acres 132	Arrable - 90 Meadow - 7 Pasture - 30 Bog - 5
	Bounded on ye East wth ye Lands of Bellewstowne—on ye west wth ye lands of Rattaine, on the North wth ye Lands of Curraghtowne, and on the south wth the Lands of Ballybrady—		

Propriators in 1640
& thire quallifications

THE PARISH OF RATTAINNE

(30

Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumny Irish Papist	Bellewstown $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	Acres 128	Arrable - 90 Meadow - 8 Pasture - 30
	Bounded on the East wth ye lands of Gillstowne, on the west wth ye lands of Shanboe, on ye North wth ye Lands, of Macetowne & Phillpottstowne, & on ye South wth the lands of Gillstowne		
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumney Irish papist	Clonmaleven	Acres 32	Arrable - 20 Mead - 7 Pasture - 5
	Bounded on the East wth ye Lands of Macetowne, on ye west wth ye Lands of Currantowne, on ye North wth ye Lands of Gyanstowne & on the South wth ye lands of Shanboe		

The Parish of Bective

The Parish of Bective is Bounded on the East, wth the River Boyne on the West wth the Parishes of Rattine & Clonmaduffe, on the North wth the Parrishes of Rattaine, & Ardsallagh and on ye South wth the Parish of Killcooly

In the

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF BECTIVE

31

In the said Parish of Bective are these ensuing Townes & Villages

Bective
Grange
Gillstowne
Ballybradah

Ballibregb
Cloncullen
Donlogh
Screiboy

Sr Edward Bolton
of Braseile—
Protestant—

Bective

acres
202

Arrable	180
Meadow	6
Pasture	16

Bounded on the East wth the River Boyne, on ye west wth the lands of Balbrigh, & Dungauny, on ye North wth the lands of Gillstowne and on the South, wth the River Boyne

Observations

There are on ye said Lands, one Castle, An Abbey, a Church Two Mills & two Weares

Sr Edwd Bolton
of Braseile
Protestant

Grange $\frac{3}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$
of a Plowland

Acres
266

Arrable	220
Meadow	6
Pasture	40

Bounded on the East wth the River of Boyne, on ye west wth ye Lands of Gillstowne, on ye North, wth the Lands of Kenanstowne & Ardsallagh, & on the South wth the River Boyne

Gillstowne

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF BECTIVE

(32.

Sr Edward Bolton of Braseile protestant	Gillstowne	Acres 157	Arable - 120 Meadow - 7 Pasture - 30
	Bounded on ye East wth the lands of Grange, on ye west, wth the lands of Ballybradagh, on ye North, wth the lands of Bellewstowne & Phillpottstowne on the South wth the lands of Bective		
Sr Edward Bolton aforesaid	Ballybradah $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	acres 157	Arable - 120 Meadow - 7 Pasture - 30
	Bounded on ye East wth ye Lands of Gillstowne, on ye west, wth ye Lands of Rattaine, on ye North, wth the Lands of Shanboe, & on ye South, wth the Lands of Balbrigh		
The said Sr Edward Bolton/	Balbreigh $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	acres 153	Arable - 116 Mead - 7 Pasture - 30
	Bounded on the East, wth the lands of Bective, on the west, wth the Lands of Donlogh & Cloncullen, on the North wth the lands of Rattine & Ballbradagh and on the South, wth the Lands of Dongauny one Bridge & one Weare		
Observations	Cloncullen $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland ¹	acres 130	Arable - 110 Mead : - 10 Pasture - 10

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

THE PARISH OF BECTIVE

(33

Sr Edward Bolton Protestant	Dunlogh $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	acres 110	Arable - 90 Mead - 4 Pasture - 16
	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Balbrigh, on the west wth the Lands of Litle Ballardan, & Scribboy, on the North wth ye Lands of Rattaine and on ye South wth the Lands of Cloncullen		
Observations	There being on ye said lands one Weare		
	The lands of Cloncullen aforesaid are Bounded on the East, wth the lands of Ballbeigh, on the west wth the lands of Ardgrah, on the North wth the lands of Donlogh & on the South wth the Lands of Dungauny		

¹ Sir Edward Bolton returned as owner in Book of S. & D. p. 165. For boundaries see p. 33 *infra*.

The said Sr Edward Bolton	Scriboy	acres 15	Arable - 10 Underwood - 5
	Bounded on ye East wth the lands of Dunlogh, on the west, wth the lands of Iskaroone, on ye North, wth litle Bullardan & on the South wth the Lands of Ardgrah		
	The Parish of Kilkooley		
The Parish of Killcooley is Bounded on the East, wth the River Boyne, on ye West, wth ye Parishes of Moymett & Newtowne, on ye North wth ye Parish of Bective & on ye south wth ye Parish of Newtowne & ye River Boyne			

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLCOOLEY

34

In the said Parish of Killcooley are these ensuing Townes & Villages			
	Killcooley Ardgrah Ranally	Litlerath Dungauny	
Adam Missett of Bellewstowne Irish papist	Killcooley $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 210	Arable - 120 Meadow - 5 Pasture - 80 Bog - 5
Observations	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Ranally, & Dungauny, on the west wth the Lands, of Ardgrah, and on ye South, wth the lands of Newtowne and Litlerath An ould Chappell and some smale Cabbins		
The Earle of Roscomon Protestant	Ardgrah $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	acres 184	Arable - 110 Mead: - 04 Pasture - 70
Bounded on the East, wth ye Lands of Cloncullen, on ye west wth ye Lands of Tullaghard on ye North wth the Lands of Scriboy & on ye South wth ye Lands of Killcooley & Newtowne			

The Earle of Roscomon protestant	Ranallagh $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a plowland	acres 60	Arable - 50 Meadow - 5 Pasture - 5
	Bounded on ye East wth ye River Boyne and on ye west wth ye Lands of Killcooley & Litrerath, on ye North wth the Lands of Dongauny & on the South wth ye River Boyne		

Propriators in 1640 &
theire Quallifications }

THE PARISH OF KILCOOLEY

(35)

Thomas Ash of Newtowne protestant	Litrerath $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	acres 85	Arable - 60 Meadow - 5 Pasture - 20
	Bounded on the East, wth the Lands of Ranally, on the west wth the Lands of Newtowne, on ye North wth the Lands of Killcooly, & on the South wth the Lands of Newtowne		
The Earle of Roscomon Protestant	Dongauny $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	acres 216	Arra : - 160 Mead - 6 Pastur - 50
	Bounded on the East, wth the lands of Bective, on the west wth the Lands of Killcooly, on the North wth the Lands of Cloncullen, & Ballbreigh, & on the South wth the river Boyne, & ye Lands of Ranally		
Observations	one Fishing Weare thereon		

The Parish of Newtowne

The said Parish is Bounded on the East & North wth the Parish of Killcooley, on the west wth the Parish of Trym and on the South, wth the River Boyne—

In the said Parish are the Townes of Newtowne & Clonbann

Propriators in 1640
& theire quallifications

THE PARISH OF NEWTOWNE

36

The Earle of Rosco- mon protestant	Newtowne one Plowland	Acres 176	Arable 120 Meadow 6 Pasture 50
	Bounded on the East wth ye Lands of Litrerath, & Kilcooly, on the west wth lands of Clonbann, & Trym on the North wth the lands of Ardgrah, Litle Rath & Kilcooly, and on ye South wth ye River Boyne		
Observaçons	There being on ye Premisses, an Abbey an ould Church, a Mill & A Bridge on ye River Boyne		

The Earle of Roscomon— Protestant	Clonbunn	Acres 50	Arable Meadow Pasture	40 3 7
--------------------------------------	----------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------

Bounded on ye East wth the lands of Newtowne, on the west wth lands of Stepletowne, on ye North wth the Lands of Tullaghard & on ye South, wth the Lands of Trym

The Parish of Tullahanoge

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Moymett on the west wth the Parish of Kildalky in ye Barrony of Lune, on ye North wth the Lands of Micharllstowne¹ in ye Barrony of Lune & on the South wth the Parish of Trimlestowne—

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF TULLAHANOGHE

(37)

In the said Parish of Tullaghanoge are the two Twones of Tullahanoge & Vesingstowne				
The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Tullahanoge one plowland & a quarter	Acres 468	Arable Meadow Pasture	360 8 100

Bounded on the East with ye Lands of Moymett on the west wth the Lands of Vesingstowne on the North wth the Lands of Michaelstowne in the Barrony of Lune & on ye South wth Addingstowne and Gormanstowne

Observations

There being on the premisses a Church a Farme howse and some Cabbins

Robert Rochford of Kilbride - - Irish Papist	Vesingstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	acres 85	Arable Meadow Pasture	60 5 20
--	---	-------------	-----------------------------	---------------

Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Tullaghanoge, on the West wth the Lands of Kildalky, in the Barrony of Lune on the North wth the Lands of Michaelstowne in the Barrony of Lune, on the South wth the Lands of Gormanstowne

¹ *Quaere*, Michaelstowne

The Parish of Moymett

The said Parish is Bounded on the East wth the Parish of Killcooley on the west wth Parish of Tullaghanoge on the North wth the Parish of Clonmaduffe and on the South wth the Parishes of Trim & Trimle towne

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF MOYMETT

(38.

	The said Parish Contains the three Followeing Townes vizt Moymett, Killbryde & Iskerone		
The Earle of Roscomon Protestant	Moymett one Plowland & a halfe	acres 210	Arable 160 Mead : 10 Pasture 40
Observations	<p style="text-align: center;">Bounded on the East wth the lands of Tullahrd Steepletowne, and Clondavan, on the west wth the Lands of Tullahanoge, on the North wth ye Lands of Iskaron and Kilbride & on ye South, wth the Lands of Dunleiver & Oaketowne</p> <p style="text-align: center;">There being on the said Lands a Castle a Church Ruinated, a stone house, an open Quarry, an orchard & a Few Timber trees</p>		
Robert Rochford of Kilbride Irish Papist	Kilbride one Plowland	Acres 328	Arable 240 Meadow 8 Pasture 60 Underwood 20
Observations—	<p style="text-align: center;">Bounded on ye East wth the lands of Iskarone, on the West, wth the lands of Tullaghanoge, on the North, wth Monistone & South wth Moymett</p> <p style="text-align: center;">A stone howse and a Mil</p>		

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications } }

THE PARISH OF MOYMETT

39.

Melchier Moore of Grenanstowne Irish Papist	Iskarone one Plowland	Acres 308	Arable - 240 Meadow - 8 Pasture - 60
	<p style="text-align: center;">Bounded on ye East wth the Lands of Scriboy, on ye west wth the Lands of Kilbride, on the North wth the lands of Courtestowne & on the South wth the lands of Moymett, Steepletowne & Tullaghard</p>		

The Parish of Clonmaduffe

The said Parish is Bounded on the East wth the Parishes of Churchtowne, and Bective, on the west wth the lands of Turlaghan, in the Barrony of Lune on the North wth a greate Bog, and the Parish of Rattaine, and on the South wth ye Parish of Moymett

In the said Parish are these ensuing Townes & Villages

Courtstowne	Tullahanstowne
Monyestowne	Great Ballardan
Meadstowne	Litle Ballardan
Courttestowne	

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF CLONMADUFF

40.

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Courtowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 135	<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td style="text-align: right;">90</td></tr> <tr><td>Mead</td><td style="text-align: right;">5</td></tr> <tr><td>Pasture</td><td style="text-align: right;">30</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td style="text-align: right;">10</td></tr> </table>	Arable	90	Mead	5	Pasture	30	Bogg	10
Arable	90										
Mead	5										
Pasture	30										
Bogg	10										
Bounded on the East, wth the lands of Dounderry and both Ballardans, on the west wth the Lands of Monistowne, on the North wth the Lands of Meadstowne, and on the South wth ye Lands of Iscarroone											
The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Monistowne $\frac{3}{8}$ of a Plowland	Acres 114	<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td>Arrable</td><td style="text-align: right;">90</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td style="text-align: right;">04</td></tr> <tr><td>Pasture</td><td style="text-align: right;">20</td></tr> </table>	Arrable	90	Meadow	04	Pasture	20		
Arrable	90										
Meadow	04										
Pasture	20										
Observations	Bounded on the East wth the Lands of Courtstowne on the West, wth the Lands of Turlangan, on the North wth the lands of Tullchanstowne, and on the South wth the Lands of Kilbride An ould Church thereon										

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Meadstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ Plowland	acres 366	Arrable - 120 Meadow - 6 Pasture - 40 Bogg - 200
	Bounded on the East wth ye lands of Churchstowne & Donderry, on the west wth the Lands of Tullchanstowne, on ye North wth the greate Bogg and South wth ye lands of Courstowne		
Observations	The Three last mentioned townes, weare in ye yeare 1640 in the possession of William Smith of Athboy Clearke by Lease from ye Earle of Fingall		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF CLONMADUFFE

(41.

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Tullchanstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	Acres 75	Arrable - 40 Meadow - 5 Pasture - 10 Bogg - 20
	Bounded on the East wth ye lands of Meadstowne, on ye West, wth ye lands of Turlangan, in ye Barrony of Lune, on the North wth a Bogg, & on ye South wth the lands of Monistowne		
The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Little Ballardon $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	Acres 54	Arrable - 40 Mead : - 2 Pasture - 12
	Bounded on the East, wth ye lands of Dunlogh, on ye West, wth the Lands of Courtstowne & Great Ballardan, on ye North wth ye lands of great Ballardan & on the South wth the lands of Skriboy		
Patrick Evers of Great Ballardan Irish Papist	Greate Ballardan $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	acres 149	Arrable - 100 Mead : - 9 Pasture - 40
	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Litle Ballardan, on the West, wth the lands of Courtstowne, on the North wth the Lands of Doonderry, & on the South, wth the Lands of Litle Ballardan & Phillipottstowne		
Observations	A stone howse and a Mill		The Parish

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

}

The Parish of Trimlestowne

(42.

The said Parish is Bounded on the East wth ye Parish of Trym, on ye West, wth the Parish of Kildalky in ye Barrony of Lune, on ye North, wth the Parishes of Tullaghanoge, & Moymett, and on the South wth the lands of Bellewstowne in ye Barrony of Moyfenrah

In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages

Trimlestowne
Donlevers
Oaketowne

Gormanstowne
Phillinstowne
Addinstowne

Mathias Barnewall
Lord of Trimlestowne
Irish Papist

Trimlestowne
 $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland

Acres
480

Arable	-	360
Mead :		20
Pasture	-	100

Bounded on ye East, wth ye Lands of Trim & Dunleivers, on the west wth the Lands of Clonhillagon, in ye Barrony of Lune and the lands of Phillinstowne, on the North wth the lands of Oakestowne Gormanstowne, Phillinstowne and Adingstowne, and on the South wth the Lands of Bellewstowne in the Barrony of Moyfenrah

Observations

There are on the sd Lands one Castle an ould Church two Mills, a Weare & a —Bridge—

Propriators in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF TRIMLESTOWNE

(43.

The Lord of Trimleston
aforesd

Dunlevers
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Plowland

Acres
164

Arable	-	160
Meadow	-	1
Pasture	-	3

Bounded on the East wth the Parish of Trym on ye west, wth the Lands, of Trimlestowne and Oaketowne, on the North wth the lands of Moymett, and on the South wth the River Boyne

The said Lord of
Trimlestowne

Gormanstowne $\frac{1}{4}$
Plowland

acres
80

Arable	-	50
Mead :—	-	10
Past		20

Bounded on the East wth the lands of Addingstowne, Oaketowne, on the west wth the lands of Kildalky on the North wth the lands of Tullaghanoge & Veisingstowne and on the South wth the lands of Trimlestowne & Phillinstowne

The said Lord of Trimlestowne	Oaketowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Plowland	acres 82	Arra : - 54 Mead - 8 Pastur - 20
	Bounded on the East wth ye Lands of Phillinstowne & Dunleivers, on the West wth the lands of Gormanstowne & Adingstowne of [on] the North wth the lands of Moymett & on ye South wth the land of Trimlestowne		
Sr Richard Blake of Gallway Irish papist	Phillinstowne	acres 35	Arrable - 30 Pasture - 5

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF TRIMLESTOWNE

44

Edward Scurlocke of Frane Irish Papist	The lands of Phillinstowne aforesaid, are bounded on the East, wth the lands of Trimlestowne, on ye west wth the Lands of Oaketowne, on the North wth the lands of Gormanstowne, on the South wth ye Lands of Trimlestowne		
	Addingstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	acres 40	Arrable - 40
Bounded on ye East wth the lands of Oaketowne on the West, wth ye lands of Gormanstowne on the North wth the lands of Tuillahanoge & on ye South wth the Lands of Trimlestowne			
The Parish of Trim¹			
The Parish of Trym in the Barrony of Navan is bounded, on ye East wth the Parish of Newtowne, on the West, wth ye Parish of Trimlestowne, on the North wth the Parish of Moymett, & on the South wth the River Boyne			
In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villages.			
Fellestowne		Steepletowne	
Clondavan		Tullahard & Trym	

¹ See also pp. 140 and 167.

Propriators in 1640
and their qualifications

THE PARISH OF TRIM

45

The Earle of Roscomon a protestant	Fellistowne & Clondavan $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ Plowland	Acres 109	Arrable - 90 Meadow - 9 Pasture - 10
	Bounded on the East wth ye Lands of ye Blackfryars, belonging to Trym, on ye west, wth the Lands of Moymett, on the North wth the lands of Stepletowne & Tullahard, and on ye South wth ye Lands of Trym		
Sr Arthur Loftus of Rafernam Protestant	Steepletowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	acres 115	Arrable - 80 Meadow - 5 Pasture - 30
	Bounded on the East, wth the lands of Chonbunn, on the West wth the lands of Moymett, on the North wth the lands of Iscaroone & on the South wth the lands of Fellistowne		
Christopher Cusacke of Tullaghard and William Veldon of Raffin Irish Papists	Tullaghard $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	acres 120	Arrable - 110 Mead - 3 Pasture - 70 ¹
	Bounded on the East, wth the lands of Ardgrah, on the west, wth the lands of Moymett, on the North wth the lands of Iscarrone, & on ye South wth ye Lands of Clonbunn, & Clondavan		
The Lord of Ranalah Protestant	Trim towne $\frac{1}{4}$ Plowland	acres 60	Arrable

Propriators in 1640
& their Qualifications

The Towne of Trim

46.

Observations	The towne & Lands of Trim aforesaid are bounded, on ye East wth ye lands of Newtowne, on ye west wth ye lands of Trimlestowne, Dunleivers, & Fellistowne on the North wth the lands of Clondavan Clonbunn, & Fellistowne, & on the South wth the River Boyne						
	In the said Towne are divers Castles howses Tenemts & Mills &c wch were in the yeare 1640 Belonging to ye undernamed persons as followeth						
	Castles	houses	Tenemts.	Mills	Weares	Churches	Abbey
The Lord Ranallah - -	..	..	9	3	..	..	St Mary Abbey
The Earle of Roscomon -	I	I	23	..	..	..	—
Peter Mullady - - - -	I	0	..	00	00	00	00
Sr. Adam Loftus - - - -	00	0	9	00	00	00	00
Protestants. - - - -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

¹ Underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "So" written in margin.

	Castles	houses	Tenemts.	Mills	Weares	Churches	Abbey
The Ld of Trimlestowne -	00	01	00	00	00	00	00
Robert Rochford - - -	00	00	04	00	00	00	00
Christopher Goory - - -	..	01	06	..	..	..	..
Christo : Cusack - - -	..	..	04	0	..	..	..
James Dillon - - - -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Browne of Athboy - - -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Edward Nugent - - - -	..	1	5	..	..	..	..
Melchier Moore - - - -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Christo : Plunckett - - -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm. Veldon - - - - -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peter Tirrell - - - - -	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Terrence Fury - - - - -	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Irish Papists - - - - -	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The towne of Trim - - -	1	5	6	..	..	2	00

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

The Barrony of Navan

(47)

		These Following Townes, belong to the Barrony of Navan, Although of severall Parishes, in the Barrony of Kells	
Tankardstowne		In the Parish of Donagh patrick	
Great Athgaine Betaghtowne Part of _____ Kenanstowne & part of Dereleere		} in the Parish of Rathboyne	
Oliver Lutterell of Tankardstowne Irish Papist	Tankardstowne	acres	Arrable - 210
	½ a Plowland	300	Meadow - 40 Pasture - 50
Bounded on ye East wth ye Lands of Skallentowne, on ye west wth the Lands of Castlemartine, on the North wth the Blackwater, and on the south wth the lands of the Grange			
Observations	There being on ye Premisses, one stone house, a Mill, & one weare		
Richard Ledwich of Cookestowne	Greate Athgaine	Acres	Arrable - 120
	½ a Plowland	172	meadow - 12 Pasture - 40
Bounded on ye East, wth the lands of Allinstowne, on ye west, wth Betaghton on ye North wth the lands of Cookestowne & on ye South wth the lands of Moyagher			

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE BARRONY OF NAVAN

(48)

Richard Ledwich of Cookstowne Irish Papist	Betaghtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	acres 106	Arrable - 80 Mead: - 8 Pasture - 18
	Bounded on ye East, wth ye Lands of Great Athgaine, on the west, wth the Lands of Balrath, on the North, wth ye Lands of Corrstowne, & on ye South wth Moyaher - -		
Observations	A Ruinous stone house thereon		
Robert Balfe of Corrstowne Irish Papist	In Kenanstowne	- acres - 75	Arrable 40 Mead 5 Pasture 30
	Bounded on ye East wth ye Lands of Betaghtowne, on the West with that part of Kenanstowne yt Lyeth in the Barrony of Kells on the North with the lands of Kells & on the South with the lands of Pippardstowne		
Oliver Plunkett of Dewleene Irish Papist	Dewleene $\frac{1}{4}$ Plowland	40	Arr: 30 Pasture 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Mullahae on the west with the lands of Maperath on the North with Lawrancetowne & Knockglass & on the South with the Lands of Kells		

49¹Glebelands in the Barrony of Navan²

so Proprietors in 1640	The names of the Parishes to wch ye sd Lands Belong	The townes wherein the sd lands lye	The number of acres &c
Roger Puttock minister of Navan The said Puttock	Navan - - -	Balreisk -	3 - acres
	Donoghmore -	Donoghmore Clonmagoddan Simonstowne	5 2 1
Bodwine minister of Liskartan - Lawrence Dowdall of Athlomny John Warren of Churchtowne	Martery Liskartan	Martery Liskartan	5 4 acres & 2 houses
	Ardsallagh	Kenanstowne	2 acres
	Churchtowne	Churchtowne	3 acres & a wast house

THO: TRESHAM

SIMON CRANE

CĀD: WYNNE

SILVANUS STIRROP

The Survey of the Barrony of Navan Made & Returned the 23d of March 1654.

¹ The back of this page though numbered 52 is blank in text² See p. 232, parish of Ardbrackan, for note as to Church Lands.

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE
TOWNES VILLAGES & OTHER PERCELL OR PERCELLS
OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF NAVAN.

A		Doramstowne	20	M	
[Ardbrackan]	[19]	Donderry	27	Mullahah	13
Anthellstowne	10	Donlogh	33	Martery	15
Allenstowne	16	Dongauny	35	Macetowne	26
Ardsallagh	25	Donleivers	43	Moymett	38
Ardgrah	34	Dewleene	48	Monistowne	40
Addingstowne	44			Meadstowne	40
Athgaine	47	F			
		Fenwickstowne	16	N	
[B]		Fellinstowne	45	Navan	4 : 5
				Neivenstowne	10
Ballibegg	16	G		Nealestowne	21
Balreiske	5	Grages	11	Newtowne	36
Balbater	6	Grange	20		
Blackcastle	9	Gyanstowne	22	O	
Beanstowne	17	Grange	31	Ongestowne	21
Betaghtowne	21	Giltowne	32	Oaketowne	43
Boyastowne	21	Gormanstowne	43		
Brownestowne	23			P	
Bellewstowne	30	H		Portanclogh	5
Ballybradagh	32	Horestowne	12	Proutestowne	9
Ballbreigh	32	Herberstowne	17	Proudstowne	17
Ballardons	41	Hallonstowne	22	Phillpottstowne	25
Betaghtowne	48	Halltowne	27	Phillpottstowne	29
				Phillinstowne	43
C		I		R	
Clonmagoddan	10	Irishtowne	23	Ralagh	6
Chamberstowne	13	Iscarooone	39	Rahaldron	9
Cochellstowne	13			Rathkeny	12
Corballis	14	K		Rattaine	29
Castle Martin	15	Knockumber	5	Ranally	34
Curraghtowne	22	Kenanstowne	25		
Churchtowne	26	Kilcooly	34	S	
Clonmaleven	30	Kilbryde	38	Simonstowne	10
Cloncullen	32	Kenanstowne	48	Skallenstowne	18
Clonbun	36			Shanboe	29
Courtestowne	40			Scriboy	33
				Steepletowne	45
D		L			
Donoghmoore	7	Ladyrath	14		
Drominstowne	12	Liskartan	18		
Dondeirke	14	Litlerath	34		

INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES, PARISHES & OBSERVATIONS

TOWNES NAMES	Pages	PARISHES	
Tullahanoge —	37	Navan — —	3 : 4 : 5 : 6
Tullchanstowne —	41	Donoghmoore —	6 : 7 : 8 : 10 ; 11
Trimlestowne —	42	Rathkenny —	11 : 12 : 13 : 14
Tullahard —	45	Martery —	15 : 16 : 17 :
Trim — —	45 & 46	Liskartan —	18
Tankardstowne	47	Ardrackan —	19 : 20 : 21 : 22 : 23
		Ardsallagh —	24 : 25 : 26
		Churchtowne —	26 : 27
		Rattaine —	27 : 28 : 29 : 30
		Bective —	30 : 31 : 32 : 33
		Killcooly —	33 : 34 : 35
		Newtowne —	35 : 36
		Tullahanogh	37
		Moymett —	38 : 39
		Clonmaduffe —	39 : 40 : 41
		Trimlestowne —	42 : 43 : 44
		Trim —	44 : 45 : 46
		Donoghpatrick —	47
		Rathboyne —	48
Vesingstowne	37		

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH PAPISTS, AS WEARE PROPRIATORS OF LANDS IN THE BARRONY OF NAVAN, IN YE YEARE 1640, & YE PAGES, WHERE TO FIND THEM

Proprietors	Pages	Proprietors	Pages
A		D	
The townesmen of Athboy	5	James Dowding	4
B		Alldern Dowde of Dublin	4
Nicholas Birford	10 : 11	Lawrence Dowdall	4 : 5 : 22 : 25 : 29 : 30 :
Richard Birford	10 : 11	Delahide of Loughshiny	4
Peter Bath — —	14	Mathew Dowdall	5
Sr Rich : Barnewall	14	Nich : Darcy	15
Sr Rich : Blake	27-43	James Dillon	46
Browne of Athboy	46	E	
Robert Balfe	48	Everard of Ardcath	6
C		Alexander Evers	29
Conran of Dublin	4	Edward Evers	29
Christopher Cuzack	5	Patrick Evers	41
Mary Crou	5	F	
Patrick Cuzack	9 : 10	The Earle of Fingall	37 : 40 : 41 :
Christ : Cuzack	45 : 46	Terence Fury -	46

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS

Proprietors	Pages	Proprietors	Pages
G		N	
Christopher Golding	4 : 10	Thomas Nangle	4 : 21
Christopher Goory	40	George Nangle	25 : 26
H		Edward Newgent	46
James Halpenny	5	O	
Hugh Hussey	12 : 13	The Earle of Ormond	7 : 9 : 10
Sr Wm Hill	16	P	
James Hill	16 : 17	Christopher Plunkett	46
L		Oliver Plunkett	48
Oliver Lutterell	15 : 47	R	
Rich Ledwich	47 : 48	Wm Reyley	4
M		Robt Rochford	37 : 38 : 46
Edward Maninge	4	S	
Patrick Maninge	4	Michael Sarsfield	13
Adam Missett	18 : 34	Edward Scorlock	44
Melchier Moore	39 : 46	W	
T		James Warren	4
John Trever —	4	Wm Wafer	4
Sr Robert Talbott	5 : 18	Francis Wafer	22
Thomas Teeleing —	13	James Warren	25
Ld of Trimleston	42 : 43 : 46	John Warren	26 : 27
Peter Tirrell —	46	V	
V		Andrew Urch	4
Andrew Urch	4	William Veldon	45 : 46
William Veldon	45 : 46		

**AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH PROTESTANTS AS WERE
PROPRIATORS OF LAND IN YE BARR : OF NAVAN IN
THE YEARE 1640**

A		M	
Thomas Ash	35	Peter Mullady	46
B		[O]	
Maior Billingsly	4	ye Earle of Ormond	7 : 9 : 10
Sr Edw : Bolton	31 : 32 : 33	R	
H		ye Ld Ranalah	4 : 6 : 18 : 20 ; 21 23 : 45 : 46
ye Lord of Hoth	4	L	
L		The Earle of Roscomon	4 : 34 : 35 : 36 : 38 : 44 : 46
Sr Arthur Loftus	45		
Sr Adam Loftus	46		

AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS, THE NUMBERS ANNEXED
REFERRING TO YE PAGES, WHERE YE ENSUEING
PERTICULERS HAVE BENE OBSERVED

CASTLES - - - - -	4 : 5 : 9 : 12 : 18 : 20 : 25 : 29 : 31 : 38 : 42
HOUSES - - - - -	4 : 13 : 14 : 16 : 20 : 37 : 38 : 41
CHURCHES - - - - -	12 : 18 : 20 : 25 : 26 : 29 : 31 : 34 : 36 : 37 : 38 : 42
MILLS - - - - -	4 : 9 : 12 : 15 : 18 : 25 : 31 : 36 : 41 : 42
WEARES - - - - -	9 : 18 : 31 : 32 : 33 : 35 : 42
BRIDGES - - - - -	27 : 32 : 36 : 42 :
QUARRYES - - - - -	20 : 25 : 26 : 29 : 38
ABBEYES - - - - -	31
PROTESTANTS LEASES - - - - -	in : 40 —

A true copy

M. J. McENERY,

28th March 1906.

THE HALFE BARONY OF FOORE

In EAST MEATH

Containeing these Eight ensueing Parishes

KILLALLON

DYAMOORE

CLONEBREN¹

LOUGHCREW

MOYLAH

OLDCASTLE

CASTLECOR²

KILLEAGH

¹ Cf. present parish of Diamor.

² Cf. present parish of Kilbride; at p. 107 of Meath Book of S. & D. the lands of Castlecor are returned in the parish of Oldcastle. The above par. of Castlecor now represented by the part parish of Kilbride, remainder in Co. Cavan, includes the lands of Ardfrail, Castlecor, Farranaglogh, Glebe and Glenboy.

The Halfe Barroney of Fower in ye County of Eastmeath

Its Meares & Bounds

The said Barrony is Meared & Bounded on the East with the River Athglasson and the Barrony of Kells On the west with the Mount Molloughmeine & the other $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrony of Fower in Westmeath On the North with the River Enogh & the Barrony of Castleraine in the Countey of Cavan On the South with the River Tubbernescan & the Barrony of Delvine in the Countey of Westmeath/

Its Nature & Soyle in Gen^l/

The Lands of the said halfe Barronye are Generally good & Proffitable being for the Most part a Wheate Soyle/

Rivers

There are Three Rivers which have there Riseing in the said Barrony vidzt Enogh which Begineth at Garcloony in the Parrish of Moylah & Runneth from thence to Loughreiw : thence to Castlecorr thence to Ballinah thence to Rosse Castle & soe to Loughshallan

Another River Ariseth out of the lands of Balrath & Runneth thence to Clonebreny Thence to Hartstowne & soe out of the Barroney

The Third River Issueth from the great Lough of Galmoylestowne & Runneth through the Lands of Killallon & soe out of the Barroney

In the

2.

The Halfe Barroney of Fower in the County of Eastmeath

Parrishes

In the said halfe Barrony are these Eight Parrishes Following Vidzt/

{ { { {	KILLALLON	} } } }	MOYLAH
	DYAMORE		OLDCASTLE
	CLONEBRENY		CASTLECORR
	LOUGHCREW		KILLEAGH

The Parish of Killallon

Bounds

The Parish of Killallon is Bound on the East with the Parish of Kilskeare in the Barrony of Kells on the West the lands of Archestowne in the Barrony of Delvin, On the North with the Parishes of Diamore & Loughcrew & On the South with the Parish of Killough in the Barrony of Delvin.

TOWNES IN THE PARISH OF KILLALLON =

And it Containes these tenn Townes or Villadges Following.

Killallon	}	Serahstowne	}	Pickottstowne
Ghecanstowne	}	Gibbonstowne	}	Herbertstowne
Galboystowne	}	Donnogorran	}	Cunachan.
				Hartstowne

(3)

Proprietors in the
yeare 1640 & Quallification

THE PARISH OF KILLALLON

Christopr Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Killallon Eight Cartrans	Arrable Meadow	54 ^o 16	Unprofitable Mountaine & Bogg about 148 acres
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Hartstowne Galboystowne Donnogorran and Serahstowne. On the West with the lands of Ghecanstowne & Archistowne On the North with the Lands of Donnogorran Diamore Pickottstowne & Gibbons-towne & Ghecanstowne On the South with the Lands of Newtowne & Galboystowne.</p> <p>There is upon the Premisses a Castle wth a Bawne a Ruinate Church with six Cabbins also a Corne Mill & a Tuck Mill</p>			
The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Checanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{6}$ of a Cartran	Arrable Meadow	4 ^o 2	Unprofitable 18 Acres
<p>Bounded on the East with the Lands of Killallon On the West with the Lands of Archistowne in the Barrony of Delvin On the North with the Lands of Herbertstowne & on the South with the lands of Killallon</p>				

THE HALF BARONY OF FOORE

Th' Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Galboystowne	in all	150	-	-	-	-
	Two Cartrons	Arrable	120	-	-	-	-
		Meadow	5	-	-	-	-
		Pasture	25	-	-	-	-
Bounded on the East with the lands of Hartstowne & Killough On the West and North with the Lands of Killallon & On the South with the Lands of Newtowne in the Barrony of Delvine							

4.

Proprietors in 1640
wth their Quallifications }

THE PARISH OF KILLALLON

Th' Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Serahstowne	Arrable	85	Unprofitable 10 acres
	One Cartran & $\frac{1}{3}$ pt	Meadow pasture	10 20	
Bounded on the East with parte of the Barrony of Kells On the West with the lands of Killallon Donnogoran and Gibbonstowne On the North with a Bogg & the lands of MartinsTowne & South with Hartstowne				
Sr John Hoey of Cottlandstowne knight English & Protestant	Gibbonstowne	Arrable	40	Unprofitable 10 acres
	$\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Cartran	Meadow Pasture	5 10	
the Admeasurment hereof is Respited Wee being Satisfyed in the truth of his Tytle & his Constant good Affection to the Common wealth of England	Bounded on the East with the lands of Serahstowne, On the West with the lands of Donnogoran On the North with the lands of Tonlegeith & On the South with the lands of Killallon			
	William Golding of Peirstowne Lundy Irish Papist	Donnogorron	Arrable	80	Unprofitable 5 acres
	One Cartran & one third part	Meadow pasture	10 20	
Bounded on the East with the lands of Serahstowne & Gibbonstowne On the West & South with the lands of Killallon & on the North with the lands of Tonlegeith				
Oliver Balfe of Corrstowne Irish Papist	Pickottstowne	Meadow	5	Unprofitable 7 Acres
	one Cartran & $\frac{1}{3}$ pte	Arrable Pasture	80 10	
This land was in 1640 in the Possession of Maior Wm Cadogan being Demised unto him by the said Balfe /	Bounded On the East with the lands of Diamore On the West with the lands of Herbertstowne On the North with the lands of Galmoylestowne & On the South with the lands of Killallon			

Proprietors in 1640
with their qualifiçons

}

THE PARISH OF KILLALLON

Richard Plunkett of Irishtowne Irish Papist	Herbertstowne Two Cartrans	Arable Meadow Pasture	120 5 30	Unprofitable 18 Acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Pickottstowne On the West with the lands of Chunachan On the North with the lands of Galmoylestowne & On the South with the lands of Gheenastowne There being on the Premises An old unroofed house			
Robt Ld Dillon of Kilkenny Protestant / but Delinquent /	Cunachan $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{6}$ pte of a Cartran	Arable Meadow	40 5	Unprofitable Six acres
	Bounded On the East with the lands of Herbertstowne On the West with ye Lands of Glannedan in Westmeath On the North Garcloony Ballinlough & Moylah On the South with the lands of Archistowne in the Barrony of Delvin.			
Henry Plunkett of Hartstowne Irish Papist	Hartstowne $3 \frac{1}{8}$ Cartrans	Arable Meadow Pasture	160 30 40	Unprofitable 6 acres
	Bounded On the East with the Parish of Kilskeare in the Barrony of Kells On the West with the lands of Killallon and Galboystowne On the North with the Lands of Serahstowne & On the South with the Lands of Killogh in ye Bar ^y of Delvin There being on the Premisses a Ruinate Castle foure Cabbins A Mill & a Fishing Weare			
Observaçons				The Parish

Proprietors in 1640
with their Qualificaçons

The Parish of Dyamore

Bounds of the Parish of Dyamore	The said Parish is Bounded On the East with the Parish of Clonebreny & Part of the Barrony of Kells On the west with the Parish of Loughcreiw' On the North with the Parishes of Old Castle & Clonebreny & On the South with the Parish of Killallon		
TOWNES IN THE SAID PARISH	And it Containes these Nyne townes Following vizt/		
Dyamore Hamlinstowne Tonlegeith	} Martinstowne Peiresetowne Patrickestowne	} Ballrath Williamstowne Corstowne	

THE HALF BARONY OF FOORE

Robert Lord Dillon of Kilkenny Protestant	Dyamore $2\frac{1}{2}$ & $1/6$ pte of a Cartran	Arable Meadow	160 4	Unprofitable 15 acres
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Hamlinstowne & Tonlegeith. On the West with the lands of Pickottstowne. On the north with the lands of Thomastowne & Clonebreny & on the South with the lands of Killallon There being on the Premises an old Chappell & 20 Cabbins			
Christopr Plunkett of Clonebreny	Hamlinstowne $1/3$ of a Cartran	Arable & Meadow	100	Unprofitable 5 acres
	Bounded on the East with the Lands of Martinstowne On the West with the lands of Dyamore On the North with the lands of Clonebreny & on the South ye lands of Tonlegeith			

7.

Proprietors in 1640
with their Qualificacōn

}

THE PARISH OF DIAMORE ~ ~

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Tonlegeith $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{6}$ pt. of a Cartran	Arable	45	Unprofitable 5 Acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Martinstowne On the West with the lands of Dyamore On the North with ye lands of Hamlinstowne & on the South the lands of Gibbonstowne & Donogoran			
Robt Lord Dillon of Kilkenny Protestant	Martinstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{6}$ pt of Cartran	Arable & Com̄ Pasture 56 acres	—	—
	Bounded on the East with the Barrony of Kells On the West with the lands of Hamlinstowne & Tonlegeith On the North with the lands of Clonebreny & on the south with the Lands of Serahstowne/			
Christop ^r Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	Peircetowne $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{6}$ pte of Cartran	Arable & Meadow	60	— — — —
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Smithstowne in the Barrony of Kells On the West & North with the lands of Patrickstowne & On the South with the lands of Phillipstowne			

Robt Lord Dillon of Kilkeny West Protestant	Patrickstowne Two Cartrans	Arrable Meadow 140 3	Unprofitable 60 Acres
Bounded On the East with the lands of Ballinloughbeg in the Barrony of Kells & Peirstowne On the West with the lands of Balrath On the North with the lands of Dromlerry & On the South the lands of Peircetowne/ — — —			

8.

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications }

THE PARISH OF DYAMORE

Thomas Plunkett of Drumsaury Irish Papist	Balrath One Cartran	Arrable Meadow pasture & Co : 60 2 28	Unprofitable 20 acres
---	------------------------	---	--------------------------

Observaçon

Bounded on the East with the lands of Patrickstowne On the West with Williams-
towne & Corrstowne On the North with Ballinvally & on the South with the lands
of Thomastowne & Williamstowne

A Broken Castle being on the Premisses

Robt Lord Dillon of Kilkeny Protestant.	Williamstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ of a Cartran	Arrable & Pasture Com 50 acres	— —
---	---	--------------------------------------	-----

Bounded on the East & North with the lands of Balrath On the West with
the lands of Corrstowne On the South with the lands of Thomastowne

The Earle of Fingall Irish Papist	Corrstowne Two Cartrans	Arrable & Pasture comons 70 10	Unprofitable 20 Acres
--------------------------------------	----------------------------	--	--------------------------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Williamstowne & Balrath On the West
with the lands of Loughcrew On the North with the Lands of Drumsawry & on
the south with the lands of Gallyestowne

The Parish of Clonebreny

The Parish of Clonebreny is Bounded on the East with the River
Athglasson & Parte of the Barronye of Kells. On the West North & South
with the Parish of Dyamore. And it Contains the Two Townes of

Clonebreny &
Phillipstowne }

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF CLONEBRENY

Christopr Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	Clonebreny Two Cartans	Meadow Arrable & Pasture & Common	30 130	Unprofitable 20 acres				
	Bounded on the East with the lands of ye barrony of Kells On the West with the Lands of Thomastowne. On the North with the Lands of Phillipstowne & on the South with the lands of Dyamore							
Observations	There being on the Premises a Ruinate Castle & Church 10 Cabbins some Few Ashtrees							
Robt Lord Dillon of Kilkenny Protestant	Phillipstowne One Cartran	Arrable & Meadow	85	Unprofitable 5 Acres				
	Bounded On the East with the lands of Dogstowne in the Barrony of Kells On the West with the Lands of Thomastowne On the North with the lands of Peircetowne & on the South with ye lands of Clonebreny							
The Parish of Loughcrew.								
The said Parrish is Bounded On the East with the Parish of Diamore On the West with the Brooke Drumowen & the Parish of Moylah On the North with the Parish of Old Castle On the South ye Parish of Killion & the said Parish Containes these Six townes or Villadges Following								
<table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">{ Loughcrew Gallyestowne Knocklough }</td> <td style="text-align: center;">{ Thomastowne Galmoylestowne Dromsawry }</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Loughcrew</td> </tr> </table>					{ Loughcrew Gallyestowne Knocklough }	{ Thomastowne Galmoylestowne Dromsawry }	Loughcrew	
{ Loughcrew Gallyestowne Knocklough }	{ Thomastowne Galmoylestowne Dromsawry }							
Loughcrew								

Proprietors in 1640
with their Qualifications }

THE PARISH OF LOUGHCREW.

John Plunkett of Loughcrew Irish Papist	Loughcrew 4 Cartrons	Arrable Meadow & Cō Pasture	280 40	Unprofitable 15 acres
	Bounded On the East with the lands of Corrstowne & Knocklough On the West with the lands of Moylah & Baltrasny On the North with the lands of Tybbryde & on the South with the lands of Knocklough.			
Observations	There being on the premises A Castle in Indifferent good Repaire One stone house Adioyneing thereto but Defaced A Bawne an old Church with a Steeple 30 Cabbins a Corne Mill./			

Gerrard Plunkett of Grangeportnevernock & Edmd Tuite of Gallyestowne Irish Papists	Gallyestowne 1½ & ¼ pt of a Cartran	Arrable & Pasture Cō. 70 acres	Unprofitable 15 acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Thomastowne On the West with the lands of Knock Lough On the North with the lands of Corrstowne & on the South with Thomastowne.		
Robt Lord Dillon of Kilkenny Protestant	Knocklough Two Cartrans	Arrable & Pasture Cōm 120	Unprofitable 40 acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Gallyestowne On the West & North with the lands of Lougherew & on the South with the lands of Galmoylestowne and Dromsaury Thomastowne		

II.

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications }

THE PARISH OF LOUGHCREW

Robt Lord Dillon of Kilkenny Protestant	Thomastowne Two Cartrans	Arrable 100	Unprofitable 20 acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clonebreny & Phillipstowne On the West with the lands of Gallyestowne On the North with the lands of Gallyestowne Balrath & Williamstowne & On the South with ye lands of Dyamore		
Oliver Balfe of Corrstowne Irish Papist in lease with Major Cadogan in ye yeare 1640	Galmoylestowne 2½ Car. & ¼ pte of a Cartran	Arrable & Pasture Comon 183	—
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Dyamore on the West with the lands of Garcloony on the North with the lands of Knocklough & on the South with the lands of Pickottstowne & Herbertstowne		
Richard Nugent Earle of Westmeath Irish Papist	Drumsaury Two Cartrans	Arrable & Cōm Pasture 160	Unprofitable 20 acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballinvally On the West with the lands of Tybryde On the North with the lands of Knocklough & on the South with the lands of Corrstowne		

The Parish of Moylah

	<p>The Parish of Moylah is Bounded on the East with the Parish of Loughcrew on the West with the other halfe Barrony of Fower in Westmeath On the north with the Parish of Killeah & on the South with the other halfe Barrony of Fower in Westmeath & the said Parish Contains These Seaven Townes or Villadges Following vidzt</p>								
	{ Moylah Ballinlough Garclooney }	{ Ballauny Annagh Thomasbridestowne &							
	Baltrasny								
Richard Barnewall of Crickstowne Irish Papist	Moylah Two Cartrons	Arable Meadow Pasture	<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: right; width: 50px;">100</td> <td style="width: 50px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right;">5</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right;">30</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> Unprofitable 47 acres	100		5		30	
100									
5									
30									
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Loughcrew on the West with the lands of Ballinlough Ballawney Thomasbridestowne & Annagh On the North with the lands of Baltrasney & On the South with the lands of Chunachan & Garcloony</p> <p>There being on the Premises a Ruinous Castle with a Bawne a Church with a Steeple Roofed 20 Cabbins</p>								

THE PARISH OF MOYLAH

Sr Richard Barnewall of Cricksto Irish Papist	Ballinlough One Cartran	Arable & Pasture 70 acres	Unprofitable 40 acres
Observation	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Gartclooney & Moylah On the West with a Lough & the Countey of Westmeath On the North with the lands of Ballauny & on the South with the lands of Chunachan</p> <p>There is on the said lands a Ruinous Castle</p>		
Richard Plunkett of Loughcrew Irish Papist	Garcloony 1½ Cartran	Arable & Pasture Cō 90	Unprofitable 30 acres
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Galmoylestowne. On the West with the lands of Ballinlough On the North with the lands of Moylah & on the South with the lands of Cunachan</p> <p>There being on the Premises one Castle in Indeferent good Repaire & & 7 Cabbins</p>		

James Nugent of Ballenah Irish Papist	Ballauny One Cartran	Arrable & Pasture 54	Unprofitable 25 acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Moylah on the West with the other halfe Barrony of Fower in Westmeath On the North with the Lands of Thomas towne & on the South with the lands of Ballinlough			Annagh

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

14.

THE PARISH OF MOYLAH

Walter Nugent of Portluffan Irish Papist	Annagh One Cartran	Arrable & Pasture Com 70	Unprofitable 24 acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Moylah On the West with the lands of Demifoore in Westmeath On the North with the lands of Rathsillah & Rathmea & on the South with the lands of Thomasbrydestowne			
Thomas Kearnan of Thomasbridstowne Irish Papist	Thomasbrydstowne One Cartran	Arrable & Com Pasture 50	Unprofitable 15 acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Moylah On the West with Demifoore in Westmeath on the North with the Lands of Annagh & on the South with the Lands of Ballauny			
Theobald Tuite of Baltrasney Irish Papist	Baltrasney Two Cartrans	Arrable & Pasture 150	Unprofitable 37 acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Lough crew On the West with the lands of Rathmea On the North with the lands of Crosdrum & On the South with the Lands of Moylah			
Observations	There being on the Premises a Castle with a Bawne 30 Cabbins & a Few Ash Trees		
			The

The Parish of Oldcastle

Bounds	The said Parish of Old Castle is Bounded on the East with the Barrony of Kells on the West with the Parishes of Killeah & Castle Corr On the North with the County of Cavan & on the South with the Parishes of Loughcrew & Dyamore & it Contains these Nyne Townes & Villadges ffollowing.		
TOWNES	Oldcastle Fennor Outully	} { Newcastle Boolish Dromlerry	} { Tibryde Knock Ballinvally
Patrick Lord Baron of Donsany Irish Papist	Oldcastle 4 Cartrans	Arrable Meadow Pasture	300 6 20 Unprofitable 34 acres
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Boolish Fennor & Outully On the West with the lands of Castlecorr On the North with the lands of Barcloony in the County of Cavan On the South with the lands of Tybryde & Knocke There being on the sd Lands a Ruinous Castle & Church		
Patr. Lord Barron of Donsany Irish Papist	Fennar 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cartrans	Arrable & Pasture	170 Unprofitable 130 Acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Newcastle On the West with the lands of Old Castle on the North with ye barrony of Castleraine in the County of Cavan & on the South with the Lands of Outtully Outtully		

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF OLDCASTLE

Walter Dowdall of Athboy Irish Papist	Ontulley $\frac{1}{2}$ & one sixth of a Cartran	Meadow Arrable Pasture	2 35 3 Unprofitable 20 acres
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Newcastle on the West with the lands of Oldcastle on the North with the lands of Fennar & On the South with the lands of Boolish :/		

Christopr. Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	Newcastle Two Cartrans	Arrable & Pasture C6 120	Unprofitable 60 acres
Bounded on the East & North with the lands of Lurganboy in the County of Cavan on the West with the lands of Fennar & Outtully & on the south with the lands of Boolish			
A Castle unroofed. /			
Patrick Lord Baron of Donsany Irish Papist	Boolish: 2 Cartrans $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Cartran	Arrable & Pasture 188	Unprofitable 50 acres
Bounded On the East with the lands of Dromlerry On the West with the lands of Old Castle & Knock On the North with the Lands of Outully & New Castle & On the South with the Lands of Ballinvally			
Dromlerry			

17.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualificacons



THE PARISH OF OLDCASTLE

Patr. Lord Barron of Donsany Irish Papist	Dromlerry 4 Cartrans	Arrable & Pasture 180	Unprofitable Nynty acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Clonsellah in the Barrony of Kells On the West with the lands of Boolish & Ballinvallye On the North with the County of Cavan & on the South with the lands of Patrickstowne			
John Plunkett of Loughcrew Irish Papist	Tibbryde one Cartran. & $\frac{1}{2}$ pte	Arrable & Pasture 100	- - - - -
Bounded on the East with the lands of Dromsaury & Knock On the West with ye lands of Crosdrum On the North with the lands of Old Castle & on the South with the lands of Loughcrew			
Observacons	A Corne Mill & a Tuck Mill In Tybbryde		

THE HALF BARONY OF FOORE

John Plunkett of Loughcrew Irish Papist	Knocke $\frac{1}{2}$ a Cartran & $\frac{1}{6}$ part	Arrable & Pasture 51	- - - - -
Bounded on the East with the lands of Boolish On the West with the lands of Tybbryde On the North with the Lands of Old Castle and on the South with the Lands of Dromsawry			
Robt Lord Dillon of Kilkenny West Protestant	Ballinvally $\frac{1}{2}$ a Cartran & $\frac{1}{6}$ pte	Arrable 58	- -
Bounded on the East with the lands of Drumlerry On the West with the lands of Drumsaury On the North with the Lands of Boolish and on the South with the Lands of Balrath			
Note	4 Cabbins thereon		The

18.

The Parish of Castle Corr.

Patrick Lord Barron of Dunsany Irish Papist	The Towne & Parish of Castlecorr 4 Cartrons	Arrable & Pasture 260	Unprofitable 20 acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Old Castle On the West & North with the Countey of Cavan On the South with the lands of Crosdrum			
Observations	There being on the Premisses a Castle & a Church unroofed 20 Cabbins		

The Parish of Killeagh

The Parish of Killeah is Bounded on the East with the Parish of Old Castle on the West with the Mount Mollough Meane & the Countey of Westmeath on the North with the Parish of Castle Corr & on the South with the Parish of Moylah And in the said Parish of Killeah are Contained Eleaven townes and villadges

Vidzt

Derry
 Rosse
 Knockanealrath }

Ballinrinck
 Tubbred
 Ballimacad
 Rathmea & Crosdrum }

Ballinagrangy
 Ballinah
 Rhasillah

Derry.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLEAH.

Thomas Fleming of Cabrah Irish Papist	Derry $\frac{1}{2}$ a Cartran ¹	Arrable & Meadow 20	Unprofitable 20 Acres
Bounded on the East with the Lands of Rosse On the West North & South with the Great Lough Called Loughshellan 5 Cabbins/			
Thomas Neugent of Rosse Irish Papist	Rosse 4 Cartrans	Arrable 160 Meadow } Pasture 20	Unprofitable 100 Acres
Bounded On the East with Loughshallan On the West with the Lands of Derry On the North with a River & Loughshellan & on the South with ye Lands of Knockenealrath There being on the Premises An unroofed Castle & a bawne 20 Cabbins a Fishing Weare & a Pass going into the Countey of Cavan			
Thomas Fleming of Cabrah Irish Papist	Knockenealrath $\frac{1}{2}$ Cartran	Arrable 9 Shrubby Pasture 15	- - - - -
Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballinrinck on the West with the other halfe Barrony of Fower in Westmeath On the North with the lands of Rosse & on the South with the Lands of Tubbred. Ballinrink			

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLEAH

John Plunkett of Loughcrew Irish Papist	Ballinrink 4 Cartrans	Arrable 105 Meadow 10 Shrubby Pasture 50	Unprofitable 54 acres & Comons 35
Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballinah On the West with the lands of Knockenealrath On the North with the Lands of Ballinah & the Countey of Cavan On the South with the lands of Ballimacadd & Tubbred			

¹ Cf. denominations of Derrysheridan & Inchowter returned in Book of S. & D. in parish of Oldcastle (p. 107).

THE HALF BARONY OF FOORE

Christopher Nugent of Ballinah Irish Papist	Ballinah one Cartran	Arrable Meadow & Shrubby Past	} 44	Unprofitable 10 Acres
Observations	Bounded On the East & North with the County of Cavan & On the West & South with the lands of Ballinrinck— A Castle with a Bawne a Bridge going into the Countey of Cavan 6 Cabbins			
John Plunkett of Loughcrew Irish Papist	Tubbred 4 Cartrons	Arrable Meadow & Shrubby Past :	44	Unprofitable 70 acres
Observacons	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballimacadd on the West with the Countey of Westmeath On the North wth the lands of Knockanealrath & Ballinrinck & on the South with ye lands of Rhasilla There being one the pemisses One Castle a Corne Mill & 9 Cabbins			

21.

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallificacons }

THE PARISH OF KILLEAH

Christopr Plunkett of Ballimacadd Irish Papist	Ballimacadd one Cartran	Arrable and shrubby pasture	55	Unprofitable 5 acres
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Crosdrum & Balinagrangye On the West with the lands of Tubbred On the North with Ballinrink and on the South with Ballinagrangye & Rathmea. There being on the Premises One Castle wth a Bawne & 30 Cabbins			
Thomas Flemming of Cabrah Irish Papist	Ballinagrangy One Cartran	Arrable & Pasture	} 40	bog 5 acres
	Bounded On the East with the lands of Crosdrum On the West & North with the Lands of Ballimacadd & On the South wth the Lands of Rathmea			
Theobald Tuite of Baltrasny	Rathmea One Cartran	Arrable & Pasture 40		Unprofitable 50 acres
	Rathmea is bounded on the East with the lands of Baltrasny On the West with the Lands of Rhassillah On the North with the lands of Ballimakadd and Ballinagrangye & On the South with the Lands of Annah There being on the Premises 4 Cabbins. Rhasillah			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }
}

THE PARISH OF KILLEAGH

Christopr Plunkett of Ballmackad Irish Papist	Rhasillah one Cartran	Arrable & Shrubby Pasture 50	Unprofitable 10 acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathmea on the West with a Brooke & the other halfe barrony of Fower in Westmeath On the North with the lands of Tybbryde & On the South with the lands of Annagh			
Patrick Ld Barron of Dunsany Irish Papist	Crosdrum Foure Cartrans	Arrable Meadow & Pasture 290	Unprofitable 10 acres
Bounded on the East with the lands of Tybride On the West with the lands of Ballymacad & Ballinagrangye On the North with the Lands of Castle Corr on the South with the lands of Baltrasny			
<p>[Glebe Lands]¹</p>			
In the year 1640 Mr Pordham Minister Vicar Bowden	held in Killallon ² 4 acres of Gleebland held in Dyamore 2 acres & in Patrickstowne 1½ acres of Gleebland		
Alexdr Plunkett } Minister	held in Loughcrew 2 acres	} of Gleeblands	
Mr Usher	held in Moylah one Acre		
& Mr Morrison	held in Castle Corr 2 acres		
CAD : WYNNE	JOSEPH ffox	HENRY MORTON	SIMON CRANE
	THO : TRESHAM	SILV : STIRROP	

¹ In the Book of S. & D. p. 107, par. of Oldcastle, there is the following return :

CA Gleab to ye Abby of ffoore. Drumsawry—446 [acres]. See p. 265 of present vol. par. of Loughcrew, where these lands are set out.

² Cf. Book of S. & D. p. 103 where 7 acres of Gillbogstown [Galboystown] returned as "Church Land."

**AN ALPHEBETICALL INDEX OF PROPRIETORS NAMES WITH
THE PAGES WHERE TO FIND THEM.**

Proprietors	Pages	Proprietors	Pages
B			
Oliver Balfe Sr Richard Barnwall } }	4 : 11 12 : 13	John Plunkett Garratt Plunkett Richard Plunkett of Loughcrew } Xpr Plunkett of } Ballimacad }	10. 17. 20 10 13 21-22
D		N	
Robt Ld Dillon Lord Dunsany Walter Dowdall	5. 6. 7. 9. 10. 11 17. 18 15. 16. 17. 22 16	Richard Nugent Earle of Westmeath James Nugent Walter Nugent Thomas Nugent Chrispr Nugent	11 13 14 19 20
F		T	
Earle of Fingall Tho : Fleming.	3. 4. 7. 8 19. 21	Edward Tuite Theobald Tuite	10 14. 21
G		INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS	
Willm Golding	4		
H			
Sr John Hoey	4. Protestant		
K			
Tho : Kernan	14		
P			
Richard Plunkett of Irishtowne } Henry Plunkett Xpr Plunkett of } Clonebreny } Thomas Plunkett	5 5 6. 7. 9. 16 8	Castles Houses Churches Mills Weares Bridges Passes Church lands	Pages 3. 5. 8. 9. 10. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 18. 19. 20. 21 10 3. 6. 9. 10. 11. 15. 18 3. 5. 10. 17. 20 5. 19 20. 19 22

THE BARRONY OF KELLS¹

In the Countey of EASTMEATH

Containeing the 16 Parishes following

KELLS²

RATHBOYNE³

BURRY²

GIRLY²

KILSKYRE²

DONOGH PATRICK⁴

TELLTOWNE²

EMLOGH⁵

PART OF INISKEENE⁶ IN YE
COUNTEY OF CAVAN

LOGHAN⁷

DEWLEEN²

MOYNALTY⁵

KILBEG⁵

STAHALMOCK⁵

CRUICETOWNE⁵

KILLMAINHAM⁵

NEWTOWNE⁵

PART OF MOYBOLLOGE⁵
IN YE COUNTEY OF CAVAN

¹ Now represented by the baronies of Kells Lower & Kells Upper ; the former bar. now includes part of the Parish of Nobber (Ardmaghbreague) see note at p. 321.

² Present barony of Kells Upper.

³ Cf. present parish of Balrathboyne, Kells Upr ; remainder in Navan.

⁴ Present barony of Kells Upper ; see, also, Navan barony.

⁵ Present barony of Kells Lower.

⁶ Present barony of Kells Lower ; for remainder of this parish see the baronies of Morgallion & Slane, and the barony of Clankee, Cavan county.

⁷ Present barony of Kells Upr. ; see note at p. 45 of this vol. as to Castlekeeran parish returned in Duleek barony.

The Barrony of Kells

The Barrony Meareth and Boundeth on the South-East with Martery Tankardstowne Hurlstowne & Ballybey the upper part of Rathboyne parrish Meareth (by the River that leadeth from Allenstowne to the Blackwater with the Barrony of Navan

On the south the said Barrony Meareth with the Barrony of Lune by lands of Rathmore & thence by a Ford that leadeth betwixt the lands of Curragh towne & Giltowne in the said Barrony of Lune.

Thence the said Meare leadeth betwixt the lands of Dousetowne in the parish of Girly & Kilkiton in the said Barrony of Lune Thence betwixt the said Parrish of Girly & the Kilva in the Barrony of Delvin

On the west with Hamlinstowne in the halfe Barrony of Fowre out of which Land issueth a Meare by a ditch that leadeth in a mountaine valley betwixt the lands of Ballinlough-more and Patrickstowne & thence betwixt the lands of Balihist & Dromlerry Thence betwixt the lands of Clonsillah & the County of Cavan to the river Owentrasney Thence along the River Rorah to Ballincly thence to Loughreyleah thence to Ballinasurdy thence to Greahnimady thence to Allerone thence to Balladrum barr./

The Barrony of Kells

Thence to Loughcoole & Licoggy thence to the Lough of Irvy thence to Currahtogher thence to Loughteman thence to the Moor of Rathood thence to Ballinasorne thence to Drakestowne thence by a ditch to the Read Moore thence to the lands of Clongell thence along the bog of Balsan by the land of Sillocke in the barrony of Murgallen thence by Rahaloon in the Barrony of Navan thence to the Blackewater/

The said Barrony contains these

16 Parrishes vizt.

KELLS	LOGHAN
RATHBOYNE	DEWLENE
BURRY	MOYNALTY
GIRLEY	Kilbey
KILSKYE	STAHALMOCKE
DONAGHPATRICKE	CREWSTOWNE
TELTOWNE	KILMAINHAM
EMLOUGH	NEWTOWNE

Part of Iniskene & Part of Moybologg the remainder of the said parrishes being in the County of Cavan

The Parrish of Kells

The Parrish of Kells is bounded on the East with the River Rorah on the South with Pepperdstowne Berfordstowne Boolis Scoulockstown Dandelstowne Redmore both Ballanagons & Castlekenan on the west with Dewleene & Knockleess & on the North with the River Rorah

The said Parrish Containes These following Villages & townes

Kells	Destinrath
Kilmanham	Drumbarah
Gardenrath	Newrath
Phebog	Fyanstowne
Kenanstowne	Sidenrath
Lackmelsh	Tatrath
Callingtownte	Norbinstowne

Mallahar

Kells

Proprietors in the
yeare 1640

THE PARRISH OF KELLS

The Lord of Dunsany
Nich : Plunkett of
Balrath
Sr Will Hill
Ledwich of Cookestown
Robt Rochford of
Kilbrid
Edw Betah of
Moynalty
Nich : Barnwall
of Turvy
Moore of Grenan-
stowne
Fagan of Feltrym
Robert Plunkett
of Gibstowne
Christo Plunkett
of Tatrath
James Fagan
Nich : Plunkett
Patrick Fagan
James Reyle
Robert Balfe of
Robert Plunkett
John Plunkett
all the aforesaid persons
Robert Ford $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ part
The Earle of Kildare
The Lord of Hoth
The Earle of Roscommons
Sr John Hoy the Maudlins

The towne
& lands of Kells
955 acres

Containeing by Estimacon
two plowland & a halfe $\frac{1}{4}$
& $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland

Arable	550
Pasture	200
Comons	200
Bog	5

The Lands of Kells is meared & bounded on the east with the lands of Kilmainham & Tatrath on the west with the lands of Calliaghtownte Newrath & Destinrath Drumbarah & Castle Ceran on the North with the Mount Pole & the lands of Dewleene & Cakestowne, & on the South with Grange godan & Kenanstowne

These being on the premises one castle a church with a steeple a tucke Mill & two corne Mills Divers houses & cabbins a stone quarry a watch tower a fishing weare and two wast mills The walls of the said towne being ruinate

of Kells

Corstowne
of Irishtowne
of Ballcoughreno

Irish Papists
of a plowland & 7 Tenements in Kells by patten
An acre & two tenemts
a stang & two tenemts
eighteene acres & three tenemts
& two tenemts in Kells

acres

One Cusack of Kells a pa
William Smith ———
pist & leased to Mr Aldersy 35 & 1 Tene
two houses & three gardens. /

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications	THE PARISH OF KELLS		
Nich Barnwall of Turvy Xpr Plunkett of Taatrath Richd Ledwich of Cookes- townne Beg of Fletcherstowne & Beg of Navan & Barnewall of Beymore Irish Papists	Part of Kilmainham & Gardenrath halfe a plowland	Coſt by Estima- coñ Acres 147	Arrable 120 Meadow 4 Pasture 20 Bog 3
Bounded on the East with the other part of Kilmanham in the Parrish of Teltown on the West with Kells on the North with the lands of Tatrath & on the south with Cookestowne & Grangeegodan			
Sr John Draycott Irish Papist	Phebog	Acres 42	Arrable 40 Pasture 2
Bounded on the East with Graingegodan on the west with Pepperdstowne on the North with the lands of Kenanstowne in the Barrony of Navan & on the south with the lands of Corrstowne			
Nicholas Plunkett of Balrath Irish Papist	Part of Kenanstown (the other part thereof being in the Barrony of Navan) is a quarter of a plowland	Acres 74	Arrable 60 Meadow 2 Pasture 12
Bounded on the east with ye part of Kenanstowne that lyeth in the Barrony of Navan on the west with the lands of Lackmilch on the North with Kells and on the South with the lands of Peppardstowne <div style="text-align: right;">Lackmilsh</div>			

Proprietors in 1640 & theire Quallificacons	THE PARRISH OF KELLS		
Edw : Betah of Moynalty & Nich : Plunkett of Balrath Irish Papist	The Lands of Lackmilsh 60 acres	containeing by Estimaçon a quarter of a plowland	Arrable 55 Meadow 5
Bounded on the East with the lands of Kenanstowne on the west & north with Callingtowntne & on the south with the lands of Berfordstowne			

Edw : Plunkett Destinrath Irish Papist	Callingtowne a quarter of a plowland	Acres Nynety two	Arrable 60 Meadow 3 Pasture 20 Bog 9
Bounded on the east with the lands of Kells and Lackmilsh on the west with the lands of Boolis & Destinrath on the North with the lands of Newrath and on the South with the lands of Llackmilsh & Burfordstowne Observations There being a wast Mill thereon			
Edw : Plunkett & James Plunkett Irish Papists	Destinrath, a quarter of plowland	Acres 67	Arrable 60 Meadow 1 Pasture 2 Bog 4
Bounded on the East with Callingtowne and Kells on the West & North with the lands of Drumbarah and on the South with the lands of Boolis			

7.

Proprietors in 1640 with their qualifications	THE PARISH OF KELLS		
Nich : Plunkett of Balrath and Sr William Hill Irish Papists	Drumbarah containeing halfe a plowland	Acres 286	Arrable 190 Pasture 70 Wood 20 Bog 6
Bounded on the East with the lands of Destinrath and Kells on the West with the lands of Lower Ballanagon On the North with Castlekeran & on the South with the lands of Scurlockstowne Dandelstowne & Destinrath Observations There being on the Premises a Castle with a stone Bawne & some few Cabbins			
Moore ¹ of Grenanstowne Irish Papist	Newrath containing a plowland	Acres 106 4	Arrable 100 Meadow 2 Pasture 4 Bog 4
Bounded on the East with Kells on the south with Calliaghtowne on the west and North with the lands of Kells			

¹ Mellchoir Moore returned as proprietor of Greenanstown, barony of Lune, p. 208.

THE BARONY OF KELLS

James Fitz Jones of Fyanstowne Irish Papist	Fyanstowne containeing halfe a plowland	Acres 162	Arrable 140 Meadow 10 Pasture 12
Bounded on the east with the lands of Oristowne on the west with Sidenrath On the north with Rossmine & on the South with the Blackwater		Sydenrath	
8			
Proprietors in 1640 & theire Qualifications	THE PARISH OF KELLS		
Nich Barnewall of Turvey Irish Papist	Sydenrath containeing a quarter of a plowland	Acres 92	Arrable 80 Meadow 6 Pasture 6
Bounded on the East with Fyanstowne on the West with Tatrath on the north with Rossmine & on the South with the Blackwater			
Christo Plunkett of Tatrath Lawrance Dowdall of Athlumney Irish papists	Tatrath containeing halfe a plowland	Acres 150	Arrable 120 Meadow 10 Pasture 20
A Castle a weare and Cabbins	Bounded on the East with the lands of Sydenrath on the West with Cakestowne on the north with the Grainge of Rossmyne & on the south with the lands of Kilmainham		
Sr John Dungan Irish Papist	Norbinstowne containeing a plowland and 20 acres	Acres 164	Arrable 140 Meadow 14 Bog 10
Meareth on the East with Riske on the west with Knockglasse On the North with Carlanstowne & on the South with the lands of Mullahah			
Sr William Hill Christo: Plunkett of Tatrath Edw Betagh of Meynaltowne Ja: Fitz Jones of Fyanstowne Lawr Dowdall of Athlumney James Reyley of Kells Irish Papist Sr Robt Ford Mrs Eliz Aldersy protestants	Mullougheh a plowland & 20 Acres	Acres 240	Arrable 240
Bounded on the East with the Grange of Rossmyne on the west with Dewleene on the North with Norbinstowne & on the south with the lands of Cakestowne			
A wast mill			

The Parish of Rathboyne

The said Parish is bounded on the East with Fenaghtowne in the Barrony of Navan on the west with Irishtowne on the North with the lands of Kilmainham & on the south with the lands of Moyaher in the Barrony of Lune

The said Parrish contains these 10 townes or Villages¹

Corstowne	Ballaghboy
Cranaughtowne	Cookestowne
Valenstowne	Newgentstowne
Peircetowne	Litle Arthgaine
Corballis	Ballybegg

Robert Balfe
of Corstowne
Irish papist

Corstowne containeing by estimacon a plowland	Acres 35 ^o	Arrable Meadow Pasture Wood	200 40 100 10
--	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

Observacon/

Bounded on the east with Cookestowne on the west with Cranaughtowne on the North with Phebog & on the South with Betaghtowne in the Barrony of Navan

There are on the premises a Castle out of reparaire a wast mill with some few cabbins

Cranaughtown

10

Proprictors in 1640
& their qualifications }

THE PARRISH OF RATHBOYNE

Peter Terrell
of
Athboy Irish
Papist

Cranaughtowne a quarter of a plowland	Acres 88	Arrable Pasture Moore	80 3 5
--	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------

Bounded on the East with the lands of Corstowne on the West with the lands of Corballis & Peircetowne on the North with Peircetowne & on the South with Valvinstowne

Nich: Darcy of
Platten & Peter
Terrell of Athboy
Irish Papists

Valvinstowne a quarter of a plowland	Acres 30	Arrable Pasture Moore	24 3 5
---	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------

Bounded on the east with Betahtowne on the West & North with Cranaughtowne & on the South with Balrath

¹ See, also, p. 314 for lands belonging to the Archdeacon of Meath in this parish.

THE BARONY OF KELLS

Robert Plunkett of Currahtowne Irish Papist	Peirsetowne $\frac{1}{8}$ part of a plowland	Acres 196	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	120 8 60 8
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Cranaughtowne on the West with Balliboy on the North with Peppardstowne & South with Corballis			
Garratt Fleming of Cabrah Irish Papist	Corballis $\frac{1}{8}$ part of a plowland	Acres 36	Arrable Pasture Moore	30 4 2
	Bounded on the east with Cranaughtowne on the west with Balliboy on the North with Peirsetowne & on the South with Foordstowne			

11.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARRISH OF RATHBOYNE

Robert Plunkett of Rathmore Irish Papist	Balloughboy containeing 20 Acres	Acres 24	Arrable Pasture	24 4
Bounded on the east with the lands of Peirsetowne & Corballis on the west with Irishtowne on the North with the lands of & on the south with the lands of Fordstowne				
Richard Ledwitch of Cookestowne Irish papist	Cookestowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 266	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	180 14 70 2
Bounded on the east with the lands of Newgentstowne on the west with the lands of Corrstowne on the North with Kilmainham & on the South with the Lands of Betahtowne in the Barrony of Navan				
Observations	Two wast Mills and a Quarry			
Nich: Darcy of Platten Irish Papist	Newgentstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 91	Arrable Medow Pasture Bog	60 5 6 20
Bounded on the East & South with Litle Athgaine on the west & north with the Lands of Cookestowne				

Nich: Darcy of Platten Irish Papist	Litle Arthgaine $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 92	Arrable	80
			Meadow	2
			Pasture	6
			Bog	4
Bounded on the North & West with Newgentstowne on the east with Ballibeg & on the South with great Arthgaine in the Barrony of Navan				

12

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallificacons }

THE PARRISH OF RATHBOYNE

Sr William Hill Irish Papist	Ballabeg a quarter of a plowland	Acres 110	Arrable	80
			Meadow	10
			Pasture	15
			Bog	5

Bounded on the north & west with Arthgaine on the East with Fenoxtowne &
on the South with Allenstowne

Observations

A stone house with an Orchard/
A Mill & some cabbins

The Parrish of Burry

The said Parrish is bounded on the east with the lands of
Balloughboy in the Parrish of Rathboyne on the West with the parrish of
Kilskirr on the North wth the Parrish of Kells & on the south with the lands
of Chamberlinstowne in the parrish of Girly

The Parish of Burry contains these townes following

Balrath	Burfordstowne
Balgeeth	Peppardstowne
Dandalstowne	Boolis & the 15 acres of
Dowrath	Chappell bird
Ethelstowne	Scourlocksland
Irishtowne	Roristowne &
Garistowne	Scourlockstowne
	Balrath

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARRISH OF BURRY

Nich Plunkett of Balrath Irish Papist	Balrath a quarter of a plowland	Acres 99	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore Underwood	55 6 30 3 5
A ruinate church	Bounded on the east with the lands of Burfordstowne On the west with the lands of Balgeeth & Dandalstowne & on the South with the lands of Ethelstowne			
The said Nich Plunkett	Balgeeth $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 160	Arrable Pasture Moore	100 40 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Balrath on the west with the Red Moore on the North with Dandalstowne & on the South with the lands of Roristowne			
Richard Missett Irish Papist	Dandalstowne containing a quarter & $\frac{1}{2}$ a qr of plowland	Acres 152	Arrable Pasture Moore	100 42 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Balrath on the west with the Red Moore on the North with Scourlocksland & on the south with Balgreeth & Balrath seven acres intermixt belonging to Ledwitch of Cookestowne			
Robert Plunkett of Rathmoore Irish Papist	Dowrath 10 Acres	Acres 14	Arrable Pasture	10 4
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ballaugboy on all other lyes encompassed with the lands of Irishtowne			

14

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARRISH OF BURRY

Oliver Balfe of Gulmoylestowne Irish Papist	Ethelstowne a quarter & $\frac{1}{8}$ part of a plowland	Acres 134	Arrable Pasture Meadow Moore	100 20 4 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Irishtowne & Chamberlinstowne on the west with Roristowne on the north with Balrath & on the south with the Red-Moore			

¹ The page following this in Q.R.O. copy is also numbered 13 and is blank.

Robert Plunkett of Irishtowne Irish Papist	Irishtowne & Geeistowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 232	Arable 120 Meadow 6 Pasture 100 Moore 6
Bounded on the east with the lands of Ballaughboy on the west with the lands of Ethelstowne on the north with Burfurstowne & Peppardstowne & on the south with Chamberlinstowne			
Robert Plunkett of Irishtowne	Birfordstowne & Brownestowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 238	180 Arable 180 10 Meadow 10 44 Pasture 44 4 Moore 4
Bounded on the east with the lands of Pepperdstowne On the west with the lands of Balrath On the North with Boolis & Calliaghtowne & on the South with the lands of Irishtowne			
Oliver Balfe of Galmoylestowne Irish Papist	Peppardstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 64	Arable 60 Pasture 4
Bounded on the East with the lands of Phebog on the West with the lands of Irishtowne on [the North with] the lands of Kenanstowne & on the south with the lands of Irishtowne			

15.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARRISH OF BURRY

Gerrald Fleming of Cabrah Irish Papist & Rich Ledwitch of Cookestowne ye 15 acres	Boolis & the 15 acres of Chappellbird $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 100	Arable 60 Meadow 3 Pasture 22 Moore 15
Boolis & th 15 Acres of Chappelbirde (being allways bounded together) meareth on the East with the lands of Calliaghtowne on the west with Scourlocksland & on the North with Distinrath & on the South with Berfurstowne			
Nich : Plunkett of Balrath Irish Papist	Scourlocksland 50 acres	Acres 50	Arable 40 Meadow 4 Pasture 6
Bounded on the east with the lands of Boolis on the West & North with the lands of Drumbarrah & on the South with the lands of Dandalstowne			

THE BARONY OF KELLS

Oliver Balfe of Galmoylstowne Rich Ledwich of Cookes- towne— Robert Plunkett of Rathmoore & Nich Plunkett of Balrath Irish Papists	Roristowne & Scourlockestowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a ploughland	Acres 218	Arrable Mead Pasture Moore	120 5 30 63
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Ethelstowne on the west with the Lands of Robinstowne on the North with the lands of Balgeeth & on the South with the Red-Moore			

16.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualification }

The Parrish of Girley

The Parrish of Girley is bounded on the east with the lands of Cranaughtowne on the West with the lands of Kilvoe in the Barrony of Delvin on the North with the lands of Irishtowne & on the South with the Black Causey betwixt the Barrony of Kells & the barrony of Lune

The said Parrish contains the Following Townes or Villages

Girley	Curraghtowne
Cloncatt	Newtowne Girly
Drusetowne	Fordstowne &
Both Gilbertstownes	Chamberlinstowne

Christo : Plunkett of Tatrath Irish papist	Girley & Cloncatt a plowland	Acres 480	Arrable Meadow Pasture Underwood Moore	240 40 140 20 40
	Bounded one the east with the lands of Curraghtowne & Fordstowne on the west with the lands of Drusetowne on the north wth the Red-Moore & on the South with the lands of Gilbertstowne			

Christo Plunkett of Tatrath Irish Papist	Drusetowne $\frac{2}{3}$ of a plowland	Acres 265	Arrable Pasture Moore	200 45 20
	On the east with the lands of Girley and Gilbertstowne on the west with the lands of Kilva on the north with the lands of Johnstowne & on the south with Killikillan			

Observations

A wast mill thereon

Proprietors in 1640
& their
qualifications

THE PARRISH OF GIRLEY

Mr Moore of Grenanstowne Irish Papist	Both Gilbertstownes $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 74	Arable Meadow Pasture	60 4 10
	The said townes are bounded on the east with the lands of Gillstowne in the Barrony of Lune on the West with ye lands of Drusetowne on the North with the lands of Girley & on the south with the River which Runneth betwixt the barronys of Kells and Lune			
Robert Plunkett of Curraghtowne Irish Papist	Curraghtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 150	Arable Pasture Moore	120 24 6
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Newtowne Girley on the west with the lands of Girley on the north with the Lands of Fordstowne & on the south with the lands of Gilstowne in the barrony of Lune			
Robert Plunkett of Currahtowne Patrick Plunkett of Newtowne Moore of Grenanstowne & Presford of Prestordstowne Irish Papists	Newtowne Girley $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 255	Arable Past Moore	200 45 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Moyaher in the Barrony of Lune on the west with the lands of Curraghtowne on the North with the lande of Fordstowne & on the South with the Land of Rathmore			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifficacons

THE PARRISH OF GIRLEY

Robert Plunkett of Rathmore Irish Papist	Fordstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 193	Arable Pasture Moore	143 40 10
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Cranaghtowne & Balrath on the west with the lands of Girley & Chamberlinstowne on the North with the lands of Ballaughboy & Corballis & on the South with the lands of Curraghtowne & Newtowne Girley			

Robert Plunkett of Rathmore Patr Plunkett & Mr Chamberline of Dublin Irish Papist	Chamberlinstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 152	Arable Pasture Moore	100 32 20
	The said Lands are bounded on the east with the Lands of Fordstowne on the west with the Red Moore & the lands of Ethelstowne on the North with the lands of Iristowne & on the South with the lands of Girley.			
	The Parrish of Kilsky[r]e			
The said Parrish is bounded on the East with the Red Moore on the West with the lands of Clonebreny on the North with the Blackwater & on the South with the lands of Drusetowne				
Kilskye				

19.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARRISH OF KILSKY[RE]

The Parrish of Kilskye containes these following townes or villages				
	Kilskye		Carrig	
	Villenaghtowne		Crivagh	
	Milltowne		Clanticurry	
	Cullenstowne		Black summerstowne	
	Boulton		Smithstowne	
	Robinstowne		Doggstowne	
	Johnstowne		Agglassan	
	Upper Ballanagan & White Summerstowne		Lower Ballanagan	
	Crosskite		Killicanny	
			Bellgree	
	Ballihist			
The Earle of Fingall & Henry Plunkett of Hartstowne Irish Papists	Kilskyer	Acres	Arable	280
	Villenaghtowne Millstowne Cullinstowne two plowlands	325	Meadow Pasture Boge Moore	7 32 5 1
Bounded on the east with the lands of Robinstowne On the west with the Lands of Crivah On the north with the Lands of Boulton & Carrigg & on the South with the Lands of Hartstowne in Demyfour				
The Earle of Fingall William Golding of Archistowne & Rich: Balfe of Boulton	Bolltowne containeing one plowland	Acres 260	Arable Pasture Moore	200 20 40

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications }

THE PARRISH OF KILSKY[R]E.

The Earle of Fingall	The towne & lands of Boultowne are bounded on the East with the Red Moore on the West with the lands of Carricke & Crosskile on the North with the lands of Upper Ballanagan & on the South with the Lands of Kilskey/			
	Robinstowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 163	Arrable Meadow Pasture	100 5 58
Nich Plunkett of Balrath Irish Papist	Robinstowne is bounded on the east with Roristowne & Scurlockstowne on the west with the Landes of Kilskey on the North with the Red Moore & on the South with the lands of Johnstowne			
	Johnstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 123	Arrable Pasture Moore	80 23 20
Rich Balfe & Ellinor Plunkett Irish Papists	On the east with the Landes of Clancatt on the west with the Lands of Coalstown in Demyfoure on the North with the Lands of Kilskey & Robinstowne and on the South with the lands of Drusetowne			
	Upper Ballanagan & White Sumerstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 115 60	Arrable Pasture Moore	120 25 30
Bounded on the East with Lower Ballanagan on the west with the Lands of Crosskyle on the North with Blacksummerstowne & Clanticurry & on the South with Boultow of Carrigy				

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARRISH OF KILLSKY[R]E

Rich: Plunkett of Crosskyle Irish Papist	Crosskyle $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 272	Arrable Pasture Boge Moore	140 106 6 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Upper Ballanagan Carrick & Crivalh on the west with the lands of Smithstowne Aglasson, on the north with the lands of Blacksummerstowne & on the south with Crevah & a River Running between it & Martinstown in the halfe Barrony of Fowre			

Robert Plunkett of Dewlene Irish Papist	Carrigge $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowlande	Aces 103	Arrable Pasture Moore	80 20 3
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Boultowne on the west with the lands of Crosskyle on the north with the lands of Upper Ballanagan & on the South with the lands of Kilsbye			
Walter Dowdall of Athboy Irish Papist	Crivagh $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Aces 45	Arrable Meadow Pasture	40 2 3
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Kilsbye on the West & North with the lands of Crosskile & on the South with the lands of Hartstowne in the halfe Barrony of Fowre			
Christo: Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	Clanticurry twenty acres	Aces 35	Arrable Pasture Moore	20 10 5

22.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their quallificacons }

THE PARRISH OF KILSKY[R]E

Christo: Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	The lands of Clanticurry aforesaid are bounded on the East with the lands of Blacksummerstowne on the west with the lands of Ballihist on the north with the lands of Killacuny & on the South with the lands of White Summerstowne			
	Blacksummerstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Aces 60	Arrable Pasture	40 20
Christo: Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	Bounded on the South & East with the lands of Upper & Lower Ballinagan & White Summerstowne on the West with the lands of Clanticurry & on ye North with Killacunny			
	Smithstowne Doggstowne & Agglasson $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Aces 157	Arrable Pasture	150 7
Christo: Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	Bounded on the east with the lands of Crosskile on the West with the Lands of Patrickstowne in the $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrony of Fowre on the North with the lands of Ballinloughmore & on the South with the lands of Roodstowne			
	Lower Ballinagan $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Aces 138	Arrable Meadow & Pasture Moore	80 48 10

Proprietors in 1640
& their
quallificacons

THE PARRISH OF KILSKYE

Christo Plunkett of Clonebreny Irish Papist	Bounded on the East with the lands of Drumbarrah on the west with White Summerstowne on the North with Blacksummerstowne & on the South with the lands of Upper Ballanagan															
	Killacunny Forty acres ¹	Acres 45	Arrable Meadow 40 5													
Lawrence Dowdall of Athlumney Irish Papist	Bounded on the East with the lands of Castle Keran on the west with Potle Bane on the North with the Black Water & on the South with Blacke Summers-towne & Clanticurry															
	The towne & Mannor of Belgree 6 poles	Acres 883	Arrable Meadow Pasture Underwood Bog & Moore 420 20 420 5 18													
The said six poles of land in the Mannor of Belgree are comonly called & knowne by these ensueing names																
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Clonissillah</td> <td>1 pole</td> <td rowspan="6">} 6 poles</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Potlereah</td> <td>$\frac{1}{2}$ pole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Potle-Bawne</td> <td>1 pole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Belgree Towne</td> <td>$1\frac{1}{2}$ pole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ballinloughbeg</td> <td>1 pole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ballinloughmore</td> <td>1 pole</td> </tr> </table>				Clonissillah	1 pole	} 6 poles	Potlereah	$\frac{1}{2}$ pole	Potle-Bawne	1 pole	Belgree Towne	$1\frac{1}{2}$ pole	Ballinloughbeg	1 pole	Ballinloughmore	1 pole
Clonissillah	1 pole	} 6 poles														
Potlereah	$\frac{1}{2}$ pole															
Potle-Bawne	1 pole															
Belgree Towne	$1\frac{1}{2}$ pole															
Ballinloughbeg	1 pole															
Ballinloughmore	1 pole															
The poles of Clonissillah is bounded on the east with Potlereah on the west & north with Moynterconah in the County of Cavan & on the South with the lands of Belgree																

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallificaco

THE PARRISH OF KILSKY[R]E

Potlereah is bounded on the East and south with Potlebawne on the North with the Blackwater & on the west with the pole Clanissillah	
Potlebawne bounded on the west & north with the lands of Potlereah & the Blackwater on the East with Killacunny & South with the lands of Belgre	
Belgre is bounded on the east with the Lands of on the West with the Lands of Ballihist on the North with the lands of Clonissillah & on the South with the lands of Potlebawne/	

¹ Struck out in Q.R.O. copy and " So " written in margin.

Observations	<p>Ballinglaughbeg is bounded on the east with the lands of Crosskyle on the West with the Lands of Drumlerry on the North with the lands of Ballihist & on the South with the lands of Ballinloughmore./</p> <p>Ballinloughmore is bounded on the East with the lands of Crosskyle on the West with the Lands of Drumlerry on the North with the lands of Ballinloughbeg & on the South with Smithstowne</p> <p>There being on the premisses a wast mill & an open Quarry</p>		
	The Lord of Dunsany Irish Papist	Ballihist 1 pole	Acres 160	Arrable 160
<p>Bounded on the east with Belgree & continued on the West with the lands of Drumlerry on the North with the lands of Potlereagh and on the South with the lands of Ballinloughbeg</p>			

25

Proprietors in
1640 & their
quallificacon

The Parrish of Donagh Patrick

Sr Robert Talbott of ¹ kt & Edmond Missitt of Liscartan Irish Papist	<p>The said Parrish is bounded on the east with the lands of Simons- towne in ye Barrony of Navan On the West with the River Rorah on the North with the Red Moore & Clongill in the Barrony of Moghergallan & on the South with the Blackwater</p> <p>And contains the enseueing Townes or Villages</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Both Mullahards</td> <td>Gibstowne</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Taaffestowne</td> <td>Troystowne</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Randallstowne</td> <td>Donagh Patricke</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mylestowne &</td> <td>Oristowne &</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Boolis</td> <td>Jakestowne</td> </tr> </table>			Both Mullahards	Gibstowne	Taaffestowne	Troystowne	Randallstowne	Donagh Patricke	Mylestowne &	Oristowne &	Boolis	Jakestowne
	Both Mullahards	Gibstowne											
Taaffestowne	Troystowne												
Randallstowne	Donagh Patricke												
Mylestowne &	Oristowne &												
Boolis	Jakestowne												
Both Mullahards 40 Acres	Acres 47	Arrable Pasture 40 7											
<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Rahaldron on the west with the lands of Taaffistowne on the North with the Lands of Randallstowne & on the South with the Blackwater</p>													

¹ *Quaere*, of Cortown, see p. 223.

Sr Robert Talbott aforesaid Irish Papist	Taaffestowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 117	Arrable Meadow Pasture 100 5 12
Bounded on the East with the lands of Randallstowne & Mullahards on the West With the lands of Donaghpatricke on the south with the Blackwater & on the north with Mylestowne & Boolis			
Randall			

26.

Proprietors in 1640 & their quallicaco	THE PARRISH OF DONAGH PATRICK			
John Everard Irish Papist	Randalstowne a plowland	Acres 290	Arrable Meadow Pasture Boge 240 4 42 4	
Bounded on the east with Symonstown in the Barrony of Navan on the West with the lands of Taaffestowne on the North with Mylestowne and Boolis & on the South with the Mullahards				
Nich Barnwall of Turvey & Robert Plunkett of Gibs- towne vlt 5 acres	Mylestowne & Boolis $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 140	Arrable Meadow Pasture 120 3 17	
Bounded on the East with Sillah in the Barrony of Murgallan on the west with the lands of Donaghpatrick on the North with Gibstowne & on the South with Randallstowne				
Robert Plunkett of Gibstowne Irish Papist	Gibstowne & Troystowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 346	Arrable Meadow Pasture 200 6 140	
Bounded on the east with the lands of Tankardrath in the Barrony of Moyhergallan on the west with Donaghpatrick on the north with the lands of Clangill & on the South with Mylestowne & Boolis				
Observation	These being on the premises a castle a bawne with some few trees & cottages			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications	THE PARRISH OF DONAGHPATRICKE			
Robert Plunkett of Gibstowne Nich: Barnwall of Turvy & Oliver Lutterell of Tankardstown Irish Papists	Donaghpatrik $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 220	Arable Pasture	214 6
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Gibstowne Milestowne Boolis & Taaffes- towne on the west with the land of Teltowne on the North with Oristowne & on the South with the Blackwater There being on the premisses a ruinate church with a steeple			
Nich Barnwall of Turvey James Fitz- Jones of Fyanstowne Barnwall of Brymore White of Clangell and Oliver Lutterell Irish Papists	Oristowne two & $\frac{1}{2}$ plowlands	Acres 705	Arable Pasture Boge Moore	605 40 20 40
Nich : Darcy of Plattin Irish Papist	Jakestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 87	Arable Meadow Pasture	80 1 6
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Clangell on the South with Donagh Patrick & Teltowne on the west with the River Rorah & the lands of Fyanstowne & Rossmyne on the north with the Red Moore Teltowne			

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualificacō	The Parrish of Teltowne	
	The said parrish is bounded on the East with the Parish of Donagh- patricke on the west with the Parrish of Kells on the North with the River Rorah & on the South with the parrish of Marterey in the Barrony of Navan And it containes these ensuing townes or villages	
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Teltowne { Cashoylestowne & { Beggslan { Hartstowne & { Kilmainham 	

Nich Plunkett of Balrath & Jane Plunkett widow Irish Papists	Teltowne Cashoylestowne & Beggslan one plowland	Acres 232	Arrable Meadow Pasture	220 1 11
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Donaghpatrick on the west with Jakes- towne on the north with Oristowne & on the South with the Blackwater			
Observaçon	There being on the premisses a castle a Mill & some cabbins			Hartstowne

29

Proprietors in 1640
& their
quallificacõ

THE PARRISH OF TELTOWNE

Sr William Hill Irish Papist	Hartstowne a plowland	Acres 162	Arrable Meadow Pasture Boge	140 5 10 7
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Castle Martin in the Barrony of Navan on the west with the lands of Kilmainham on the north with the Blackwater & on the South with the lands of Martery in the said Barrony of Navan			
Nich: Barnwall of Turvey - - - Rich Ledwitch of Cookestowne Robt Beg of Navan and Patrick Barnwall of Beymore Irish Papist	Kilmainham $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 248	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog	180 8 40 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Hartstowne on the west with the Black water on the north with the lands of Kells & on the south with the lands of Cookestowne			

The Parrish of Emlough

The said parrish bound on the east with the Red Moore on the west
with ye lands of Norbinstowne & Carlanstown on the North with the
Parrish Kilbeg on the south with Grange of Rossmyn

And it contains these townes

Emlough -	- }	{	Reiske &
Cravelstowne	}	{	Balreiske

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifica

THE PARISH OF EMOUGH

<p>Gerrald Fleming of Cubrah¹ Irish Papist</p>	<p>Emlough</p>	<p>Acres 238</p>	<p>Arrable 18 Meadow 20 Boge 100 Moore</p>
<p>Observations</p>	<p>Bounded on the east with the Red Moore on the West with the lands of Balreisk on the North with the Cravelstowne & on the South with the lands of Rossmyne There being on the premisses a wast chappell & weare</p>		
<p>The Lord of Hoth Protestant</p>	<p>Cravelstowne a plowland</p>	<p>Acres 350</p>	<p>Arrable 240 Meadow 10 Pasture 40 Boge 60</p>
<p>Observations</p>	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Castletowne the Moore on the west with Reisk & Carlanstowne on the North with Kilbeg & on the South with Emlough A Wast Castle</p>		
<p>William Betah of Donowre Irish papist</p>	<p>Reiske</p>	<p>Acres 56</p>	<p>Arrable 36 Pasture 20</p>
<p>William Betah of Donowre Irish Papist</p>	<p>Balreiske</p>	<p>Acres 290</p>	<p>Arrable * 80 Meadow 30 Pasture 80 Boge 100</p>
	<p>Bounded on the East with Emlough on the west with Norbinstowne on the North with the lands of Reiske & on the south with Grange Rossmyne</p>		

¹ Quaere, Cabrah

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parrish of Moynalty

Bounded on the East with the lands of Breachy Ardma & Hoarath on the west & North with the County of Cavan & on the South with the Parish of Dewleene

And contains the enseueing villages

Moynalty	Kilnehinsy	Donowre
Currahtowne	Cogglah	Baltrasny
Bawneburnah	Moyo	Downingsland
Clon Feras	Cargeah	Vghty Nease
Walterstowne	Cormyne &	Scribog
Rathdrumnoe	Letrym	Tulcha
Rathstephen	Newcastle	Ballimackan
Carrickspringham	Tullatin &	Aghenine
Rathbane &	Dreallah	
Fuah	Corbogg	
	Rathinry	

Edward Betah
of Moynalty
Irish Papist

Monalty 1/4 plowland	Acres 477	Arable Meadow Pasture Moore	300 20 150 7
-------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Bounded on the east with the lands of Currahtowne on the west with the River Rora on the North with Rathbane & Waterstown & on the south with the lands of Donowre and Baltrasney

Observacons

There being on the premisses a castle a ruinate church two wast mills & a Fishing weare

Patrick Betagh
of Currahtowne
Irish Papist

Currahtowne Bawneburnah & Clonferas 1/2 plowd	Acres 157	Arable Meadow Pasture Boge	127 6 14 40
---	--------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

Bounded on the east with the lands of Newrath on the west with the lands of Moynalty on the north with the lands of Radrumnoe & on the South with Clonegarran

Walterstowne

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications	THE PARRISH OF MOYNALTY			
John Betah of Walterstowne Irish Papist	Walterstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 220	Arable Meadow Pasture	180 20 20
Observacons	Bounded on the east with the lands of Radrumnoe on the west with the lands of Rathbane on the north with the lands of Rath-stephen & on the South with Moynalty An old ruinate castle & few cabbins			
John Betah aforesaid Irish Papist	Rathdrumnoe	Acres 117	Arable Meadow Pasture Bog	90 4 20 3
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Horath on the west with Walterstowne on the North with the Mote & Vghty Neale & on the South with the lands of Curraghtowne			
John Betagh aforesaid Irish Papist	Rathstephen \curvearrowright $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 83	Arable Meadow Pasture Bog	60 2 15 6
	Bounded on the East with Loysland on the west with Rathbane on the North Carrickspringham & on the South with Walterstowne			
Garrald Barnwall Robertstowne Irish Papist	Carrickspringham two poles	Acres 167	Arable Meadow Pasture	120 3 44
	Bounded on the east with Vghtyneale on the west with Rathbane & Fuah on the north with the lands of Kilnehinsy & on the South with the lands of Rathstephen			
	Rathbane ¹ & Fuagh 2 poles	Acres 366	Arable Pasture Bog	120 226 20
	Bounded on the east with Rathstephen Carrickspringham & Kilnehinsy on the west with ye county of Cavan on the north with the lands of Newcastle & on the South with the lands of Moynalty			
	Kilnehinsy			

¹ Edward Betagh, Irish Papist, returned as owner of these lands in Book of S. & D. p. 81.

Proprietors in
1640 & their
qualifications

THE PARRISH OF MOYNALTY

Edward Betagh of Moynalty Irish Papist	Kilnehinsy & Cogglah 2 poles	Acres 186	Arrable 120 Meadow 6 Pasture 40 Moore 30
Bounded on the east with the lands of Vghtyneale on the west with Newcastle Rathbane & Fuagh on the North with the lands of Breaky & on the South with the lands of Carrickspringham			
Edmond Betagh of Moynalty Irish Papists	Moyo 4 poles	Acres 326	Arrable 240 Meadow 6 Pasture 40 Moore 40
Bounded on the East with Breaky on the West with Corbogg on the North with the lands of Tivereher & on the South with the lands of Newcastle			
Edward Betagh of Moynalty Irish Papist	Cargeah Cormyne & Letryme three poles	Acres 516	Arrable 220 Meadow 6 Pasture 250 Bog 20 Moore 20
Bounded on the east with the lands of Corrbogg on the west with the River Roragh on the North with the County of Cavan & on the South with the lands of Newcastle			
Henry Betagh of Newcastle Irish Papist	Newcastle Scearke Tullattin & Dreallah fowre poles	Acres 429	Arrable 240 Meadow 8 Pasture 126 Bog 26 Moore 29
Bounded on the east with Kilnehinsy on the West with the River Rorah on the North with Moyo Cargeah & Letryme & on the south with Fuagh/			
Observations	A ruinous Castle thereon		

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualification	THE PARRISH OF MOYNALTY			
Henry Betagh aforesaid Irish Papist	Corbogg one pole	Acres 132	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	60 2 60 10
Bounded on the East with Moyo on the west with Cargeah Cormyne & Letryme on the North with the County of Cavan & on the South with Drummislin				
Edward Betagh of Moynalty Irish Papist	Upper Rathenry Lower Rathenry Rathloghlin & Billy 4 poles	Acres 408	Arrable Meadow Pasture Boge Moore	280 6 56 40 26
Bounded on the east with the lands of Dunowre on the west with the lands of Loghuin on the North with the River Roragh & the County of Cavan & on the South with Maprath & Loghan. /				
William Betah of Donowre Irish Papist	Donowre Baltrasney & Downeingsland	Acres 314	Arrable Pasture Moore	210 95 9
Observacons	Bounded on the east with the lands of Newtowne on the west with the lands of Rathenry on the North with the Lands of Moynalty & on the South with Lawrancetowne there being on the premisses a castle 3 stone houses with Bawnes & Cabbins			
Christo Plunkett of Ardماه Irish Papist	Vghty neale Scribbogg Tulcha Ballimackain & Ayhmene	Acres 429	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	320 9 92 8
Bounded on the east with the lands of the Mole in the parrish of Kilbogg on the West with the lands of Carrickspringham & Kilnihinsy on the North with the lands of Breaky & on the South with the lands of Rathdrumne. /				

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallificaç

The Parrish of Loghan

Bounded on the east with the Parish of Moynalty on the west with Dervy on the North with Letryme in the County of Cavan & on the south with the Mote & Blackwater

And the said Parrish contains

Loghan
Cabrah
Rathenrick

Myneleegh
Dervy
Fegatt

Garrald Mape
of Maprath
Irish Papist

Loghan one
pole

Acres
106

Arrable 100
Pasture 06

Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathenry in the parrish of Moynalty on the west with Cabragh on the South with Maprath and on the North with the pole of Billy

The said Garrald
Mape

Cabragh one
pole

Acres
186

Arrable 120
Pasture 26
Moore 40

Bounded on the east with the lands of Loghan on the west with the lands of Fegatt on the North with Letrym in the County of Cavan & on the South with the Mote Cornecause Curragh & Clonfonan

Rathenricke

Proprietores in
1640 &
theire
quallificaçon

THE PARRISH OF LOGHAN

Garrald Mape of
Maperath
Irish Papist

Rathenrack
one pole

Acres
85

Arrable 8
Meadow 7
Pasture 40
Moore 30

Bounded on the East with the Curragh Cornecause Clonfenan & the Mote on the west with the lands of Dervy on ye north with the county of Cavan & on the South with Moynleeh & the Blackwater

Observations

There are belonging to the premises 3 weares on the Blackwater

Christo Plunkett of Castlekeran Irish Papist	Myneleegh one pole	Acres 100	Arrable Meadow & Pasture	60 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Rathbrack on the west with the Black Water on the north with Rathenricke & on the south with the lands of Castlekevan			
The Earle of Roscommon Protestant	Dervy $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 118	Arrable Meadow Pasture	100 6 12
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathenrick on the west & north with the County of Cavan & on the South with Blackwater			
Christo Plunkett of Tathrack Irish Papist	Fegatt one pole	Acres 164	Arrable Meadow Moore	60 4 100
	Bounded on the east with Cabrah on the West south & north with the County of Cavan			

37.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallificacon

The Parrish of Dewleene

Bounded on the east with the parrish of Kells on the west with the parrish of Loghan on the north with the parish of Moynalty & on the South with ye Blackwater

The said Parrish of Dewleene contains these villages

Dewleene	Cornesause
Knockglasse &	Mote
Mahonstowne	Curragh &
Lawrancetowne	Clonfenan
Maprath &	Rathbracke

Edward Betagh of Moynalty William Betagh of Donowre Christo : Plunkett of Tatrath Irish papist	Dewleene $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 176	Arrable Meadow Pasture	150 6 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Mullahar on the west with the lands of Maprath on the North with Lawrancetowne & Knockglasse & on the South with the lands of Kells			
Observacons	There is a Ruinate Church on the said lands of Dewleene			

John Betagh & William Betah of Donowre Irish Papists	Knockglasse & Mahonstowne a plowland	Acres 326	Arrable Meadow Pasture	300 6 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Norbinstowne on the west with Lawrancetowne on the north with the lands of Newtowne & on the South with the lands of Dewleene			

38.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualification	THE PARRISH OF DEWLEENE			
Thomas Betagh Irish papist	Lawrancetowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 226	Arrable Meadow Pasture Mountaine	160 6 40 20
	Bounded on the east with Knockglasse on the west with Maperath on the North with the Lands of Dunowre and on the South the lands of Dewleene			
Observations	There being on the Premises a wast Castle & some cabbins			
Gerrald Mape of Maperath Irish Papist	Maperath & Bardanagh & the Mount a pole	Acres 430	Arrable Meadow Pasture Boge	280 20 100 30
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Dewleene & Lawrancetowne on the west with Rathbrack the Mote Corne Sause & Curragh & Clonfenan on the North with Rathenry & Loghan & on the South with Blackwater			
Gerrald Mape of Maperath Irish Papist	The Mote Cornesauce Curragh & Clonfanan one pole	Acres 418	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog Moore	180 18 130 50 40
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Maperath & Bardanagh on the west with Rathenrick on the North with the Cabragh & on the south with the lands of Rathbracke			

Christopher Plunkett of Castlekeran Irish Papist	Rathbracke ½ a plowland }	Acres 170	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	120 10 30 [10]
--	------------------------------	--------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------

39.

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualificaçõ

The Parrish of Newtowne

Bounded on the east with Maperath and Bardanagh on the west with the lands of Meyleagh on the north with the Mote Cornesance & Carragg & on the South with the Blackwater

THE PARRISH OF NEWTOWNE

Bounded on the East with the Parrish of Kilbeg on the west with the parrish of Moynalty on the north alsoe with ye parrish of Moynalty & on the South with the parrish of Dewleene

The said parrish containes

Newtowne & Clonegarrah

Patrick Betagh
of Newtowne
Irish Papist
& Edward Betagh
of Moynalty 60
acres

Newtowne
1½ plowland

Acres
376

Arrable
Meadow
Pasture
Bog
Moore

300
20
40
6
10

Observaçõs

Bounded on the east with Carlonstowne on the west with the lands of Donowre on the North with the lands of Clonegarah on the South with the lands of Baltrasny./ There being on the said lands a Ruinate Church a stone house with out houses a Mill & some few cabbins

Patrick Betagh
of Newtowne
Irish Papist

Clonegarrah
40 acres

Acres
64

Arrable
Pasture
Bog

44
10
10

Bounded on the east with the lands of Kilbeg on the west with the hill of Rathmuisk on the north with the lands of Curraghtowne & on the south with the lands of Newtowne

(Kilbeg)

Proprietors in 1640
&
their
quallificaçon

The Parrish of Kilbeg

Bounded on the East with the Parrish of Cruisetowne on the west with the parish of Kilbeg on the north with the lands of Ardmagh in the Barrony of Moghergallen & on the South with the Parish of Stahalmock & Emlogh

And the said parrish contains these following Villages

Robertstowne
Marvelstowne
Mulloghmore &
Clogher
Dryshog
Ardtonan
Glenirath

Carlanstowne
Kilbeg
Newrath &
Ballinskeagh
Horath &
West Ballinskeagh
The Mote &
Ballintillan

Margarett Barnewall
widow
Irish Papist

Robertstowne
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland

Acres

530

Arrable
Meadow
Pasture

300
30
200

Bounded on the East with the lands of Cruisetowne on the west with the lands of Horath & the Mote on the North with the lands of Altmath & on the South with the lands of Artonan and Thomastowne

Observaçons

Theire being on the Premisses a castle a Church out of reparie a Mill a fishing weare & some cabbins

Proprietors in
1640 & their
quallificaçon

THE PARRISH OF KILBEG

James Plunkett
of Marvelstowne
Irish Papist

Marvelstowne one plowland
& 20 acres

Acres

99

Arrable
Meadow
Pasture
Moore

80
6
10
3

Bounded on the east with the lands of Raffin in the Barrony of Moyherjallen on the west with the lands of Thomastowne on the north with the lands of Moydorrah & on the south with the lands of Drakerath,

Observaçons

A small wast Castle thereon

James Fleming of Stahalmock Irish papist	Mullughmoor & Clogher pcells of Stahalmock	Acres 22 5	Arrable Pasture Arrable	20 2 5
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Marvellstowne on the west & north with the lands of Thomastowne and on the South with the lands of Stahalmock			
Walter Drake of ¹ Irish Papist	Dryshog	Acres 20	Arrable	20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Thomastowne on the West & south with the lands of Kilbeg & on the north with Ardtonan			
Walter Cruice of Ardtonan Irish Papist	Ardtonan $\frac{1}{2}$ plowland	Acres 96	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	80 4 10 2
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Thomastowne on the west with the lands of Newrath on the North with Robertstowne & south with Kilbeg |			
Observations	A new castle not finished & some few cabbins			

42.

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications	THE PARRISH OF KILBEG			
James Fleming of Stahalmocke Irish Papist	Gleinrath pcell of Stahalmock	Acres 22	Arrable	
	Bounded on the East & South with the lands of Stahalmock on the west with Cranellstowne & on the North with the lands of Kilbeg			
Margaritt Barnewall of ¹ widow Irish papist	Carlanstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 135	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog	120 3 10 2
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Cravelstowne on the west with Newtown on the North with the lands of Kilbeg & on the South with the lands of Norbinstowne			
Observations	An old castle & a bridge thereon			

¹ Blank in text.

William Allin of St. Wolstans Irish Papist	Kilbeg one plowland	Acres 33 ¹	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog	300 8 20 3
Observacons	A Castle & a wast Mill thereon			
Sr Thomas Newgent & James Fitz Jones of Fyanstowne Irish Papists	Newrath & Baliniskeah $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 88	Arrable Meadow Pasture	80 5 3

43.

Proprietors in 1640 & their quallificaCons	THE PARRISH OF KILBEG			
Patrick Betagh of Newtowne Irish Papist	Newrath & Balliniskeah aforesaid are bounded on the east with the lands of Ardtonan on the west with Curraghtowne on the north with the lands of Horath & on the South with the lands of Kilbeg			
	Horath & west Balliniskeah $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 173	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	120 12 40 1
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Robertstowne on the west with the lands of Rathdrumnoe on the north with the lands of Ardmah & on the South with the lands of Newrath			
Christo : Plunkett of Ardmah Irish Papist	The Mote & Ballintylan 3 poles	Acres 238	Arrable Meadow Pasture	180 8 50
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Robertstowne on the west with the lands of Ardmah on the north with Ardmah & on the south with the lands of Rahaldon			
The Parrish of Stahalmocke				
The said Parrish is bounded on the east with the lands of Raffin, on the west with the lands of Raffin with the west & north with the Parrish of Kilbeg & on the South with the parrish of Emlogh & it contains				
Stahalmoock		Drakerath		
St Johnsraith				Stahalmoocke

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications	THE PARRISH OF STAHALMOCKE			
James Fleming of Stahalmocke Sr Thomas Newgent Patrick Hussey of Galtrym & Walter Drake of ¹ Irish Papists	Stahalmocke with its Hamletts in the parish of Kilbeg $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 350	Arrable Pasture	340 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with Drakerath on the West with the lands of Kilbeg on the North with the lands of Thomastowne & on the South with the St Johns Rath & Castletowne the Moore			
Observations	A Ruinous Castle & church a stone house with out houses a Limestone quarry many Cabbins			
James Fleming of Stahalmocke Irish Papist	St Johns Rath	Acres 62	Arrable Moore	42 20
Sr Thomas Newgent Irish Papist	Castletowne the Moore $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland & 3 acres	Acres 128	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	90 8 20 10
John Drake of Drakerath Irish Papist	Drakerath one plowland	Acres 360	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	240 20 80 20
Observations	Bounded on the east with the lands of Drakestowne on the west with St Johns Rath & Stahalmock on the north with Marvellstowne & on the South with the Red Moore			
Observations	An old castle			

¹ Blank in text.

45.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications	The Parrish of Cruicetowne												
Christo Cruice of Cruicetowne Irish Papist	Cruicetowne & Moydora 1¼ plowland & 40 Acres	Acres 368	<table border="1"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>240</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>20</td></tr> <tr><td>Pasture</td><td>100</td></tr> <tr><td>Underwood</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>Bog</td><td>5</td></tr> </table>	Arable	240	Meadow	20	Pasture	100	Underwood	3	Bog	5
Arable	240												
Meadow	20												
Pasture	100												
Underwood	3												
Bog	5												
Observations	<p>The said parrish is bounded on the East wth Rathood in the Barrony of Moyhergallen on the west & south with the Parrish of Kilbeg & on the North with Loughtinan in the Barrony of Moyhergallen</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The said Parrish contains Cruicetowne, Moydora & Altmash</p> <p>Bounded on the East with Rathood on the west with Robertstowne on the north with Altmash & on the south with Marvelstown</p> <p>A ruinous church & castle an open quarry & some cabbins</p>												
Christo Cruice of Cruicetowne Irish Papist	Altmash two poles	Acres 175	<table border="1"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>120</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr><td>Pasture</td><td>40</td></tr> <tr><td>Moore</td><td>3</td></tr> </table>	Arable	120	Meadow	12	Pasture	40	Moore	3		
Arable	120												
Meadow	12												
Pasture	40												
Moore	3												
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Brittas in the Barrony of Moyergallen on the West with the lands of Aldmah with the lands of Loghtenan on the north with the lands of Robertstowne & Cruicetowne on the South</p> <p>An old castle & a wast mill thereon</p>												

46.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications	The Parrish of Kilmainham								
Nich Barnwall of Turvy Irish Papist	Kilmainham wood 16 poles	Acres 1269	<table border="1"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>780</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>59</td></tr> <tr><td>Pasture</td><td>430</td></tr> </table>	Arable	780	Meadow	59	Pasture	430
Arable	780								
Meadow	59								
Pasture	430								
	<p>Bounded on the east with the Moygh in the barrony of Moyergallen on the west with Breaky on the north with the parrish of Iniskeene & on the South with the lands of Armagh</p>								

	The said 16 poles of land lyeing together are comonly called & knowne by these ensueing names			
		Acres		
	Kilmainham	102	Shanchuah	81
	Coole	66	Lyshnelyne	104
	Aghemore	102	Corbyanah	80
	Lyshecully	60	Tulliveyle	86
	Boyanah	74	Moyherleah	82
	Eden	80	& the two	
	Taush	102	poles of	
	Ballnow	104	Edengoore	146
Observations	Bounded on all sydes as aforesaid and hath thereon a castle a church & a Mill all wast.			
James Fleming of Stahalmocke	Thomastowne	Acres 86	Arrable Meadow Pasture	80 4 2
	The lands of Thomastowne are of the Parish of Kilbeg & are bounded on the east with Marvellstowne on the west with Ardtonan on the north with Robertstowne & on the south with Stahalmock			

47.

Proprietors in 1640 & their Quallificacons

The Barrony of Kells

[PARISH OF INISKEENE]

Christo : Cruice of Cruicetowne Irish Papist

The lands heereafter mentioned are of the Barrony of Kells although in the Parish of Iniskeene in the County of Cavan viz

Ballyaltycrew containeing sixteene poles of good & profittable Land Arrable Meadow & pasture The said poles being distinguished & knowne by these ensueing names

Kinachan—2 poles	}	Acres 1100	Arrable Meadow Pasture	{	960 40 100
Lisnegrow—2					
The Ervy—4					
Boynah boght 2					
Cornecarrow 1					
Carrikiron 1					
Boynah Iniskeene 2					
Ballenectosy ¹ 2					
16 poles in all					

Which lye together & are bounded on the East with the lands of Newcastle in the Barrony of Slayne with the lands of Ball-loughboy in the County of Cavan on ye north with the lands of Iniskeene and on the south with Kilmainham

Ballibetaghy

¹ The letter "t" is underlined in Q.R.O. copy and "So" written in the margin.

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications	THE BARRONY OF KELLS.			
	[PARISH OF MOYBOLOG]			
Gerrald Barnewall of Robertstowne Irish Papist	Ballebreaghy cont sixteene poles Lye in the Parrish of Moybolog (in the county of Cavan) & yett are of the Barrony of Kells & are knowne & comonly called by these following names vizt./			
Acres {	Tirechoick	1 pole	Termony	1
1140 {	Drumleene	1 "	Mullavally	1
Arrable	Cormyne	1 "	Bawne	1
Meadow	Lossoll	1 "	Bogan	1
Pasture	Downe	1 "	Killefenan	1
Moore	Kilbohine	1 "	Cornecarwin	1
	Moyhyle	1 "	Mullahatahain	1
	Lisneboy	1 "	Drumbolick	1
	—		—	
	8		8	—
	—		—	
	In all sixteene poles which lye together & are bounded on the east with Kilmainhamwood with the lands of Moyo on the West on the north with Cabragh in the County of Cavan & on the South with Kilnehynsy in the parish of Moynalty			
Christo : Plunkett of Ardmah— Irish Papist	Tiverchar in the said Parish of Moybollog & barrony of Kills contains fowre poles & is bounded on the east with the lands of Breachy on the west with the lands of Moybollog on the north with Slewmuldoone in the County of Cavan & on the South with the lands of Mogh.			
Tiverchar {				
346 acres {	Arr :	240		
	Mea :	6		
	Past :	100		

Lands in the Barrony of Kells belonging to the Archdeacon of the County of Meath

Proprietors in 1640	IN THE PARISH OF KELLS			
Robert Usher Archdeacon of Meath	Rossmyne & the Grange a plowland & 20 acres	Acres 312	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog Moore	260 10 14 18 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Oristowne on the West with the lands of Mullahal on the north with the Bogg of Emlogh & the lands of Balrisk & on the South with the lands of Fyanstowne & Tatrath			
	An old castle & old walls 3 eale weares and some cabbins			

Robert Usher aforesaid	Cakestowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 160	Arrable Meadow Pasture	155 2 3
Observations	Bounded on the East with the lands of Tatrath on the west with the lands of Kells on the North with the lands of Mullahal & on the South with the Blackwater A wast mill & a weare thereon			
The said Usher	Grangegodan $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 68	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 4 4
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Gardenrath on the west with the lands of Phebog on the north with the lands of Kells & on the South with the lands of Cookestowne			
50				

LANDS IN THE BARRONY OF KELLS BELONGING TO THE ARCHDEACON OF THE COUNTY OF MEATH.

Proprietors in 1640 The said Robert Usher Archdeacon of Meath.	In the Townelands of Kells $\frac{1}{4}$ plowland	Acres 60	Arrable	60
Observacons	The said Lands are bounded on the North with the Blackwater on the South with the towne of Kells on the East with the lane leading from Magadalens gate to St Christo : Mill & on the West the lands called Rochfords lands in Kells aforesaid. There are in the towne of Kells belonging to the said lands cleaven houses with the Mancehouse			
The said Robt Usher Archdeacon of Meath	The towne & lands of Rathraboyn in the Parish of Rathboyn $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland /-	Acres 134	Arrable Meadow Pasture Moore	120 2 6 6
GLEEBELANDS¹	Bounded on the East with Betaghtowne in the barrony of Navan on the west & north with Valvinstowne & on the south with Moyaher in the Barrony of Lune./			
	In the Parrish of Moynalty an old castle & fiteene } acres acres of land } 15			
	In Kilbeg a house roome & a backside & teen acres } of land } 10			
	In Stahalmock two cottages & } } 15			
	In the Parrish of Newtowne a house & a backside } }			

The Survey of the Barrony of Kells made & returned ye 23d day of
March 1654 by us

SIMON CRANE

CAD : WYNNE

THO TRESHAM

SILV. STIRROP.

¹ See, also, p. 383 for Glebe land in Kilskyre parish (Tithe Return).

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDE IN THE BARRRONY OF KELLS IN YE YE[AR] 1640.

Proprietors Names	Pages	Proprietors Names	Pages
A		C	
William Allen	42	Cuzacke of Kells	4
		Chamberlin of Dublin	18
		Walter Cruice	41
		Chrispr Cruice	45 : 45 : 47
B		D	
Edward Batagh } =	4 : 6 : 8 : 31 : 32 : 33 : 37 : 39 : 42	the Lord Dunsany	4 : 24
Nicholas Barnwall } =	4 : 5 : 8 : 26 : 27 : 29 : 29 : 46.	Sr John Draycott	5
Robert Balfe of Corrs- } =	4 : 9 :	Lawr. Dowdall	8 : 8 : 23
towne		Sr John Dungan	8
Begg of ffletchers- } =	5	Nich : Darcy	10 : 11 : 11 : 27 :
towne		Walter Dowdall	21 :
Robert Begg of Navan	5 : 29 :	Walter Drake	41 : 44 :
Patrick Barnwall } =	5 : 27 : 29	John Drake	44
of Baymore		E	
Oliver Balfe of Gal- } =	13 : 14 : 15	John Everard	26
moylstowne		F	
Richard Balfe of } =	19 : 20 :	Fagan of ffeltrym	4
Bolton		James ffagan	4
Willm Betagh of } =	30 : 30 : 37 : 37 :	Patr ffagan	4
Donowre		James Fitz Jones	7 : 8 : 27 : 42 :
	Patr Betagh 31	Gerrald [& Garret] ffleminge	10 : 14 ¹ : 30 :
John Betagh of } =	32, 32, 32, 37.	The Earle of ffingall	19 : 19 : 20
Walterstowne		James ffleming	41 : 42 : 42 : 44 :
Gerrald Barnwall	32 : 48 :		44 : 46.
Hen Betagh	33 : 33		
Tho Betagh	38 :		
Patr Betagh of New- } =	39 : 39 : 43.		
towne			
Margarett Barnwell	40 : 42		

¹ See p. 15.

**AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH
PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LAND IN THE
BARRONY OF KELLS IN YE YEARE 1640.**

Proprietors Names	Pages	Proprietors Names	Pages
G		P	
Will Goding of Archerstowne } H	19	Edward Plunkett James Plunkett Robt Plunkett of Curraghtowne } Robt. Plunkett of Rathmore } Patrick Plunkett }	6 : 6 : 41 : 10 : 17 : 17 : 11 : 13 : 15 : 18 : 18 17 : 18
Sr Will Hill Patr Hussy	4 : 7 : 8 : 12 : 29 : 44	Prestord of Prestord- towne } Hen : Plunkett Ellinor Plunkett Rich. Plunkett Robt Plunkett of Dewlane }	17 19 20 21 21
L		Christp ^r Plunkett of Clonbreny } Jan. Plunkett }	21 : 22 : 22 : 23. 28
Rich Ledwich Oliver Lutterell	4 : 5 : 11 : 14 : 15 : 29 : 27 :	Christopr Plunkett of Castlekeran } Christopr Plunkett of Ardmah }	38 43 : 48 :
M		R	
Moore of Grenantstowne Rich Missett Edmund Missett Gerrald Mape	4 : 7 : 17 : 13 25 38 : 38	Robt Rotchford James Reyley	4 4 : 8
N		T	
Sr Thomas Nugent	42 : 44 : 44 :	Pettr Tirrell Sr Robt Talbott	10 : 10 : 25 : 25 :
P		W	
Nicho Plunkett of Gibstowne } Christopr Plunkett of Tatrath } Nicho : Plunkett of Kells } Robert Plunkett of Irishstowne } John Plunkett of Loughcrew }	4 : 26 : 26 : 27 4 : 5 : 8 : 8 : 16 : 16 : 17 : 4 : 4 : 14 : 14. 4 :	White of Clongell	27.

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH
PROTESTANTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LANDS IN
THE BARRONY OF KELLS IN YE YEARE 1640.

Proprietors Names	Pages	Proprietors Names	Pages
A		K	
Mrs Aldersey Sr Robt. fford	8 4 : 8 :	Earle of Kildare	4
		R	
H.		Earle of Roscomon	4
Lord of Hoth Sr John Hory	4 : 30 : 4	S	
		William Smith	4
		U	
		Robt. Usher arch Deacon of Meath	} 49 : 50.

AN INDEX OF THE PARISHES IN THE BARRONY OF KELLS.

Parishes	Pages	Parishes	Pages
B		K	
Burry	12 : 13 : 14 : 15 :	Kilbeg Kilmainham	40 : 41 : 42 : 43 46
C		L	
Cruicetowne	45	Loghan	35 : 36
D		M	
Donaugh Patricke Dewline	25 : 26 : 27 : 37 : 38.	Moynalty pt of Mobollog	31 : 32 : 33 : 34 48
E		N	
Emlough	29 : 30.	Newtowne	39
G		R	
Girly	16 : 17 : 18	Rathboyne	9 : 10 : 11 : 12
I		S	
Iniskeene	47	Stahalmock	43 : 44 :
K		T	
Kells Kilskyre	3 : 4 : 5 : 6 : 7 : 8. 18 : 19 : 20 : 21 : 22 : 23 : 24.	Teltowne	28 : 29 :

**AN INDEX¹ OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE TOWNES AND VILLEGES
& OTHER PERSELLS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF KELLS.**

Towns Names	Pages	Towns Names	Pages	Towns Names	Pages
A		B		C	
Arthgaine	11 :	Balliniskeah	42	Carbragh	35
Arthglasson	22 :	Balliniskeah	43	Cornsance	38
Aghenine	34 :	Ballintilan	43	Curragh	38
Ardtonan	41	Ballialtyknaff ²	47	Clonfenan	38
Altmash	45	[Ballyaltycrew]	[47]	Clonegarragh	39
		Ballibraghy	48	Clogher	41
				Carlanstowne	42
B		C		Castletowne ye Moore	44
Ballaghboy	11	Calliaghstowne	6	Cruicetowne	45
Ballabeg	12	Corrstowne	9	Cakestowne	49
Ballrath	13	Cranaghtowne	10		
Ballgeth	13	Corballis	10		
Birfordstowne	14	Cookestowne	11	D	
Boolis	14	Chappell-bird	14	Destinrath	6
Brownstowne	14	Cloncatt	16	Drumbarath	7
Boultowne	19	Curraghtowne	17	Dandallstowne	13
Ballanagan	20	Chamberlinstowne	18	Dowrath	13
Ballanagan	22	Cullenstowne	19	Druicetowne	16
Belgree	23	Croskyle	21	Doggstowne	22
Ballihest	24	Carrigg	21	Donaghpatricke	27
Boolis	26	Criuagh	21	Dreallagh	33
Begsland	28	Clanticury	21	Donnowre	34
Balriske	30	Cashoylestowne	28	Downeingsland	34
Bawne-barnagh	31	Cravellstowne	30	Derry	36
Billy	34	Curraghtown	31	Dewleene	37
Baltrasny	34	Clonferas	31	Dryshog	41
Ballimakaine	34	Carrigkspringham	32	Drakerath	44
Bardanaugh	38	Coyglagh	33		
		Cargeah	33		
		Cormyne	33		
		Corboggy	33		

¹ Note, all the sub-denominations of Ballyaltycrew and Ballebreaghy set out in pages 47 & 48 of text are not here indexed.

² Not in text at this page; *quære* intended for Ballyaltycrew.

INDEX OF LANDS

319

56

Towns names	Pag	Towns names	Pag	Towns Names	Pag
E		K		Newgentstowne	11
Ethelstowne	13	Kilmainham	29	Newtowne	17
Emlogh	30	Kilnehinsy	33	Newcastle	33
		Knockglass	37	Newtowne	39
		Kilbeg	42	Newrath	42
		Kilmainham } wood }	46		
F		In Kells Belong- } ing to the Deacon }	50	O	
Fyanstowne	7			Orystowne	27
Fordstowne	18				
Fuagh	32				
Fegatt	36				
		L		P	
G		Lackmelch	6	Phebogg	5
Girley	16	Letrym	33	Peircetown	10
Gilbertstownes	17	Loghan	35	Peppardstowne	14
Gibstowne	26	Lawrancetown	38		
Gleinrath	42				
Grange	49			R	
Grangegoddan	49			Roristowne	15
Gleeblands	50			Robinstowne	20
		M		Randallstowne	26
		Mullahea	8	Reisk	30
H		Milltowne	19	Rathdrumna	32
Hartstown	29	Mullahards	25	Rathstephen	32
Horath	43	Mylestowne	26	Rathbeane	32
		Moynalty	31	Rathenryes	34
		Mayo	33	Rathlaughline	34
		Muneleegh	36	Rathenrick	36
		Mahonstown	37	Rathbrack	38
		Maprath	38	Robertstown	40
I		Mount	38	Rossmine	49
Irishtowne	14	Mote	38	Rathraboyne	50
Johnstowne	20	Marvellstowne	41		
Jakestowne	27	Mullaghmoore	41		
		Mote	43		
		Moydorah	45		
				S	
K		N		Sidenrath	8
Kells	4			Scourlocksland	15
Killmainham	5			Scourlockstown	15
Kenanstowne	5	Newrath	7	Sumerstowne	20
Kilskyre	19	Norbinstowne	8	Sumerstowne	22
Killacunny	23			Smithstown	22
				Skearke	33

Townes names	Pag	Towns names	Pag	Towns names	Pag
Scribog	34	Teltown	28	Villinaghtown	19
Stahalmock	44	Tullatten	33	Vghy Neale	34
St John Rath	44	Tulcha	34		
		Thomastown	46		
		Tiverchar	48		
				W	
T		V		Walterstown	32
Tatrath	8	Valuinstown	10		
Taaffestown	25				
Troystown	26				

**AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS & THE PAGES WHERE TO
FINDE THEM**

CASTLES 4: 8: 9: 26: 28: 30: 31: 32: 33: 34: 38: 40: 41: 42: 44: 45:
46: 49:

HOUSES 4: 12: 34: 39: 44: 50: —

CHURCHES 4: 13: 27: 30: 31: 37: 39: 40: 44: 45: 46 —

MILLS 4: 9: 11: 12: 16: 24: 28: 31: 39: 40: 44: 45: 46: —

WEARES 4: 8: 30: 31: 36: 40: 42: 49: —

OPEN QUARRYES 4: 11: 24: 44: 45 —

BRIDGES = 42 —

The Survey of the Barrony of Kells made and Returned the 23d day
of March 1654.

A true copy,

M. J. McENERY,

16th May 1905.

THE BARRONY OF MOGHERGALLIN

In the County of EASTMEATH

Containeing these 8 enseuinge Parishes

DUNMOE¹

KILLBERRY

CLOONGILL

KILLSANY²

KILLPATRICK³

KNOCK

DRAKSTOWN

NOBBER⁴

¹ Cf. present parish of Dunmoe, barony of Navan Lower.

² Cf. present parish of Kilshine.

³ Cf. present parish of Castletown.

⁴ The "Four Poles of Ardmagh" (p. 334) would now appear to constitute the townland of Ardmaghbreague transferred to the barony of Kells; the Parish Map shows the four poles as Ballydouchy, Corskelty, Scraboy & Ardmagh.

EASTMEATH

The Barrony of Morgallin

The sayd Barrony is Bounded on the East with the lands of Ricetown Cloontull & Michellstown in ye Barrony of Slane, on the South with the River of Boyne on the West with the Townlands of Oristowne & Drakrath in ye Barrony of Kells & on the North it is Bounded with the River of Eniskyne in the County of Cavan

The nattere & Soyle of the sayd Barrony is Generally good & profitable Beinge Arrable Meadow & Pasture

In the sayd Barrony is the River of the Nober which Issueth from ye Lands of Gillianstowne & runs into ye Barr : of Slane where it is called the River Garvy

In the sayd Barrony are
thes enseueing Parrishes

DUNMOE	KILLPATRICK
KILLBERRY	KNOCK
CLOONGILL	DRAKSTOWN
KILLSANY	NOBBER

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications }

The Parish of Dunmoe

(3¹)

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the Townes & lands of Stakalline Prolon² in the Barrony of Slane on the South with the River of Boyne on the West with the lands of Donnemoore in the Barrony of Navan on the North with the land of Gragg in the Barrony of Navan aforesayd

In the sayd Parish is the Towne of Dunmoe

Thomas Darcy
Irish Papist

	Acres		
Dunmoe one Plowland & a halfe	395	Arable	360
		Meadow	10
		Comons	10
		Pastur	15

Observations

The Towne of Donmoe is bounded as aforesayd

And on the sayd Towne is a Castle a Church a Mill an Orchard & a ffishing Weare --

¹ Pagination as in text.

² This word is underlined in the Q.R.O. copy & " So " written in margin.

The Parish of Killberry

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the land of Causistown in the Barrony of Slane & with Corballis in the Barrony of Navan, on the West wth the lands of Randlestown & Gibbstown in the Barrony of Kells on the South with the lands of Graggs & Proudestown in the Barrony of Navan on the North wth ye Town & lands of Knittstown in ye Barrony of Morgallin

In

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLBERRY

(4.

In the sayd Parish are these Enseweing Townes & Villages

Castletow Kilberry	Mooretown
Rathcoone	Tankerdrath
Kilberry	Ballsaw
Sillioigg	Willkinstown
	Damealestown

Francis Waffer
of Gyanstowne
Irish Papist

Castletown Kilberry
 $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland

Acres
142

Arable	120
Meadow	2
Comons	10
Bogg	10

Observations

Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathcoone on the South with ye lands of Proudestown in the Barrony of Navan on the West with ye land of Shillioigg and on the North with the lands of Killberry

On the premisses a Mill & a Thatch hous

John Everard of
Randlestown in ye
Barrony of Kells
Irish Papist

Rathcoone 3 qrters
of a Plowland

Acres
215

Arable	180
Meadow	4
Pastur	10
Comons	15
Bogg	6

Bounded on the East with the lands of Cawcestown in the Barrony of Slane on the South with the lands of the Graggs in the Barrony of Navan on the West with the lands of Castletowne-Killberry and on the North with the land of Damalestown

John Everard of Randles- town ffances Waffer of Gyanstown John Hussy of Lady Rath Richard Porter of Sillioige all Irish Papists	Killberry $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 181	Arable Pastur Comons Bogg	150 9 12 10
Observation	Bounded on the East with the lands of Rathcoon on the South with the lands of Castletowne Killberry on the West with the land of Shillioige and on the North with the land of Ballsaw On the premisses an Olde Church			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF KILLBERRY

(5)

James Bath of Ath Karne William Dillon of ffleentstown Irish Papist	Shillioige one Plowland	Acres 165	Arable Meadow Pastur Comons	140 5 8 12
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Killberry on the South with the land of Symonstown on the West with the lands of Randlestown and on ye North with the land of Moortown On the premisses one Thatch house			
Sr Robert fford of Tullimoor Protestant	Mooretowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 110	Arable Meadow Pastur Comons Bogg	60 4 20 6 20
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Killberry on the South with the land of Shillioige on the West with ye lands of Gibbstown in the Barrony of Kells and on the North with ye land of Tanckrath			
Allexandr Plunkett of Gibbstown papist But on[c] Puttock a Protestant alleages to have a Morgadg thereon	Tankerdrath $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 99	Arable Meadow Pastur Comons Bogg	60 3 18 8 10
	Bounded on the East with pte of the lands of Ballsawe on the South with the lands of Mooretowne, Westwardley with ye lands of Gibbstown in the Barrony of Kells & North with part of the land of Balsawe			

Lord of Hoth Prottellant 60 Acres Lord of Louth Mr Richard Lynham of Adamstown Georg Tyleing of Balsaw Irish Papists	Ballsaw one Plowland—	Acres 290	Arable 240 Meadow 5 Pastur 15 Comons 10 Bogg 20
Bounded on the East with Damealstown on the South with the lands of Kilberry on the West with the land of Tanckerdrath & Newtown on the North with the land of Wilkinstowne—			
Observations	On the premisses a wast Stonehouse		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILBERRY

(6

Thomas Plunkett Edward Tallon both of Wilkinstown & James Bath of Athcarne & Tho : Darcy of Dunmoe Irish Papists	Wilkinstown one Plowland	Acres 284	Arable 200 Meadow 4 Pastur 20 Comons 20 Bogg 40
Bounded on the East with Gogalstown in the Barrony of Navan on the South with pte of Balsaw on the West with the land of ffleshelstown—and on the North wth the lands of Knittstown			
On the premisses a Stone house			
Observations	A Mill Tow Castles all wast		
Lord of Louth Sr Rich : Barnwall John Everard Richard Portter of Shillioigg & Andrew Teeleingof Damealestown Irish Papists	Damealestown one plowland	Acres 292	Arable 240 Meadow 5 Pastur 20 Comons 15 Bogg 12
Bounded on the East with part of Rathcoone on the South with ye other part of Rathcoon on the West with part of Kilberry & part of Balsaw on the North with Wilkinstowne			

The Parish of Clongill

The sayd Parish is Bounded on ye East with the lands of Balsawe &
 Tanckardrath on the South with the lands of Gibbstown in the Barrony
 of Kells on the West with the land of Orristown in ye sayd Barrony on
 the North with ye land of Drakrath in ye sayd Barrony of Kells

In the sayd Parish are these Enseueing Townes & Villages

Clongill Newtown & ffleshelstown

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF CLOONGILL

7.

Lord Barnwall James White of Clongill Allexand ^r Plunkett of Gibston John Prout foot of Cloongill Irish Papists	Clongill one Plowland & a $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 388	Arrable 300 Meadow 8 Pastur 20 Comon 20 Bogg 40
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of ffleshellstown on the south with the lands of Newtown & Gibstown in the Barrony of Kells on the west with the land of Orristow in ye Barrony of Kells aforesayd & Newtowne, & on the North with the Bogg of Drakrath in ye sayd Barrony of Kells On the premisses a Castle & a Manton House		
Mr Oliver Lutterrell of Tankardstowne Irish Papist	Newtowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 164	Arable 120 Meadow 4 Pastur 15 Comons 15 Bogg 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Balsaw on the South with the lands of Gibstown in Kells Barr: on the West with the land of Cloongill and on the North with the land of ffleshellstown		
John & George } Begg of ffleshellstown & Allixander Plunkett of Gibbstown Irish Papists	ffleshellstown on Plowland	Acres 288	Arrable 240 Meadow 4 Pastur 10 Comons 10 Bogg 20
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Knittstown on the South with the land of Newtowne on the West with the land of Cloongill and on the North with the land of Dowthstown— On the premisses a Castle		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Killsany

(8.

The sayd Parish is Bounded on ye East with ye land of Lagagh on the South with the land of Willkinstowne on the west with the lands of ffleshellstown and on the North with the land of Drakestown

In the sayd Parrish are thes
Enseueing Townes & Villages

Knittstown
Mountainstown

Douthstown
Grange

THE PARISH OF KILLSANY

327

Petter Bath of Cashcell Irish Papist	Knittstown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 163	Arable 120 Meadow 3 Pastur 10 Comons 10 Bogg 20
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Lagagh on the South with the land of Wilkinstown on the West with the land of ffleshellstown on the North with ye land of Montainstown & Drakstown On the premisses an Old Castle an a Church		
George Begg of ffleshellstown Irish Papist	Dowthstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 82	Arable 60 Meadow 2 Pastur 5 Comon 5 Bogg 10
	Bounded on the East with the land of Mountainestown on the South with pte of ffleshellstown on the West with the other pte of ffleshellstoñ and on the North with the Bogg of Drakrath in the Barrony of Kells Mountainstown		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF KILLSANY

(9)

Christopher ffagan of ffeltrym Irish Papist	Mountaineston $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 153	Arable 120 Meadow 3 Pastur 10 Comon 10 Bogg 10
	Bounded on the East with the land of Drakestown on the South with the land of Knittstown on the West with the land of Dowthstown on the North with ye Bogg of Drakerath in the Barrony of Kells		
Christopr ffagan of ffeltrym aforesayd	Grange $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 62	Arable 40 Meadow 2 Pastur 5 Comon 5 Bogg 10
	Bounded on the East with pte of the land of Castletown Killpatrick on the West with parte of Drakstowne on the South with the other parte of the land of Drakestown and on the North with part of the land of Castletown Killpatrick		

The Parish of Killpatrick

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the lands of Michellstowne & Clointell in the Barrony of Slane on the South with the land of Lucianstown on the West with the land of Drakstowne & Raffine and on the North with ye lands of Killbryde in the Parish of the Nobber ~

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLPATRICK

10.

In the sayd Parish are these Enseueing Townes & Villages

Laggagh

Castletown Killpatrick

Cancope

Buttlerstown

ffringinstown

Rathood

Ballyheyd

Stephanstown

Painstowne

Yallowlease

Stocksquarters

Moyneath

Lord of Hoth protestant
hath 160 acres in
Laggath,
George fleming of
Stephenstown,
John Balfe of Graggs &
Lawrence Nettervill of
Castletown Irish Papist

Laggagh one
PlowlandAcres
454

Arable	300
Meadow	12
Pastur	20
Comon	22
Bogg	100

Bounded on the East with the land of Lucianstown on the South with the land of Cochelstown in the Barrony of Navan on the West wth Knittstown & on the North with ye land of Castletown ~

Lawrence Netervill of
Castletown Kilpatrick
Irish Papist

Castletowne Kilpatrick
on PlowlandAcres
265

Arable	240
Meadow	5
Pastur	15
Comon	5

Bounded on the East with the land of Painstown & Stephanstown on the South with the land of Loggagh & Lucianstown on the West with ye land of Grange & Drakestown and on the North with the land of Buttlerstown & Ballahead ~

Observations

On the premisses one Broken Castle & an Old Church ~

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF KILLPATRICK

11

John Drak of Drakrath & Thomas Veldine of Raffin Irish Papist	Buttlerstown $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 74	Arable 60 Meadow 2 Pastur 4 Comons 5 Bogg 3
Bounded on the East with the land of Ballyhead on the South with the land of Castletown Kilpatrick on the West with the land of Raffine and on the North with part of the land of Rathod			
James fleminge of Stahalmock Thomas Veldon of Raffin Irish Papist	Rathood one Plowland	Acres 276	Arable 240 Meadow 5 Pastur 15 Comon 10 Bogg 6
Bounded on the East with the land of Nobber on the South with the land of Buttlerstown & Raffine on the West with the land of Moydorragh in the Barrony of Kells & on the North with the land of Moyneth			
George fleming of Stephanstown Irish Papist	Stephanstown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 180	Arrable 140 Meadow 10 Pasture 30
Bounded on the East with the land of Cancoope & fringinstown on the South with the land of Painestown on the West with parte of the land of Castletown Kilpatrick on the North with the River of Kilbryde			
Observations	On the premisses a Castle Decayed an Too Mills		
George fleminge of Stephanstowne Irish Papist	Carncope Fringins- town $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 175	Arrable 135 Meadow 10 Pasture 30
Bounded on the East with the land of Stoakes quarters & Cloontill on the the South wth Ricetown in the Barrony of Slane on the West with Stephanstown & on the North with the River of Kilbryd			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF KILPATRICK

(12)

George ffleming of Stephanstown Irish Papist	Ballyheyde $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 397	Arable 360 Meadow 12 Pastur 10 Comons 5 Bogg 10
Bounded on the East with pte of Stepahnstown on the South with the other pte of Stephanstown on the West with Part of Buttlertown & pte of Castletown Kilpatrick and on the North with the land of Ardgill			
James ffitz Jones of Painestown & Mr George ffleminge Irish Papist	Painestown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 171	Arable 140 Meadow 5 Pastur 10 Comon 6 Bogg 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of ffringinstown on the South with the land of Yellowlease on the West with the land of Lucianstown & Castletown on the North with the land of Stephanstown On the premisses an Old Castle		
Lawreance Netervill of Castletowne Kilpatrick Irish Papist	Yellowlease $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 57	Arable 40 Meadow 2 Pastur 4 Comon 5 Bogg 6
Bounded on the East with the land of Ricetown in the Barrony of Slane on the South with the River of Killery weastwardly with the land of Knock and on the North with the land of Painestowne			
George Stocks of Michellstown Irish Papist	Stocksquarters $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 76	Arable 60 Pastur 5 Comon 6 Bogg 5
Bounded on the East with Michellstown in the Barrony of Slane on the South with pte of Ricetown in the sayd Barrony on the West with the land of ffringinstown & on the North with the River of Gillianstown			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications



THE PARISH OF KILLPATRICK

(13.

Patrick Cruice of Brittas Irish Papist	Moyneagh $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 77	<table> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>60</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>Comons</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td>6</td></tr> </table>	Arable	60	Meadow	2	Pastur	5	Comons	4	Bogg	6
Arable	60												
Meadow	2												
Pastur	5												
Comons	4												
Bogg	6												

Bounded on the East with pte of the land of the Nobber on the South with the land of Rathood on the West with pte of the land of Cruicetowne in ye Barrony of Kells and on the North the lands of Brittas.

The Parish of Knock

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the land of Yellowleas on the South with the land of Lady Rath in the Barrony of Navan on the West with the land of Leggagh & on the north with the land of Castletownkillpatrick

In the sayd Parish are the
Townse of Knock & Lucianstowne

Thomas Veldon of Raffine Irish Papist	Knock $\frac{1}{4}$ & a $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 177	<table> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>100</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>15</td></tr> <tr><td>Comons</td><td>16</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td>40</td></tr> </table>	Arable	100	Meadow	6	Pastur	15	Comons	16	Bogg	40
Arable	100												
Meadow	6												
Pastur	15												
Comons	16												
Bogg	40												

Bounded on the East with the land of Yallowlease on the South with the land of Ladyrath in the Barrony of Navan on the West with Leggagh on the North with Castletown kilpatrick

Thomas Veldon aforesayd	Lucianstown $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 117	<table> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>100</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>Comon</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td>6</td></tr> </table>	Arable	100	Pastur	5	Comon	6	Bogg	6
Arable	100										
Pastur	5										
Comon	6										
Bogg	6										

Bounded on the East with the land of Painstowne on the South with the land of Knock on the West with the Leggagh-land & on the North with Castletown killpatrick

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Drackstown

The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the lands of Castletown and Leggagh on the South with Knitstown on the West with the land of Mountainstown & on the North with Raffine

In the sayd Parrish are the
Townes of Drakestown & Raffin

Christopr. fagan
of feltrym
Irish Papist

Drakestowne one
Plowland

Acres
311

Arable	240
Meadow	6
Pastur	20
Comon	25
Bogg	20

Observations

Bounded on the East with the land of Castletownkilpatrick on the South with the land of Knittstown on the West with the land of Mountainston and on the North with the land of Raffine and the Grange

On the premisses an Old Church

Thomas Veldon
of Raffin Papist

Raffine one
Plowland

Acres
297

Arable	240
Meadow	5
Pastur	15
Comon	17
Bogg	20

Observations

Bounded on the East with the land of Castletown on the South with Drakeston on the West with Drakerath in the Barrony of Kells & on the North with Rathood.

On the premisses a Castle & a stone house

The Parish of Nober

The sayd Parish of Nobber is Bounded on the East with the land of Drumsawry & Ballsitrick in ye Barrony of Slane on the South with the land of Stephanstown in the Parrish of Kilpatrick on the West with the land of Rathood in ye sayd Parish & on the North with the land of Killmaineham in ye Barrony of Kells

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF NOBER

(15.

	<p>In the sayd Parish are these Enseueing Townes & Villages</p> <p>Nobber Kilbryde Sallersook Cregg Possixtown¹ Brittis</p> <p>Clothemacow Ardmagh Cloghreagh Tarman Gillianstown Ardgill Carricklick</p> <p>& Drumgill</p>																
Lord of Gormanstown Irish Papist	Nobber & his Hamletts one Plowland	Acres 45 ⁶	<table border="1"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>300</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>20</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>50</td></tr> <tr><td>Comons</td><td>50</td></tr> <tr><td>Underwood</td><td>20</td></tr> <tr><td>Bogg</td><td>10</td></tr> <tr><td>Barron moun^t</td><td>6</td></tr> </table>	Arable	300	Meadow	20	Pastur	50	Comons	50	Underwood	20	Bogg	10	Barron moun ^t	6
Arable	300																
Meadow	20																
Pastur	50																
Comons	50																
Underwood	20																
Bogg	10																
Barron moun ^t	6																
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the land of Sallysocke on the South with the land of Argill & Ballyhead on the West with the land of Rathood and Brittas on the North with ye land of Killmaineham in the Barrony of Kells</p> <p>On the premisses one Mantion house on Church three Ele Wares on Mill one Bridg by the sayd house & an other leadeing to Sallysook</p>																
Lord of Gormans- towne aforesayd	Kilbryde $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 180	<table border="1"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>170</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>Pastur</td><td>6</td></tr> </table>	Arable	170	Meadow	4	Pastur	6								
Arable	170																
Meadow	4																
Pastur	6																
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the land of Gillianstown on the South with the River of the Nobber on the west with the sayd River on the North with the land of Sallersooke.</p> <p>On the premisses one ffishing Weare</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Saller</p>																

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF NOBER

(16.

Lord of Gormanston aforesayd	Sallersook $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 102	<table border="1"> <tr><td>Arable</td><td>100</td></tr> <tr><td>Meadow</td><td>2</td></tr> </table>	Arable	100	Meadow	2
Arable	100						
Meadow	2						
	<p>Bounded on the East with the land of Cammock on the South wth the land of Kilbryd on the West with the River of Nobber and on the North with the land of the Cregg</p>						

¹ Not included in return ; see, however, Book of S. & D. p. 189, Robert Plunket, Irish Papist, proprietor in 1640 of Possixtowne, 454 acres ; in the same text Lord Gormanstowne is returned as the owner of Camoge, not set out above.

John Balfe of Cregg Irish Papist	Cregg $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 139	Arable = 120 Meadow = 4 Pastur = 5 Bogg = 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Possixtown on the South with the land of Cammock on the West with the land of the Nobber on the North with the Poles called Clochemacowe On the premisses an old Castle & a stone house		
Patrick Cruice of Brittas Irish Papist	Brittas $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 148	Arable = 120 Meadow = 5 Pastur = 6 Comon = 8 Underwood = 3 Bogg = 6
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Nobber on the South with the land of Moyneah on the West with ye land of Cruicetown in the Barrony of Kells on the North with the land of Altmash in the Barrony of Kells On the premisses a Castle		
John Balfe of Cregg Irish Papist	Six Poles called Cloghmacow	Acres 370	Arable = 40 Pastur = 300 Comon = 20 Bogg = 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Clochreigh on the South with the land of Possixtown & Cregg on the west with the land of Old Garmenagh and on the North with the land of Carickglicke		

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF NOBBER

(17.)

Christopr Plunkett of Ardmagh Irish Papist	Foure Poles of Ardmagh	Acres 250	Arable = 20 Pastur = 200 Comon = 20 Bogg = 10
Observations	Bounded on the East with the land of Kilmaineham in the Barrony of Kells on the South with the land of Robertstowne in the Barrony of Kells on the West with the land of Scribock in ye sayd Barrony of Kells on the North wth the land of Broghway in the sayd Barrony On the premisses an old Castle		

Lord of Gormans- stown aforesayd	Eight Poles of Cloghreagh	Acres 500	Arable Pastur Comon Bogg	80 200 200 20
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the land of Drumgill in the Barrony of Slane on the South with Colboyland in the sayd Barr: on the West with Clothmacow on the North with Ardagh in the Barrony of Slane</p> <p>On the premisses an old Brocken Castle</p>			
Lord of Gormanstown Irish Papist	Eight Poles of Tarman	Acres 500	Arable Pastur Comon Bogg	80 200 200 20
	<p>Bounded on the East with the Rooks of Ardeagh in the Barrony of Slane, on the South with the land of Argenny on the West with the land of Corcreigh & on the North with ye River of Eniskine in the County of Cavan</p>			

19¹

Lands in the Barrony of Morgallin Belonging to the Sea of Ardmagh.²

	The sayd lands Beinge in the Parishes of Nobber & Kilpatrick.			
Bishop of Ardmagh	Gillianstowne one Plowland. 3 qrters whereof is in Nobber Parish & the other quarter is in Kilpatrick Parish	Acres 250	Arable Meadow Pastur Bogg	240 3 3 4
	<p>Bounded on the East with the land of Balsieterick in the Barrony of Slane & Michelstown in the sayd Barrony on the South with the land of Stoakes quart^{rs} on the West with the land of Kilbryd & on the North with the land of Possixtown</p>			
Bishop of Ardmagh	Argill	Acres 50	Arable Meadow	41 10
	<p>Bounded on the East with the River of the Nobber on the South with ye land of Ballihead on the West wth part of the Nober on the North with pte of the Nobbertown</p>			

¹ Page 18 blank in text.

² See Grant to Arch. of Armagh 3, July 18 Jas. 1 (*Cal. Pat. Rolls*) of the lands of Cawsetowne als. Ballintogher; the manor of Nobber, the lands of Julianstown and Carricklecke &c.; see, also, Inquisition (21) 18 Mar 1617 — *Repertory of Inquisitions*, Vol. 1, Leinster.

Bishop of Ardmagh	Carrick Lick & Drumgill 12 Pooles	Acres 760	Arable	80
			Pastur	340
			Comon	300
			Bogg	40
Bounded on the East wth the land of Tarman on the South with the land of Cloghmacow on the West with the land of Rathlochan in the Barrony of Slane on the North wth the River of Iniskeene in the County of Cavan				

Gleablands in the Barrony of Morgalline

(20)

Possesed by the Ensueing persons in 1640	The nams of ye Parishes to wh ye sd lands belonge	The Townes wherein ye sayd lands doe lye	The number of Acres in ye sayd lands
Robert Everard Irish Papist	Kilberry	{ In Kilberry = In Moretown = In Damealstown =	{ = 15 Acres = 2 Acres = 1 Acres
Hoskins of Cloongill Protestant	Cloongill	{ In Cloongill 12 Acres & a Castle & two Tenemts	{ = 12 Acres
Mr Hoskins aforesd	Kilsany =	{ In Knittstown & Mountaintown 19 Acres	{ = 9 Acres
Mr Nansco Ministr	Drackstown =	{ In Raffine town Three Accr ^s of Gleabe land	{ = 3 Acres
Mr Nansco aforesd.	Knock	{ In Knocktown ther are three Accres of Glebb'	{ = 3 Acres
Mr Nansco aforesayd	Killpatrick	{ In Kilpatrick four Acres and a Castle	{ 4 Acres
		Total sum is - - - -	- - -49 Acres

THO : TRESHAM

SIMON CRANE

CAD : WYNNE

SILV : STIRROP

The Survey of the Barrony of Moghergallin Made & Returned by us
the 23d day of March 1654

AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF SUCH IRISH PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETORS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF MORGALLIN IN YE YEARE 1640.

Proprietors names	Pages	Proprietor names	Pages
A		H	
Bishop of Ardmagh	19	John Hussey	4
B		L	
James Bath	5 : 6	Lord of Lowth	5 : 6
Sr Rich : Barnwall	6	Richard Lynham	5 :
Lord Barnwall	7	Oliver Lutterall	7 :
John & } Begg	7	N	
Petter Bath	8 :	Lawreanc Nettervill	10 : 12
George Begg aforsd	8 :	R	
John Balfe	10 : 16	Rich : Porter	4 : 6 :
C		Allixander Plunkett	5 : 7 :
Patrick Cruice	13 : 16	Thomas Plunkett	6 :
D		John Prout ffoot	7 :
William Dillon	5 :	Christopr Plunkett	17 :
Thomas Darcy	3 : 6 :	S	
Joh : Drake	11	George Stoakes	12 :
E		T	
John Everard	4 : 6 :	George Teeleing	5
Robert Everard	20	Edward Tallon	6
F		Andrew Teeleing	6 :
Christopr ffgan	9 : 14	V	
George ffleminge	10 : 11 : 12 :	Thomas Veldon	11 : 13 : 14
James Fleminge	11 :	W	
James fitz Jones	12 :	ffrancis Waffer	4
G		James White	7
Lord of Gormanston	15 : 16 : 17	PROTESTANTS NAMES ¹	
		Pages	
		Sr Rober fforde	5
		Lord of Hoth	5 : 10
		Hoskines of Cloongill	20
		Mr Nansco	20

¹ See also A above.

**AN ALPHABETICALL INDEX OF ALL THE TOWNES & VILLAGES
& OTHER PERCELLS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY
OF MORGALLIN**

Towns names	Pag	Towns names	Pag	Towns names	Pag
A		K		T	
Armagh	17	Kilberry	4	Tankardrath	5
Ardgill	19	Knittstown	8	Tarman	17
		Kilbryde	15		
		Knock	13		
B				W	
Balsaw	5	L		Wilkinstown	6
Buttlerstown	11	Lagagh	10		
Ballyheyd	12	Lucianstown	13		
Brittas	16			Y	
				Yellowlease	12 .
C		M			
Castletowne Kilberry	4	Mooretown	5		
Cloongill	7	Mountaineston	9		
Castletown Kilpatrick	10	Moyntagh	13		
Carnicoop	11				
Cregg	16	N			
Cloghmacow	16	Newtown	7		
Cloghreagh	17	Nobber	15		
Carrick Leek	19				
D				P	
Dunmoe	3			Painestown	12
Damealestown	6				
Dowthstown	8				
Drakestown	14				
Drumgill	19				
				R	
F				Rathcoone	4
Fleshellstown	7			Rathood	11
Fringinstown	11			Raffine	19
				S	
G				Shilllogg	5
Grange	9			Stephenston	11
Gillianstown	19			Stoaks qrters	12
Gleeblands	20			Sallersooke	16

AN INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS & THEIR PAGES

CASTLES	=	3: 6: 7: 8: 10: 11: 12: 14: 16: 17: 20:
HOUSES	=	4: 5: 6: 7: 14: 15: 16:
CHURCHES	=	3: 4: 8: 10: 14: 15:
MILLS	=	3: 4: 6: 11: 15
WEARES	=	3: 15:
BRIDGES		15

PARISHES & THE PAGES WHERE TO FINDE THEM

DUNMOE	3:
KILLBERRY	3: 4: 5: 6
CLOONGILL	6: 7:
KILLSANY	8: 9:
KILPATRICK	9: 10: 11: 12: 13
KNOCK	13
DRAKSTOWN	14:
NOBBER	14: 15: 16: 17

A true copy,

M. J. McENERY,

21 June, 1905.

THE BARRONY OF SLANE¹

In ye Countey of EASTMEATH

*Containeing these 13 Parishes & ye 10 Poles in ye County of
Cavan*

SLANE²

GERNONSTOWNE²

STACKALLAN²

DOWTH²

MONKNEWTOWNE²

GRANGEGEITH²

KILLARY³

MITCHELLSTOWNE³

LOGHBRACHAN³

SIDDAN³

INISMOTT³

DROMCONRAH³

ARDAGH³ & YE 10 POLES OF RALLOGH-
BANE⁴ IN YE COUNTEY OF CAVAN

[MELLIFONT]⁵

¹ Now represented by the baronies of Slane Lower & Upper.

² Present barony of Slane Upper.

³ Present barony of Slane Lower.

⁴ Cf. present parishes of Enniskeen & Nobber, barony of Morgallion.

⁵ Cf. present parishes of Collon, Tullyallen & Monknewtown.

EASTMEATH**The Barrony of Slane**

The Barrony of Slane in the County of East Meath is bounded on the East wth the Barrony of Ferrard in the County of Lowth by the River of Mattock on the west wth the Barronyes of Moghergallin & Navan in the said County of Eastmeath, On the north wth the River of Iniskeene in the County of Cavan & thence to the River that runs betweene Ferny in ye County of Monaghan and the said Barrony of Slane & on the South with the River Boyne

The nature and soyle of the said Barrony in Generall is Arrable, having meadow and pasture, being good and profitable land.

Thr River Garvey runs through the said Barrony from ye lands of Gylanstowne in the barrony of Moghergallin to the river of Atherdee through the lands called Gavesland.

EASTMEATH**The Barrony of Slane**

In the said Barrony are these 13 Parrishes following

SLANE

GERNONSTOWNE

STICKALLIN

DOWTH

MUNKNEWTOWNE

GRANGEGEITH

KILLARY

MITCHELLSTOWNE

LOGHBRACKAN

SYDANE

INISMOTT

DROMCONRAH

ARDAH, &

Ten Poles of Land in Ralloghbane in the County of Cavan, yett in the Parish & of the Mannor of Ardagh.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Slane

The Parish of Slane is bounded on the East wth ye Parish of Monknewtowne, on the West wth the Parish of Gernonstowne on the North wth the Parish of Grangegeith on the South wth the River of Boyne

In the said Parrish are these ensueing Townes & villages

Slane	Rathmecrehan
The Hill of Slane	Higginstowne
Mullaghdellin	Davidstowne
Newrath	Mooretowne
Hardingstowne	Cashell
Ardcalfe	Carrickdesert
Bryanstowne	Piggshills
Knockeirk	

William Lord Barron
of Slane
Irish Papist

Slane one
Plowland &
a halfe

Acres
297

Areable	240
Meadow	10
Pasture	40
Timberwood	7

Robert Baggott
of Dublin

In Slane 3 acres and one teniment

Mathew Mey of Slane
Garratt fitz-Jones
Lord Neterville
Robert Barnwall
Irish Papists

In Slane, one teniment wth orchard & garden

In Slane 7 acres a Tenimt & a pidgen house
or teniment
10 acres & some 4 Cottages in Slane

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF SLANE

Observations

The Towne Mannor & Lands of Slane aforesaid, are bounded, on the East wth the lands of Knowth, & Cashell, on the West wth Ladysbridge, on the North wth the hill, of Slane, Newrath, and Mullaghdellin & on the South wth the River Boyne

There being in ye said towne one castle wth a hall, wth a stable Brewhouse, and Coache house, and divers other houses of Office the same being some tyme the Mansion house of the said Lord of Slane ~ ~

There is alsoe in the said towne one stone house, Fower Mills, a Salmon weare, two chappells, a Fryary, a Stone Bridge, (Upon ye River Boyne) wth an ould castle thereon 25 Tennimts inhabited, all belonging to the sd Lord of Slane

THE BARONY OF SLANE

The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	The Hill of Slane	Acres 130	Arrable Meadow Pasture	120 4 6
	<p>Bounded on ye east wth the lands of Mooretowne and Cashell on the west wth the Firrhills, on the north wth the lands of Rathmechrehan, & on the South, wth the lands of Slane, & the high way leading to Drogheda</p> <p>There being on the premisses, one castle, one church, and one old building called ye colledge.</p>			
Note				

5.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF SLANE

The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Mullagh Deline	Acres 50	Arrable Pasture	40 10
	<p>Bounded on the East wth ye lands of Higginstowne, on ye west wth the lands of Newrath on the North wth the lands of Knockeirke & on ye south wth the Hill of Slane</p>			
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Newrath	35	Arrable Meadow Pasture	20 3 12
	<p>Bounded on the east wth the lands of Mallaghdeline, on the west wth the lands of Gernonstowne, on the north wth the lands of Bryanstowne, and on the south wth the lands of Hardingstowne</p>			
The Lord of Slane	Hardingstowne	Acres 73	Arrable Pasture	50 23
	<p>Bounded on the East wth the lands of Slane on the west wth the lands of Gernonstowne on the north, wth the lands of Newrath and on the South with the lands of Carrick</p>			
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Ardcalfe	Acres 60 4	Arrable Pasture Meadow	40 20 4
	<p>Bounded on the east wth the lands of Knockeirke, on the west wth the lands of Rawlingstowne, on the North wth the River of Grangeith, & on ye south wth the lands of Bryan</p>			

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF SLANE

The Lord of Slane The Lord of Lowth John Dillon of Ladyrath & John Barnewall of Callan Irish Papist	Bryanstowne $\frac{1}{8}$ part of a Plowland	Acres 94	Arrable Pasture	74 20
	Bounded on the east wth the lands of Knockeirke, on the west wth the lands of Dardistowne, on the North wth the lands of Ardcalfe and on the south wth lands of Hardingstowne			
Garratt Jones of Deenes Irish Papist	Knockeirke $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 55	Arrable Pasture	43 12
	Bounded on ye east with the lands of Rathmehrehan, on the west wth the lands of Bryanstowne, on the North wth the lands of Grangegith, & on ye south, wth the lands of Mullahdelline			
Thomas Hall of Newgrange Protestant	Rathmehrehan	Acres 44	Arrable Meadow Pasture	30 4 10
	Bounded on the east wth the lands of Higginstowne on the west wth the lands of Knockeircke on the North wth the River of Grangegith & on ye south wth the lands of Mullagh Delline			
Robert Barnewall of Roestowne Irish Papist	Higginstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 104	Arrable Pasture Meadow	60 40 4
	Bounded on the East wth the lands of Mounknuton on ye west wth Rathmehreghan, on the north wth ye lands of Grangegith & on the South with the Hill of Slane.			

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF SLANE

The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Davidstowne	Acres 56	Arrable Pasture	36 20
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Bryanstowne on the West with ye lands of Braystowne on ye North with ye lands of Rawlingstowne, & on ye south with the lands of Gernonstowne			

William Fleming of Droghedah	Mooretowne	Acres 70	Arrable Meadow Pasture	40 10 20
	Bounded on ye east with ye Lands of Monkenewtowne on ye West with ye lards of Slane on ye North with ye lands of Higginstowne & on ye south with ye lands of Cashell			
The Lord of Slane & Peter Bath of Tredah Irish Papist	Cashell a qtr of a plowland	Acres 79	Arrable Meadow & Pasture Boge	70 08 1
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Monkenewtowne on ye west with ye lands of Slane on ye North with Mooretowne & on ye south with ye lands of Knowth			
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Carrick Desert & Piggshills 1/3 of a Plowland	Acres 185	Arrable Meadow Pasture Wood	90 4 90 1
	Bounded on ye east with Slane on ye west with Cruicetowne North Gernonstowne & on ye south with ye river Boyne			
Note	A castle a stone house wth a stable &c : a Weare & 2 Mills			

8

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Gernonstowne

The Parish of Gernonstowne is Bounded on ye East with ye Parish of Slane on the west with ye parish of Rathkenny in ye Barrony of Navan on ye North with the Parish of Grangegeith & on the south with ye lands of Carrick & Stackallin

In the said Parish are these ensueing
Townes & Villages vizt.

Gernonstowne
Avellstowne
Roestowne
Rochestowne
Shalvinstowne

Rawlingstowne

Faganstowne
Tankardstowne
Hilltowne
Brayestowne
Yellowlease

Richard Fleming of Gernonstowne Patrick Gernon of Killingcoole Robert Barnwall of Roestowne Irish Papists	The Mannor of Gernonstowne 1/3 of a plowland	Acres 240	Arrable Mead Pasture	200 10 30
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Slane & Hardingstowne on ye west with the lands of Roestowne on ye north with ye lands of Davidstowne & Brianstowne & on ye south with ye lands of Avellstowne			
Observations	There being on ye premises a castle a stone house a church a pigeon house & some cabbins			

9.

Proprietors in 1640
& their quallificacons



The Barrony of Slane

THE PARISH OF GERNONSTOWNE				
Richard Fleming of Gernonstowne Irish Papist	Avellstowne	Acres 63	Arrable Pasture	43 20
	Bounded on ye East with the lands of Stackallin on ye west with ye lands of Slane on the North with the lands of Gernonstowne & on ye south with ye lands of Carrick			
Robert Barnewall of Roestowne Irish Papist	Roestowne 1/4 of a Plowland	Acres 104	Arrable Pasture	84 20
	Bounded on the East with ye lands of Gernonstowne on ye west with the lands of Rochistowne on ye north with Faganstowne & Shallvinstowne & on the South wth ye lands of Stackallan			
Observations	There being on ye said lands an old castle & a Mill			
Robert Barnwall of Roestowne Irish Papist	Rochistowne 1/4 of a plowland	Acres 181	Arrable Mead Pasture	160 1 20
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Roestowne on ye west & north with ye parish of Rathkenny in ye barrony of Navan, & on the south with the lands of Stackallan			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their quallificacons

THE PARISH OF GERONSTOWNE

Robert Barnwall of Roestowne Irish Papist	Shalvenstowne	Acres 126	Arrable Meadow Pasture	120 2 4
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Faganstowne on ye west with ye lands of Mullahae on ye north with ye lands of Hiltowne & on ye south with Rochistowne & Roestowne				
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist Richard Fleming James Aylmer Irish Papist	Faganstowne	Acres 60	Arrable Pasture	50 10
Bounded on the East with ye lands of Yellowlease on ye west with ye lands of Shallvinstowne on ye north with ye lands of Tankardstowne & on ye south with the lands of Roestowne				
Note	One Farme house			
Hussey of Rathkenny James Aylmer Irish Papist	Tankardstowne	Acres 104	Arrable Meadow Pasture	70 4 30
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Rawlingstowne, on ye west with the lands of Hiltowne on ye north with the lands of Creywood & on the south with the Lands of Faganstowne				
The Lord of Slane & John Dillon of Ladyrath Irish Papist	Hiltowne	52	Arrable Pasture Bog	40 10 2
Bounded on ye east with Tankardstowne on ye west with Horistowne on ye north with Tankardstowne & south with Shallvinstowne				

Proprietors in 1640
& their Quallifications

THE PARISH OF GERONSTOWNE

The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Braystowne	Acres 22	Arrable Pasture	12 10
Bounded on the east with ye lands of Davilstowne on ye west with ye lands of Faganstowne on ye north with the lands of Yellowlease & on ye south with ye lands of Geronstowne				

The Lord of Slane	Yellowlease	Acres 25	Arrable Pasture	20 5
Bounded on the East with ye lands of Davidstowne on ye west with ye lands of Tankardstowne on ye north with ye lands of Rawlingstowne & on ye south with & on ye south with Braystowne				
John Dillon of Ladyrath Irish Papist	Rawlingstowne	Acres 30	Arrable Pasture	20 10
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Bryanstowne on ye west with ye lands of Tankardstowne on ye North with Crywood & on ye south with Yellowlease				
The Parish of Stackallan				
The said Parish is bounded on ye east with ye Parishes of Slane & Gernonstowne on ye North with ye Parish of Rathkeny on ye west with ye Parishes of Donoghmore & Kilberry & on ye South with the River Boyne & ye Parish of Donoghmoore				

Proprietors in 1640 & their }
quallifications

THE PARISH OF STACKALLIN

In the Parish of Stackallin are these ensueing Townes & Villages				
Stackallin		Hardmonstowne		
Causestowne		Plowland &		
Cruicetowne				
Sr Richd Barnwall of Crickstowne Irish Papist	The Mannor of Stackallin 2 Plowlands	402	Arrable Meadow Pasture	290 12 100
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Carricke & Cruicetowne on ye west with ye lands of Causestowne & Hardmonstowne on ye north with ye lands of Gernonstowne & Roestowne & on ye south with Dunmoe in ye Barrony of Moghergallin				
Observations	There being on ye said lands 2 castles a stone house & a church			

Sr Rich Barnwall aforesaid Irish Papist	Causestowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 170	Arrable Meadow Pasture	80 40 50
	An old stump of a castle			
Bounded on the east with ye lands of Stackallin & Hardmonstowne on ye west with ye lands of Dondairk & Corballis in ye barrony of Navan on ye North with Rochestowne & Mullahae & on ye south with Grages in ye Barrony of Moyhergallin				

13

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

} THE PARISH OF STACKALLIN

Sr Richard Barnwall of Crickstow Irish Papist	Hardmonstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 101	Arrable Meadow Pasture	80 7 14
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Donmoe in ye Barrony of Moghergallen & with ye lands of Stackallin on ye west with the lands of Grages & Causestowne on ye north with ye lands of Stickallin & on ye south with ye lands of Dunmoe			
Sr Richd. Barnwall aforesaid	Plowland one Plowland	Acres 160	Arrable Meadow Pasture	150 4 6
	Bounded on ye east with the River of Boyne on ye West with ye lands of Stackallin on ye North with ye lands of Stackallin & on ye south with ye lands of Dunmoe & Basterstowne			
Observations	One corne Mill thereon			
The Lord of Lowth Irish Papist	Cruicetowne one plowland	Acres 163	Arrable Meadow Pasture	120 3 40
	Bounded on ye East wth Carrick West wth Stackallin North with Gernonstowne & Roestowne & on ye south with ye River Boyne.			
The Parish of Dowth				
The said Parish bounded on ye east & south with ye River Boyne West with Monknetowne & North with ye River Mattock.				

Proprietors in 1640
& their Quallifications

THE PARISH OF DOWTH

The Parish of Dowth contains the two townes
of

Dowth & Proudfootestowne

Sr John Nettirvile
of Dowth
Irish Papist

The Mannor of
Dowth one Plowld
& a halfe

Acres
44²

Arrable	340
Meadow	30
Pasture	60
Bog	12

Bounded on ye East & South with ye river Boyne & the lands of Proudfootestowne on the west with ye lands of Ballifeddock & Newgrange & on ye north with ye river of Mattocke & ye lands of Proudfootestowne

Note

There being on ye premises one castle a stone house a stable & Divers other outhouses also a church a farme house a maulthouse & Bawne a Corne Mill & a Tuck Mill one salmon weare & a pidgeon house

Sr John Netterville
aforesaid one Moetye &
ye Lord Charles Moore
ye other moytey of
Proudfootestowne

Proudfootestowne
 $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland

Acres
130

Arrable	100
Meadow	10
Pasture	20

Bounded on the east with ye the River Boyne on ye west & south with the lands of Dowth & on ye north with ye river Mattocke

Note

There being on ye said lands a castle a stone house an orchard a Corne Mill which all belong to ye Lord Moore of Mellifont Protestant

Proprietors in 1640 &
their quallifications

The Parish of Monknewtowne

The said Parish contains these ensueing
Townes & Villages

Monknewtowne
 $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland

Acres
590

Arrable	500
Mea & Pastur	40
Wood	50

The Lord Charles Moore of Mellifont Protestant Proprietor of ye whole parish of Monknewtowne	Newgrange $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	303	Arrable Pasture	300 3
	Ballifeddock	157	Arrable Mead & Pas Boge	120 27 10
	Knowth $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	253	Arrable Meadow Bog	240 8 5
	Kellyestowne $\frac{1}{8}$ of a plowland	103	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 3 100
Observations	<p>The aforesaid townes & lands being ye whole parish of Monknewtowne & containe ye number of acres at their respective names appeareing & lyeing together are bounded on the east with ye lands of Dowth & ye river of Mattock on ye west wth the Parish of Slane on the North with ye parishes of Mellifont & Grangegeith & on ye south with ye river Boyne</p> <p>On ye lands of Monknewtowne one farme house a stone bridge & a church.</p> <p>On Newgrange a stone house two mills one weare & on each other towne farme houses</p>			

16.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire qualifications

The Parish of Grangegeith

Lord Charles Moore ptestant	The said Parish is bounded on the East with ye Parishes of Mellifont & Monknewtowne on ye west with ye Parish of Gernonstowne on ye North with ye parish of Killary & on ye south with ye parish of of Slane			
	The said Parish containes ye ensuing Townes & Villages			
	Grangegeith $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 520 300	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog	300 20 200 300
Creywood	110 60	Arrable Pasture Bog	90 20 60	

	Kathrath	90 60	Arrable Pasture Bog	50 40 60
	Ballisallah	62 80	Arrable Pasture Bog	30 32 80
	Ballereny	161 80	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog	100 11 50 80
Observations	<p>All the above mencone'd townes & Villages are of the Parish of Grangegeith & Lordship of Mellifont & being that whole parish are bounded as aforesaid</p> <p>On ye lands of Grangegeith one castle on ye lands of Creywood on ecastle on all ye other townes cabbins</p>			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications



The Parish of Mellifont

The said Lord Moore	<p>These three townes following are of the Barrony of Slane although in the Parish of Mellifont which said Parish is of ye Barrony of Ferrard</p>			
	<p>Glassaline, Doe, & Strinah</p>			
	Glassaline	Acres 135 300	Arrable Meadow Pasture Barren moun- taine	50 15 70 300
Observations	<p>Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Doe on ye west with ye lands of Ballisallah on ye north with ye lands of Strinah & on ye south with ye woode of Mellifont</p> <p>A Farme house thereon.</p>			

The said Lord Moore	Doc	Acres 102 500	Arrable Pasture Barren mountaine	72 30 500
	Bounded on ye east with ye river Mattocke on ye west with ye lands of Glassaline on ye north with ye lands of Strinah & on ye south with ye wood of Mellifont			
	Strinah	159 200	Arrable Meadow Pasture Mountaine	70 9 80 200
Bounded on ye east with ye River of Mattocke on the west with Ballisallah on ye North with ye river Callan & on ye wouth with Glassaline & Doe.				

18

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Killary

The Parish of Killary is bounded on the East with ye lands of Footestowne & Corballis in ye Parish of Siddan on the west with ye Parish of Rathkenny on the north with ye parish of Siddan & on ye south with ye parrishes of Rathkenny & Grangegeith				
In the said Parish are these ensueing Townes & Villadges vizt				
Killary Rycetowne Lobbinstowne Parsonstowne Heronstowne Devenstowne		Barnardstowne Braystowne Rathbrane ye Church Brownestowne Hopkinstowne Beardstowne & Rathbrane ye Moore		
Georg Fleming Irish Papist	Killary $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 212	Arrable Meadow	120 12
Bounded on ye east with ye the lands of Parsonstowne, on ye west with ye lands of Knock & Ferrahboyes in ye parish of Knock & Barrony of Moghergallin on ye north with ye lands of Lobbinstowne & south with Rathkenny in ye barrony of Navan.				
Note	An old stone house & a church			

Proprietors in 1640 & their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLARY

James Dowdall	Rycetowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 72 6	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bogg	60 7 5 6
Observations	<p>Bounded on the east with the lands of Killary on the on ye west with ye lands of Painstowne in ye Barrony of Moghergallin on ye north with ye lands of Clontoule & on ye south with ye lands of Killary</p> <p>One mill & some few cabbins thereon</p>			
Patrick Dowdall of Lobbinstowne Irish Papist	Lobbinstowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 182	Arrable Meadow Pasture	160 10 12
Observations	<p>Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Davidstowne on ye west with ye Lands of Killary on ye north with ye lands of Bingerstowne & on ye south with ye lands of Parsonstowne</p>			
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Parsonstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 138 56	Arrable Meadow Pasture Barron Mount	120 12 6 56
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with ye lands of Heronstowne on ye west with ye lands of Killary on ye north with ye lands of Lobbinstowne & on ye south with ye lands of Rathkenny</p> <p>A Mill wast</p>			
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Heronstowne	95	Arrable Mea & Past	84 11
Observations	<p>Bounded on ye East with Braystowne west with Parsonstowne North Devinstowne on the South with Rathbrane the Church.</p>			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their Qualifications

} THE PARISH OF KILLARY

Thomas Bath of Ballifeddock Irish Papist	Devenstowne	Acres 91 6	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog	80 5 6 6
	Bounded on the east with ye lands of Bernardstowne on ye west with ye lands of Lobbinstowne on ye north with ye lands of Beggsew & on ye south with ye lands of Heronstowne			
The Lord of Slane Edward Evers & Thomas Bath aforesd Irish Papists	Bernardstowne	Acres 47	Arrable Meadow Pasture	40 2 5
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Corballis on ye West with ye lands of Devenstowne on ye North with ye Lands of Footestowne & on the South with ye Lands of Braysetowne			
Richard Flemming of Gernonstowne Irish Papist	Brayestowne	Acres 69	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 4 5
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Corballis on ye west with ye lands of Devenstowne on ye north with ye lands of Bernerdstowne & on ye south with ye lands of Rathbrane the Church			
Walter Evers Irish Papist	Rathbrane ye Church	Acres 118 43	Arrable Mea & Pa Bog Mount : Barren	100 18 3 40
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Brownestowne on ye west with Parsons- towne on ye North with ye lands of Braystowne & on the south with ye lands of Creywood			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF KILLARY

Edward Evers Irish Papist	Brownestowne	Acres 24 15	Arrable Pasture Barn Mountaine	20 4 15
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Hopkinstowne on ye west with Rathbrane ye church on ye north with ye lands of Braystowne & On ye south with ye lands of Grangegeith			
Edward Evers aforesaid	Hopkinstowne	Acres 47 25	Arrable Pasture Baf Mountaine	43 4 25
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Beardstowne on ye west with ye lands of Brownestowne on ye North with ye lands of Braysetowne & on ye south with ye lands of Grangegeith			
Patrick Dowdall of Lobbinstowne Irish Papist	Beardstowne	45 30	Arrable Mea & Pasture Barn Mountaine	40 5 30
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Rathbrane ye Moore on ye west with ye lands of Hopkinstowne on ye north with ye lands of Corballis & on ye south with Grangegeith			
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Rathbrane ye Moore	Acres 76 70	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog & Mountaine	60 6 10 70
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Ballipatrick in ye Barrony of Ferrard on ye West with the lands of Beardstowne on the north with ye lands of Mooretowne & on ye south with Grangegeith			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

The Parish of Mitchaellstowne

The said parish is bounded on the East with ye lands of Bingerstowne in the Parish of Siddan on the west with ye lands of Fringerstowne in ye Parish of Kilpatrick on ye north with ye lands of Gillianstowne in ye parrish of Nobber & on ye south with ye lands of Ferrahboyes in ye parrish of Knock & Barrony of Moghergallen

The said Parish contains ye two townes of
Mitchellstowne & Clontoule

John Stoakes of
Mitchellstowne
Irish Papist

Mitchellstowne &
Clontoule being $\frac{3}{4}$ of a
Plowland

Acres
194

Arable	170
Meadow	11
Pasture	13

Observations

The said townes being the whole parish of Mitchellstowne are bounded as aforesaid & hath thereon vide on ye lands of Mitchellstowne

One stone house a Ruinous church a Corne Mill & a Tuck Mill & some Cabbins

The Parish of Loghbrachan

The said parish is bounded on ye east with ye Parish of Dromconrah on ye west & north with ye parish of Nobber & on ye south with the Parish of Siddan ~ ~

23

Proprietors in 1640
& their Quallifications

THE PARISH OF LOGHBRACHAN

In the said Parish are these ensuing townes &
Villages

Loughbrachan
Dromsaury

Killadine
Ballsetterick

James Fleming of Siddan Irish Papist	Loughbrachan a qrter of a Plowland	Acres 165 10	Arrable 140 Meadow 10 Pasture 15 Bog 10
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Athclare & on ye west with Dromsaury & Ballsetterick on ye north with ye lands of Killadine & on ye south with ye lands of Siddan			
The said James Fleming	Killadine	Acres 100 10	Arrable 80 Mea & Pastr 20 Bog 10
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Dromconrah on ye west with ye lands of Dromsaury on ye north with ye lands of Dromgill & on the south with ye lands of Loghbrachan			
The Lord of Slane & Walter Evers Irish Papist	Ballsetterick	Acres 80	Arrable 83 Pasture 6
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Loughbrachan on ye west with ye lands of Gillianstowne in the Parish of Nobber on the north with ye lands of Dromsaury & on ye south with the river of Gillianstowne			

24.

Proprietors in 1640 &
theire quallifications

}

THE PARISH OF LOGHBRACHAN

The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Dromsaury $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	110 10	Arrable 70 Meadow 20 Pasture 20 Mountaine 10
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Loughbrachan on ye west wth Possixtowne in ye Barrony of Moghergallin on ye North with Ballincavin in ye said Barrö & on ye south with ye lands of Ballsetterick			

The Parish of Siddan

The said Parish is bounded with ye parishes of Callan Shanlish & Smermar in the Barrony of Atherde on ye east on the west with ye parish of Mitchellstowne on ye north with ye river Garvy & ye parishes of Loughbrachan & Dromconrah & on ye south with ye Parish of Killary

In the said Parish are these Townes,

Siddan	Mullahwillin	Crevagh
Bingerstowne	Kyrane	Hothstowne
Begsrew	Newrath	Baitestowne
Lisboy	Moortown	St Johnsraath
Footestownes	Biggstowne	Rathreynold
Corballis	Greenhills	Pole Castle

25.

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications

THE PARISH OF SIDDAN

James Fleming of Siddan Irish Papist	Siddan one plowland & a halfe	Acres 490 10	Arrable Meadow Pasture Bog	400 30 60 10
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Peircetowne Rathreynold & Hothstowne, on the West with ye lands of Bingerstowne on ye North with ye lands of Loughbrachan & Athclare & on ye south with ye lands of Begsrew</p> <p>There being on ye Premises a castle & church Ruinous two Mills an Eale weare a broken bridge called by the name of Aboybridge Two farme houses & cabbins</p>			
Walter Evers Irish Papist	Bingerstowne halfe a plowland	Acres 172	Arrable Meadow Pasture	140 20 12
Observations	<p>Bounded on the East with the lands of Siddan, on ye west with ye lands of Siddan on ye West with ye lands of Mitchellstowne on ye North with ye lands of Ballseterrick & on ye South with ye lands of Lobbinstowne</p> <p>A stone house & a mill both wast</p>			

Robert Chevers of Carnanstowne Irish Papist	Beggsrew a qrtter of a Plowland	Acres 68	Arrable Meadow Pasture	60 4 4
	Bounded on the east with ye lands of Footestowne on ye west with ye lands of Bingerstowne on ye north with ye lands of Siddan & on ye south with ye lands of Lobbinstowne & Devenstowne			

26.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

THE PARISH OF SIDDAN

Robert Cheevers of Carnantowne Irish Papist	Lisboy	Acres 32	Arrable Meadow Pasture	26 2 4
	Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Crivagh on ye west with ye lands of Footestowne on ye north with Litle Footestowne & on the south with ye lands of Corballis			
Patr Foote of Footestowne The Fleming of Crivah Michael Moore of Athboy James Fitz-Jones of Painstown Jas Fleming of Siddan Irish Papist	Great & Litle Footestowne	Acres 218	Arrable Meadow Pasture	190 10 18
	Bounded on the East with ye lands of Crivagh & Lisboy on ye west with ye lands of Devenstowne on the North with ye lands of Polecastle Baitestowne & Hothstowne & on the south with ye lands of Lisboy & Bernardstowne			
Robert Barnwall of Roestowne Irish Papist ye Lord of Slane acres 15	Corballis ¼ of a plowland	Acres 168	Arrable Meadow Pasture	135 3 30
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Mooretowne on ye west with ye lands of Bernardstowne on ye North with the lands of Lisboy & Crivagh & on ye south with ye lands of Rathbrane the Moore & Beardstowne			
James Fleming of Siddan Irish Papist	Mullahwillin	Acres 22	Arrable Pasture	20 2
	Bounded on ye East with ye lands of Smermar on the west with ye lands of Mooretown on the north with the lands of Kyrane & south with Rathbrane ye Moore			
A Corne Mill & Tuck Mill thereon				

Proprietors in 1640
& their Qualifications }

THE PARISH OF SIDDAN

The Lord Slane Irish Papist	Kyrane	Acres 51	Arable Pasture	50 1
Bounded on the East with ye lands of Smermar in the Barrony of Atherde on the west with ye lands of Crevagh & Mooretowne on ye north with the lands of Newrath & on ye south with Mullahwillin				
The Lord of Slane & the Lord Taaffe Irish Papists	Newrath	Acres 50	Arable Pasture	40 10
Bounded on the East with the lands of Smermar on ye west with the lands of Crivagh & Biggstowne on ye north with Biggstowne & on ye south with ye lands of Kyrane				
The Lord of Slane & The Lord of Lowth Irish Papist	Mooretowne	Acres 72	Arable Pasture	62 10
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Mullahwillin on the west with the lands of Corballis on the North with ye lands of Crivagh & on the South with ye lands of Rathbane ye Moore				
James Fleming of Siddan Tho Veldon of Raffin Ro : Chevers of Carnanton Irish Papists	Biggstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Acres 105 15	Arable Bog	105 15
Bounded on ye east with ye lands of Shalish in ye Barrony of Atherdee on ye west with ye lands of Crivagh & Greenehills on ye north with ye lands of Mentrane & on the South with the lands of Newrath				
Observation	An old stone bridge thereon called Scedog bridge			

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications }

THE PARISH OF SIDDAN

James Fleming of Siddan Irish Papist	Greenehills	Acres 43 5	Arable Bog	43 5
Bounded on the East with ye lands of Crivah & Biggstowne on the west with ye Lands of Rathreynold on ye north with the lands of Rathreynold & St Johns rath & on ye south ye lands of Crivah & Baitestowne				

James Fleming afore- sd. & Robert Cheevers of Carnanstowne Irish Papist	Crivagh halfe a Plowland	Acres 155	Arable Meadow Pasture	140 12 3
	Bounded on the East with the land of Kyran Newrath & Biggstowne on the west with the land of Littlefootestowne & Greenhills on the north with the land of Greenhills & Biggstown & on the South with the lands of Coballis & Moortown			
Thomas Bath of ¹ Irish Papist	Howthstown	Acres 115	Arable mead : Pastur	100 15
	Bounded on the East with the land of Rathreynolds & Baitstown on the West with the lands of Syddan on the north with the lands of Rath Rynolds and on the South with ye lands of Poolecastle & Little footstown			
John Taaffe of Broganstown Irish Papist	Baitestown	Acres 43	Arable Pastur	40 3
	Bounded on the East with Litle footestown Crivagh & Greenhills on the west with Hothstown on the north with ye land of Rathrenolds and on the south with the land of Litle footestown			

29

Proprietors in 1640
& there qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF SIDDAN

Barnwall of Lisp[p]ole Irish Papist	St Johnsra ^h	Acres 86	Arable Pasture	80 6
	Bounded on the east with the land of Mintrane & Mandistown on the west with the land of Rathrenolds on the North with the land of Peircetown on the South with the land of Greenhills & Crivagh			
The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Rathrenolds	Acres 44	Arable Pastur	40 4
	Bounded on the east with the land of Greenhills & St John rath on the west with the land of Syddan Braysland & Howthstown on the North with the lands of Peircetown on the North with the land of Peircetown & Siddan on the South with the land of Baytestowne & Hothstown			
Observations	Polecastle beinge part of ye 500 Acres Mentioned in the Towne of Siddan is bounded on the east wth the land of of Litle Footstown and Howthstown on the West with ye land of Siddan on the north wth the land of Siddan & Howthstown and on the South with the land of Great footestown			
	On the premises a Ruinous Castle~			

¹ *Quaere*, Ballifeddock, see p. 356.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

The Parish of Inismott

The Parish of Inismott is bounded on the east with the Barrony of Atherdece and the river Kyan, on the west the parish of Siddan on the north with the Parish of Dromconragh and on the South with the Parish of Siddan

In the sayd Parish are the three Townes of—

Mandistown Peircetown & Mentane

Lord of Slane
Irish Papist

Mandistown $\frac{1}{2}$
a Plowland

Acres
155
20

Arable	146
Pasture	9
Bogg	20

Observations

Bounded on the east with Gravesland in the Barrony of Atherdec on the west with the land of Peircetowne & St Johnsrath on the north with Dromconragh and on the South with Shanlish and Mintrane

A Castle a Church wast & an eale weare

Lord of Slane
aforsd.

Peircetown

Acres
65

Arable	53
Pastur	10

Observations

Bounded on the East with Mandistown on the west with Syddan on the North with Dromconrah and on the South with St Johnrath & Rathrenold

A stone bridge on the River Garvy ruinous

James ffitz Jones of
Painestown
Barnaby Mathew of Ardee
Thomas feming of Crivagh
Irish Papist

Mentrane

Acres
65

Arable	60
Pastur	5

Observations

Bounded on the East with the land of Shanlish on the west wth St Johnrath & Greenhills on the north wth Mandistown & South wth Crivagh & Biggstown

A Corn Mill.

The Parish of Dromconrah

The Parish of Dromconrah is bounded on the east with the River of Garvey which Runes Between the sayd Parish & the Parish of Inismott and thence to the Brook of Inisky Runing th[r]ough the Barronyes of Slane & Atherdee on the west with the Parish of Loghbrachan on the North with the River of Ballihoe Runeing between the Barrony of Slane and the County of Monaghan on the South with the River of Garvey from the fford of of Knocknegin to the fford of Ballinacrony

In the sayd Parish are these enseucing Townes & Villages vidt.

Dromconrah	Kellystowne
Athclare	Ballihoe
Monistown	Mullahmore
Kernanstown	Largy
Rathtrasney	Rousky
Corstowne	Dromgill Uper
Clonpertane	Dromgill Lower
Balrath	Newtown &
Breslandstown	Killruffin

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DROMCO[N]RAGH

The Lord of Slane Irish Papist	The Mannor of Dromconrah on Plowland	Acres 318 10	Arrable	300
			Meadow	10
			Pastur	2
			Timberwood	6
			Bogg	10

Bounded on the East with the River Garvey on the West with the land of Killadin on the north with the River Ballalim and on the South with the aforesayd River Garvy

Observations

On the sayd lands two wast castles & a church

Lord of Slane	Athclare $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 86	Arable Meadow Pastur	50 2 4
Observations	Bounded on the East with the River Garvy on the west with the lands of Loghbrachan on the North with fennock-Dressog and on the South with the fford of Knocknigen in the river Garvey On the premisses a Mill			
Lord of Slane	Monistown $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 42 60	Arable Bogg Und wood	42 30 30
	Encompassed with the Bogg of Dromconragh on all sides			
Lord Slane	Kernanstown	Acres 58	Arable Mead past	50 8
	Bounded on the East with the Boog of Dromconragh on the West with the land of Dromconrah on the north & south with the sayd Bogg			

33.

Proprietors in 1640 &
their qualifications

} THE PARISH OF DROMCONRAGH

The Lord of Slane	Rathtrasny	Acres 42	Arable Pastur	40 2
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Corrstown on the west with the lands of Newstowne on the north with the land of Cloghandenenogh & on the South with Ballinigiragh			
Lord of Slane	Corrstowne $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 60 28	Arable Undrwood & Bogg }	60 28
	Bounded on the east with the Bogg of Dromconrah ; & alsoe one the west & north, and on the South with the Moore of Cloonpertane			

Lord of Slane	Clonpertane $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 60 7	Arable Bogg	60 7
	Bounded on the East with the river of Inisky on the North with the land of Newstone on the North with the More of Tonyardell and on the South with the Logh of Coorstown			
Lord of Slane	Balrath	Acres 81	Arable	81
	Bounded on the East with the Land of Carrickanony in the Barrony of Atherdee on the West with Ballibredah a pcell of Newstone on the north with the fiord of Killacherin and on the South with the land of Ballilugmore			

34.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DROMCONRAH

Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Breslandstown	Acres 116 6	Arable Meadow & Pastur Bogg	100 16 6
	Bounded on the East with the land of Ballinamibi on the west with the land of Rousky on the north with IskeneGLISH & on the South with the land of Killocherin			
Lord of Slane	Kellystown	Acres 50	Arable Mead & Pastur	40 10
	Bounded on the East with the land of Atheconnell on the west with Grennan Moore on the north with the river of Ballihoe and on the South with the lands called Madyduck			
Lord of Slane	Ballihoe	Acres 65 10	Arable Pastur Bogg	40 25 10
	Bounded on the East with Tobernesslatteny on the West with the lands of Ballinvoran on the north with the River of Ballinahoe and on the South with the land called Rorymoorscross			

Lord of Slane	Mullahmoore	Acres 40	Arrable	40
Bounded on the East with the land of Kellyestown on the west with ye land of Rousky on the north with a ditch that leadeth from the lands of Ballyhoe to Carickeveron and on ye south with the land called Tobbernesnemenow				

35

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

} THE PARISH OF DROMCONRAH

Lord of Slane	Largy	Acres 50 4	Arable Pastur Bogg	40 10 4
Bounded on the East with Rorymoorecross on the west with Ballynecranahan on the north with Balleneuoran and on the South with Reynemuckahoye				
Lord of Slane	Rouskey	Acres 85	Arable	85
Bounded on the East with the land of Newstone on the West with a Ditch leading to Mullahnahatting on the north with Rorymoorecross and on the South with the land of Newtown				
Lord of Slane	Upper & Lower Dromgill	Acres 116	Arable Meadow Pastur	100 3 13
Bounded on the East with the land of Newston on the West with Clostucal in the Barrony of Morgallin & the lands of Lisboy in the Parish of Loghbrackan on the North with Ballinarana & on the South with the land of Kilruffine,				
The Lord of Slane	Newstone $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plowland	Acres 184 11	Arable Pastur Bogg	180 4 11
Bounded on the East with the lands of Dromconrah on the west with thr land of Dromgill on the North with the lands of Breslandstown and the South with land of Kilruffin				
Observations	On castle on stonhouse one decayed Chappell			

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF DROMCONRAH

Christopr Taaffe of Braganstown Irish Papist	Killruffin	Acres 96	Arable Meadow Pasture	80 6 10
	Bounded on the east with the lands of Newstone on the west wth the hill of Clonticomán and the lands of Killadyne on the North with the land of Dromgill and on the South wth the land of Ballyfowk			
	The Parish of Ardagh			
	The sayd Parrish is bounded on the East with the Lough of Ballicoe and thence by a little Brook to the lands of Rathlagan on the west the Brook of Cormoy & the lands of Coltober and on the South with the parish parish of Dromconrah & on the North with ye County of Monaghan			
In the sayd Parish are these enseueing Towns & Villages				
	Knockrow		Rathmekylan	
	Knocknehorne		Streett	
	Ardagh		Rathlagan	
	Carick Iveroone		Bawne	

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

THE PARISH OF ARDAGH

Lord of Slane	Knockrow $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 98	Arable Meadow Pasture	40 5 53
	Bounded on the East with the High Way Leading to Tobbernanan on the West with the River of Cormoy on the north with the County of Monagahn and on the South with the Lands of Ardagh			

THE BARONY OF SLANE

Lord of Slane	Knocknehorne	Acres 34	Arable 20 Pastur 2 Barron mou ^t 12
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Carrack Iveroone on the west with the land of Knockrow on the north with the River of Tobberinanan and on the South with the lands of Carric Iveroone		
Lord of Slane	The Mannor of Ardagh $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland	Acres 114	Arable 50 mead 4 pastur 50 Barron mou ^t 10
	Bounded on the east with the land of Carrick Iverson on the west with the lands of Kellymoor in the Barrony of Moghergallin on the North with the lands of Knockroe on the south with the land of Ballichineran in the Barrony of Moghergallin		
Lord of Slane	Carrick Iveroone halfe a plowland	Acres 122	Arable 100 Pastur 20 Barron mountain 2
	Bounded on the east with the land of Ballihoe on the west with the land of Ardagh on the north with the river of Derry & on the South with the lands of Bawne		

38.

Proprietors in 1640
& their qualifications

}

THE PARISH OF ARDAGH

The Lord of Slane	Rathmickinall $\frac{1}{4}$ pte of a Plowland	Acres 57	Arable 50 Mead 1 Pastur 3 Baron mou ^t 3
	Bounded on the east with the land of Ballihoe on the west with the land of Carrick Iverone on the North with the sayd Carrick Iveroon and on the South with the land of Streete		
The Lord of Slane	Street $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Acres 106	Arable 50 Meadow 2 Pastur 50 Barron mou ^t 4
	Bounded on the east with the land of Ballihoe on the west with the lands of Bawn on the North with the lands of Rathmickinall and on the south with ye land of Rathlagan		

Lord of Slane	Rathlagan	Acres 42	Arable Meadow Pastur Barron mou ^t	30 1 10 1
	Bounded on the East with the lands of Largy on the west with the lands of Street on the north with the lands of Street on the south with the land of Largy			
Lord of Slane	Bawne	Acres 40	Arable Pastur Barr mou ^t	25 12 3
	Bounded on the east with the land of Rathnikillan on the west with ye lands of Ardagh on the north with the lands of Carrickstown & on the south with the lands of Street			

39.

Proprietors in 1640 & their qualifications

} THE PARISH OF ARDAGH¹ [PARISH OF INISKEENE & PARISH OF NOBBER]

The Ten Poles of land followinge are bellongeing to the Barrony of Slane yet they lye in the Parish of Iniskeene in the County of Cavan except the last two with [which] are in the Parish of Nobber & Barrony of Moyhergalline

All these tenn Poles were in the yeare 1640 belonging unto the Lord of Slane Irish Papist	Rathloghane towe poles	Acres 120	Arable Pastur	80 40
	Carrick denohoe one pole	62	Arable pastur	40 22
	Liscedugg one pole	60	Arable	60
	Ballinlurgin one pole	62	Arable	62
	Newcastle one pole	55	Arable Pastur	50 5

¹ The caption here should be as in brackets.

THE BARONY OF SLANE

Mulloghboy One pole	40	Arable Pastur	30 10
Cordovey one pole	60	Arable Pastur	30 30
Both the Rathes tow Poles	120	Arable	120

40

The Barrony of Slane

The aforesayd Ten Poles of Land Lye together and are bounded on the east with the Barrony of Moghergallin on the west with Kilmainham Wood in the Barrony of Kells on the North with the County of Cavan by the lands of Curraghtogher & on the South with the lands of Curraghmoore

There being on the lands of New Castle an old ruinated Castle and all wast

GLEEBLANDS IN THE SAYD BARRONY

The names of the Parishes to which ye sayd land belongs	The townes wherein the sayd lands lye	The number of Acres in the the sayd lands
Slane	Slanetown	2 Acres
Siddan	Siddanstow- & Hothstown	11 Acres 20
Gernonstown	Gernonstown	10 Acres
Killary	Killary	3 Acres
Stakalin	Stakallin	3½ Acres
Mitchellstown	Mitchellstown	5 Acres
Dowth	Dowth	5 Acres
Dromconrah	Dromconragh on castle & a house ruinated	3 Acres

**AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE NAMES OF SUCH IRISH
PAPISTS AS WERE PROPRIETRS OF LAND IN YE BARR[ONY]
OF SLANE IN YE YEARE 1640**

Proprietors nams	theire Pages	Proprietors nams	Theire pages
A		F	
James Aylemer	10 : 11 :	Thomas ffleming James ffitz Jones	26 : 26 : 30 :
B		G	
Rob. Baggott	3.	Patrr Gernon	8
Robert Barnwall	3. 6 : 8 : 9 : 10 : 26 :	H	
John Barnwall	6 :	Hugh Hussey	10
Petter Bath	7 :	L	
Sr Rich Barnwall	12 : 13 :	Lord of Louth	6 : 13 : 27 :
Thomas Bath	20 : 28 : 29 ¹ :	M	
Barnwall of Lispeople	29.	Mathew May	3
C		Michell Moore	26
Robt Chevers	25 : 26 : 27 : 28 :	Barnaby Mathews	30
D		N	
John Dillon	6 : 10 : 11	Lord Nettervill	3
James Dowdall	19	Sr John Nettervill	14
Patrick Dowdall	19 : 21	S	
E		Lord of Slane	3 : 4 : 5 : 6 : 7 : 10 : 11 : 19 : 20 : 21 : 23 : 24 : 26 : 27 : 29 : 30 : 32 : 33 : 34 : 35 : 37 : 38 : 39 :
Edward Evers	20 : 21.	John Stoakes	12
Walter Evers	20 : 23 : 25	T	
F		Ye Lord Taaff	27
Gerratt ffiz Jones	3 : 6 :	John Taaff	28
William ffleming	7	Christopr Taaff	36
Richd ffleming	8 : 9 : 10 : 20	V	
George ffleming	18 :	Thomas Veldon	27
James ffleming	23 : 25 : 26 : 27 : 28 :		
Patrick ffoot	29. 26		

PROTESTANTS NAMES that were proprietors of land in the Barrony of Slane in the yeare 1640

	Pages		Page
The Lord Charles Moore	14 : 15 : 16 : 17	Thomas Hall	6

¹ Thomas Bath not returned as a proprietor on this page ; according to the Book of S. & D. p. 201, he owned part of the lands of Siddan & Woodtowne.

**AN INDEX OF ALL THE TOWNES VILLAGES PLOWLANDS
POLES & OTHERE PERCELLS OF LAND IN THE
BARRONY OF SLANE**

Towne names	Pag	Towns names	Pag	Towns nams	Pag
A		Corstown	33	Kathrath	16
Ardcalfe	5	Cloonpertaine	33	Killary	18
Avellstown	9	Carrick Iverroone	37	Killadine	23
Athelare	32	Carrick Donohoe	39	Kyrane	27
Ardath	37	Cordowy	39	Kernanstown	32
				Kellystown	34
		D		Killruffine	36
		Davidstown	7	Knockrow	37
		Dowth	14	Knocknehorne	37
		Doe	17		
		Devenstown	20	L	
		Dromsaury	21	Lobbinstown	19
B		Dromconragh	32	Loghbrachan	23
Brianstown	6	Dromgills	35	Lisboy	26
Braystown	11			Largy	34
Ballifeddock	15	F		Liseclugg	39
Ballisallagh	16	Faganstown	10		
Ballireny	16	Footestown	26		
Bernardstown	20			M	
Braystown	20			Mullaghdeiling	5
Brownestown	21	G		Mooretown	7
Beardstowne	21	Gernonstown	8	Monknewtown	15
Ballisiterick	23	Grangegeith	16	Mitchellstown	22
Bingerstown	25	Glassaline	17	Mullahwillin	26
Beggesrew	25	Greenhills	28	Mooretown	27
Biggstown	27	Glecblands	40	Mandestown	30
Baitestown	28			Mentran	30
Balrath	33	H		Monistown	32
Breslanstown	34	Hill of Slane	4	Mullahmoore	34
Ballihoe	34	Hardingstown	5	Mullahboy	39
Bawne	38	Higginstown	6		
Ballinlurgin	39	Hilltown	10	N	
		Hardmonstown	12	Newrath	5
		Heronstown	19	Newgrange	15
C		Hopkinstowne	21	Newrath	27
Cashell	7	Houthstowne	28	Newston	35
Carrickdesert	7			Newcastle	39
Causestown	12	K			
Cruicetown	13	Knockeirk	6		
Crywood	16	Knowth	15		
Clontowle	22	Kellystown	15		
Corballis	26				
Crivagh	28				

AN INDEX OF THE TOWNES VILLAGES PLOWLANDS POLES & OTHER PERSELLS OF LAND IN THE BARRONY OF SLANE.

Towns nams	Pag	Townes names	Pag	Towns names	Pag.
P					
Piggshills	7	Rycetown	19	Shallvinstown	10
Plowland	13	Rathbrane	20	Stockall	12
Proudfootestown	14	Rathbrane	21	Strinagh	17
Parsonstown	19	Rathrenold	29	Siddan	25
Polecastle	29	Rathtrassny	33	St Johnsraath	29
Peircetown	30	Rouskey	35	Street	38
R.					
Rathmecrichan	6	Rathmickinall	38	Yellowlease	11
Roestown	9	Rathlagan	38	T	
Rochestown	9	Rathlogan	39	Tankardstown	10
Rawlingstown	11	Rathes	39	S	
S					
			Slane	3	

AN INDEX OF PARRISHES WITH YE PAGES WHERE THEY ARE DESCRIBED

Slane	3 : 4 : 5 : 6 : 7
Gernonstown	8 : 9 : 10 : 11
Stakallin	11 : 12 : 13
Dowth	13 : 14 :
Monknewtown	15 :
Grangegeith	16 :
Mellifont	17 :
Killary	18 : 19 : 20 : 21
Mitchellstown	22 :
Loughbrackan	22 : 23 : 24 :
Siddan	24 : 25 : 26 : 27 : 28 : 29 :
Inismott	30
Dromconrah	31 : 32 : 33 : 34 : 35 : 36 :
Ardagh	36 : 37 : 38 : 39 :
pte of Ineskeen	39
pte of Nobber	39

**INDEX OF OBSERVATIONS WITH THE PAGES WHERE THEY
ARE MADE**

Castles . . .	4 : 8 : 9 : 12 : 14 : 16 : 25 : 29 : 30 : 32 : 35
Houses . . .	4 : 8 : 14 : 15 : 17 : 18 : 22 : 25 : 35
Mills . . .	4 : 9 : 13 : 14 : 15 : 19 : 22 : 25 : 26 : 30 : 32
Weares . . .	4 : 14 : 15 : 25 : 30 :
Churches & } Chapples }	4 : 8 : 14 : 15 : 18 : 22 : 25 : 30 : 32 : 35 :
Fryaryes . . .	4
Colledges . . .	4
Bridges . . .	4 : 15 : 25 : 26 : 27 : 30 :

THO TRESHAM

SIMON CRANE

SILVANUS STIRROP

CAD : WYNNE

The Survey of the Barrony of Slane made & returned
by us the 23d day of March 1654.

A true copy,

M. J. McENERY,

28th March, 1906.

APPENDIX A

TITHES

OF THE

BARONIES IN MEATH

[1]

The Barrony of Duleek

A RETURNE of what Tythes & Gleeblands did belong to any Viccaridge Rectory Appropriation or Impropriation in Every Parish within the sayd Barrony of Duleek, what the vallews & whoe were the Possessors thereof in the yeare 1640 as Alsoe whoe the present Possessors are/

Parishes & the Present Possessors	The Rectory of the sayd Parish consisting of the greate Tythes thereof were in the sayd yeare in the Possession of the Lord Charles Moore in ffee fiarme by Letters Patents from the Crowne & was in the sayd yeare worth Twenty Pounds	[li : s : d] 20 : 00 : 00
KILCARVAN PARISH		
Sett to the use of ye Comonwealth	The Viccaridge of the sayd Parish consistinge of the smale Tythes thereof Then in possession of Mr. Thomas Burton as incumbent and was in ye sayd yeare worth Twenty pounds	20 : 00 : 00
COLPE PARISH		
sett to the use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory of the sayd Parish consisting of all the Tythes greate & smale were then in the Possession of the Lord Moore aforesayd and John Draycott of Mornanstown the Lord Mores parte thereof beinge in the sayd yeare worth H 20 and Draycotts parte worth H 10 both held by Letters Patents as aforesayd~	30 : 00 : 00
JULIANSTOWNE PARISH		
Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of the Greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the Possession of the sayd Lord More by Patent as aforesayd & was then worth Twenty Pounds	20 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge of the sayd Parish consisting of the smale Tythes thereof was then held by M ^r Lowther ¹ & was then worth	15 : 00 : 00
STAMULLIN PARISH		
Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale belonging to the Lord More as aforesayd and that yeare worth	40 : 00 : 00
CLONALVY PARISH		
Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory of the sayd Parish consistinge of the Greate Tythes thereof Possessed by the Lord Moore as aforesayd and were that yeare worth	20 : 00 : 00
	There beinge sixteene Acres of Gleebland and all the small Tythes of the sayd Parish Belongeing to the Viccaridge in the Possession of Adam Jones Clarke then worth Tenne pounds~	10 : 00 : 00

¹ First name blank in text; *quaere* Lancelot; see *Patent & Close Rolls*, Chas. 1, p. 316, presentation of Mr. Lancelot Louthier to Knockmarke & other vicarages in the Diocese of Meath.

ARDCATH PARISH } The Rectory consisting of the greate Tythes of the sayd } [li : s : d]
 Sett to ye use of ye } Parish did belonge to the sayd Lord More as afforesayd } 40 : 00 : 00
 Comonwealth } and was in the year 1640 worth forty pounds }

The Viccaridge of the sayd Parish consisting of the }
 smale Tythes & 14 Acres of Gleebland being in the sayd }
 year in the Posession of William Lloyd Clarke & worth } 40 00 00
 forty Pounds }

MORECHURCH PARISH } The Rectory consisting of the great Tythes of the sayd } 60 : 00 : 00
 Sett to ye use of ye } Parish were then belonginge to the sayd Lord Moore as }
 Comonwealth } aforesayd and in that year was worth sixty pounds }

The Viccaridge consistinge of the small Tythes of the }
 sayd Parish & eight Acres of Gleebland then in the }
 Posession of Mr Lowther & was that year worth Twenty } 20 : 00 : 00
 Pounds }

DULEEKE PARISH } The Rectory consisting of all the Tythes of the sayd }
 Sett to ye use of ye } Parish greate & smale were then in the Posession of the } 100 : 00 : 00
 Comonwealth } sayd Lord Moore by Letters Patents as aforesayd and was }
 that year worth one hundred pounds }

The above Menconed Rectoryes were in the year 1640 }
 belonging to the Lord Moore as his Inheritance in fee farme }
 and the said Lord Moore had Likewise the Presentations }
 unto all the aforesayd Viccaridges }

[KNOC]KAMAN PARISH } The Rectory consisting of the greate Tythes of the sayd }
 [Sett to ye use] of ye } Parish were then in the Possession of the sayd Lord Moore } 15 : 00 : 00
 Comonwealth } and that year were worth (together with the Smale Tythes }
 which were appropriate to Lands) }

[DONOWRE] PARISH } The Rectory of the said Parish consisting of the greate }
 Sett [to ye use of] ye } Tythes were together with the smale Tythes which were } 20 : [00] : [00]
 Comonwealth } Aproppriate to the Lands then in Posession of the sayd Lord }
 Moore & judged to be worth that year }

[2]

[the B]arrony of
 [Du]leek

ABBEY PARISH sett to the use of the
 Commonwealth

The Rectory of the sayd Parrish consistinge of all the }
 Tythes of ye sayd Parish greate & smale were in the year }
 1640 in the Possession of John Draycott of Mornanstown } 20 : 00 : 00
 Papist who held the same by Patent the sayd Tythes beinge }
 in the sayd year worth Twenty pounds }

PEIRCETOWNE
PARISH } The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd }
 Sett to the use } Parish great & small with foure Acres of Gleebland were } 08 : 00 : 00
 ye Comonwealth } of that year in the Possession of one William Plunkett who }
 held the same by Lease from the Late Kinge & was that }
 year worth Eight Pounds }

BALIMAGARVEY PARISH	The Rectory consistinge of the great Tythes of the said Parish was then in the possession of Garatt Aylemer of Balrath whoe claimeth the same as his Inheritance the sayd Tythes beinge that yeare worth	[l̄i : s : d] 15 : 00 : 00
Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Viccaridge consistinge of the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish then in the Posession of Mr William Howard with three Acres of Gleabeland Included was worth that yeare six pounds	06 : 00 : 00
BROWNSTOWN PARISH	The viccaridge of the Parish of Brownstown consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish Greate & Smale was in the sayd yeare in the possession of Mr Nicholas Cleark as Viccar and was that yeare worth eight pounds	08 : 00 : 00
Sett to use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale, then in possession of Sr Richard Barnwall of Crickstowne Papist by Patent the same being that yeare worth Tenne Pounds	10 : 00 : 00
FENNOR PARISH	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was then in ye Posession of Mr [Richard] Pourdam as Parson thereof & was in the sayd yeare worth ffourteene pounds~	14 : 00 : 00
sett to the use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & Smale were then in the Posession of Mr Jocelin Usher as Patron thereof and was in the sayd [yeare] worth Tenn Pounds	10 : 00 : 00
PAINSTOWN PARISH	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale with 26 acres of Gleebland, were then in the Posession of Mr Puttock as Parson thercof the Lord Primate of Ardmah being Patron of sayd Tythes was that yeare worth~	30 : 00 : 00
Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all ye Tythes of the sayd Parish greate and Smale were then in the Posession of Mr Lanssoe as Parson there of the Lord of Dunsany beinge Patron the sayd Tythes were ye yeare worth	30 : 00 : 00
KENTSTOWNE PARISH	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate and Smale was in the aforesayd yeare in the Posession of Sr. Robert fforth as his Inheritance in fee farme by Patent from the Crowne the same being worth in the sayd yeare Five Pounds	05 : 00 : 00
Sett to the use of ye Comonwealth		
CASTLE KERAN PARISH		
in the Posession of Sr Robt. fforth		

An Account of all the Tythes of the Barrony
of Duleeke greate & smale made & returned
the 19: day of April 1655

[3]

**The Barrony
of Kells**

A RETURNE of all the Tythes & Gleablands as were in the ye[are] [1640] or any time before Belonging unto any Viccaridg Rectory Appropriation or Impropriation in every Parish within the Barrony of Kells what the vallew thereof was & whoe were the Possessors thereof in the said yeare 1640 as a[ls]o whoe are the present Possessors thereof~

Parishes & the
present
Possessors

**KILBEG &
ROBERTSTOWN**

Sett to the use of
the Commonwealth

The Improprate Rectory consisteing of all the greate Tythes of ye sayd Parish of Kilbeg & Robertstown were in ye foresayd yeare in the Possession of Margaret Barnewall alias Dongan Widdow by Lease from Captayne Allexander Enous of Dublin whoe held the same from the Crowne the yearly vallew of the sayde Tythes were~

44 : s : d
40 : 00 : 00

The Viccaridge consisteing of all the small Tythes of The sayd Parish were then in the Possession of Mr. Hugh Morrison as Viccar the sayd small Tythes with Tenne Acres of Gleebland & other perquesits were worth fiftene Pounds in ye sayd yeare

15 : 00 : 00

**CRUICETOWNE
PARISH**

Sett to the use of
ye Comonwealth

The Rectory consisteing of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & small were in the Possession of Mr. Richarde Matchison Clearke as Incumbent the Bishope of Meath being Patron the sayd Tythes were in the sayd yeare worth to be Lett Forty pounds

40 : 00 : 00

**STAHALMOCK
PARISH**

Sett to the use of
ye Comonwealth

The Impropriation consisteing of one moyaty of the great Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the posession of James fleminge of Stahalmocke whoe Purchased the Reverstion of a Lease thereof from William Dillon of Fleenstown The sayd Dillon being Lessee for the same to the Earle of Ormond whoe held the sayd Impropriation by Patent from the Crowne the sayd Tythes being worth in ye sayd yeare Tenne Pounds

10 : 00 : 00

The Viccaridge consisteing of the other Moyaty of the Greate Tythes and all the small Tythes of the sayd Parish of Staholmocke were then in the possession of Mr. Richard Matcheson Clearke and were all sett by him in the sayd yeare for Twelve Pounds The Bishop of Meath Patron

12 : 00 : 00

EMLOGH PARISH

Sett to ye use of ye
Comonwealth

The Impropriation consisteing of all the Tythes of the Parish of Emlogh greate & small were in the possession of Thomas fleming of Carbragh as Impropriator the same being in the sayd yeare worth

20 : 00 : 00

**KILMAINHAM
PARISH**

Sett to ye use of ye
Comonwealth

The Impropriation consisteing of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great and smale were then in the Posession of Nicholas Barnwall of Turvy as Impropriator the same being then worth eight Pounds

08 : 00 : 00

BALLYBREAGHY OF THE PARISH OF MOYBOLLOG being Sixteen Poles Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Impropriation consisting of two Third parts of the greate Tythes of the sayd Sixteene Poles was in the Possession of Thomas Fleming of Carbragh as Impropriator being then worth Three pounds p añ	[<i>li. s. d</i>] 03 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge consisting of one Third part of the great Tythes & all the small Tythes of the sayd Sixteene Poles was in the Possession of Manus Cawley Clearke as Viccar thereof who sett the same that yeare for one Pounds The Bishop of Meath Patron	01 : 00 : 00
LOGHAN PARISH Protestant	The Impropriation consisting of all the Tythes greate & smale of the Parish of Loghan was in the sayd yeare in the Possession of S ^r Robert fforth Kn ^t as Impropriator, who now possesseth the same and was in the sayd yeare 1640 sett by him for Fifty pounds	50 : 00 : 00
MOYNALTY PARISH Sett to ye use of ye Commonwealth	* The Rectory consisting of all the Tythes greate & smale of the Parish of Moynalty was in the sayd yeare 1640 in the Possession of John Brooks Clearke beinge there unto presented by Edward Betagh Patron thereof~ The Tythes of the sayd Rectory with an old Castle & fifteen Acres of Glebeland was then sett for Thre score Pounds p añ	60 : 00 : 00
[4] NEWTOWNE PARISH		
The Barrony of Kells	The Rectory of the sayd Parish consisting of all the Tythes thereof great & smale were in the sayd yeare Possessed by Mr. Thomas Ball Clarke whoe was thereunto presented by the Bishop of Meath Patron which sayd Tythes with a house & a Backsyde in Newtown beinge Gleebland were ye yeare sett for Eight Pounds p añ	08 : 00 : 00
KELLS RECTORY Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory of Kells consisting of all the Tithes great & smale of The Parishes of Kells Duleene Rathboyne & Burry were in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Robert Usher as Archdeacon of Meath & were by him sett ye said yeare for Three hundred Pounds	300 : 00 : 00
GIRLEY PARISH A Moeytey in the Possession of [. .] ^h ¹ Barnwall & the other moeytey of the Rectory with the viccaridge sett to the use of the Commonwealth	The Impropriate Rectory of the Parish of Girley consisting of ye Great Tythes of the sayd Parish (Except Newtown Girley) were in ye yeare aforesayd Possessed by Nicholas Barnwall of Tery by Patent from the Crowne & was by him sett the sayd yeare for forty two pounds	42 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge of the said Parish consisting of the greate Tythes of ye Towne of Newtown Girley and all the smale Tythes of the Parish of Girley were then in the Possession of William Smith viccar of Athboy whoe set the same that yeare to Plunkett of Echelstown for Tenne Pounds.	10 : 00 : 00

¹ Illegible ; *Quaere*, Nich.

KILSKIRE PARISH

Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth

The Improprate Rectory of the Parish of Kilskyre consisting of the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish were in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr Richard Pourdam as Incumbent and by him sett the sayd yeare for one hundred Pounds the Earle of ffigall being Patron

[li. s. d]
100 : 00 : 00

The Viccaridge consisting of all the small Tythes of the said Parish with Twelve Acres of Gleabland and a Castle were then possessed by the sayd Richard Pourdam as Viccar and was worth in ye said yeare

15 : 00 : 00

DONOGH PATRICK & TELTOWNE PARISHES

Sett to the use of the Comonwealth

The Impropration of the Parishes of Donogh Patrick & Teltown consisting of the great Tythes thereof were in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Nicholas Barnwall of Turvy who sett the same to Nicholas Darcy of Platten the Rent Reserved not knowne but the Tythes judged to be then worth one hundred pounds ster

100 : 00 : 00

The Viccaridge consistinge of the smale Tythes of the sayd Parishes were then in the Posession of Mr. Robert Worell Viccar & were then worth fifteen Pounds ster.

15 : 00 : 00

An accompt of all the Tythes of the Barrony of Kells Great & Smale made & Returned the 19 : day of April 1655 . by us

THO : TRESHAM SIL. STIRROP

(5)

Parishes & the present Possessors

The Tythes in the Barrony of Moy[fenrah]

TRIME PARISH

in ye Posession of Trinity Coledg nere Dublin confered upon them by an Act of Parliam^t 3 years since

The Rectory of Tryme united to ye Bishoprick of Meath together wth the Chappell of Ease of Rathcoore thereunto belonginge was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Robert Lill of Trym Esq^r By Lease from the then Bishop of Meath for w^{ch} he payd yearely the sum of two hundred & twenty pounds the sayd Lease is yett unexpired But the Tythes of the sayd Rectory have bene for three years past & now are in the Posession of Trinity Colledge neare Dublin confered & confermed thereupon by an Act of Parliament

The Bishop of Meath Patron/ But now in the Posession of ye Comonwealth

The viccarid of the sayd Parish after the sayd Union was Indowed with the smale Tythes of the whole Parish & five couples of Corne in the Towne of Rathcoore the same being then in the Posession of M^r William Griffine of Trim viccar & that yeare valleued at Fifty pounds

50 : 00 : 00

**PART OF NEWTOWNE
PARISH**

in ye Posession of
Thomas Ash
Protestant

The Tythes of Iffernocke & S^t Johns in the Barony of Moyfenragh Although of the Parish of Newtown in the Barony of Navan was then [in] Posession of Thomas Ash of S^t Johns Protestant by Patent and is now held by his sonn and heire Thomas Ash & was then worth Tenne Pounds p añ

[li. s. d]

10 : 00 : 00

**LAURAGHCOOR
PARISH**

Sett to the use of the
Comonwealth

The Impropriation of the sayd Parish consisting of ye greate Tythes of the sayd Parish Except Collierstown Nealestown & Tulloghcopp was in the sayd yeare in the Posession of Garrate Linch of Knock Papist by Lease from S^r John Elliott whoe held the same by Patent from the Crowne and was that yeare worth One hundred & Eighty pounds about Eight or nyne yeares of that Lease unexpired~

180 : 00 : 00

The viccaridge of the sayd Parish beinge Endowed with the greate Tythes of Collierstown Nealestown and Tolloghcopp together with the smale Tythes of the whole parish and on Castle and a Backsyde in the Towne of Lauraghcor then in the Posession of Robert Buneing Clarke and was that yeare worth Thirty pounds Now sett to the use of the Comonwelath

30 : 00 : 00

**RATHMULLIN
PARISH**

Sett to the use of ye
Comonwealth/

The Improprate Rectory of Rathmulline consisting of the greate Tythes of the sayd [Parish] (Except John-towne Ardenew Gilbertstowne Cloncowan & Pourdstown were in the possssion of S^r Andrew Aylme[r] whoe held the same by Patent & were that yeare worth nynty pounds~

90 : 00 : 00

The Viccaridge consistinge of the greate Tythes of Johnstown Ardenew Gilbertstown Cloncowan & Pourdstown together with the smale Tythes of ye whole parish & 16 Acres & a $\frac{1}{3}$ of Gleebland then in the Posession of Dean William Mealch & Judged to be that yeare worth

40 : 00 : 00

Now sett to ye use of the Comonwealth/

**CASTLERICKARDE
PARISH**

Sett to ye use of the
Comonwealth/

The Rectory consisting of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were then in ye Posession of Miles Pemberton Cleark as Incumbent and the sayd Tythes are Judged to have beene that yeare worth Tirty pounds

30 : 00 : 00

KILLIAN PARISH

The Improprate Rectory consisting of all the Tythes of the said Parish greate & Smale were in the yeare 1640 & now are in the possession of S^r John Giffard K^t in fee farme by Pattent from the Crowne being that yeare Valued to be worth

£20 : 00 : 00

(6)

Moyfenrah
Barrony }

CLONARD PARISH

The Impropriation of the Parish of Clonard (Beinge percell of S^t Mary Abby Trim) consistes of two third parts of the great & smale Tythes of the sayd Parish & beinge in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of S^r Thomas Ash Knt Protestant by Letters Patents from Queene Elizabeth & King James was that yeare vallewed to be worth Thirty pounds & now in the Possession of Nicholas Ash Grandchild to ye sayd S^r Thomas Ash } [li s. d.]
30 : 00 : 00

The viccaridge consistinge of the other third parte of the sayd Tythes greate & smale was then held by Allexander Sharpe as viccar & was that yeare worth fifteene Pounds now sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth } 15 : 00 : 00

BALLBOG-
GAN &
CASTLE =
JORDAN } PARISHES

The Impropriation consisteing of all the Tythes of the said Parishes Greate & smale were then & now in the Posession of S^r John Giffard Knitt Protestant and was in the sayd yeare worth (wth Tenn Acres of Gleebland } £20 : 00 : 00

An accompt of all the Tythes of the Barrony of Moyfenrah Greate & Smale made & returned the 19th day of Aprill 1655 by us

THO. TRESHAM/ SIL. STIRROP

(7)

The Tythes of the Barrony of Ratooth

Parishes & ye present [Possessors] of the Tythes therein

[GRENOCK] PARISH } The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of ye said Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Alderman John Byse of Dublin William Mallone of Lismulline & Phylipe Conrane of Wyanstoñ to each a Third pte the two Laste named being Irish Papists ye 2/3 pts to them Belongeinge are now sett to the use of the Comonwealth and the other still helde by the sayd Alderman Byse By Pattent the whole Tythes of the sayd Parish were worth that yeare eight pounds } 08 : 00 : 00
1/3 pte in the Possession of Alderman Byse Dublyn & the other 2/3 pts sett to the use of ye Comonwealth

DONOGHMOORE PARISH / The Rectory consistinge of all the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Sr William Parsons whoe helde the same by Patente & was that yeare worth eight pounds } 08 : 00 : 00
The Rectory in the Possession of S^t. William Parsons

The Viccaridge sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Viccaridge consistinge of the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish then in the Posession of Mr. Henry Bolton Viccar & was that yeare worth Twenty shills	[li s. d.] 01 : 00 : 00
KILLEGLANE PARISH Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish did in the yeare 1640 belonge to ye Sword ¶ and was sett to Patrick Segrave of Killeglan for 3 p añ. The Viccaridge belongeinge to & being pcell of the Viccaridge of Rathtooth.	03 : 00 : 00
COOKESTOWN PARISH Now in ye Possession of ye Lady Smith & Recorder Byse in ffee ffarme [by] Pattent from the Crowne	The Rectory consistinge of the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 belongeinge to the Lady Smith & Alderman Byse of Dubline (in equale Portions) ¶ the same beinge in the sayd yeare worth 10 The smale Tythes of the sayd Parish belonge to & are pcell of ye viccaridge of Rathtooth	10 : 00 : 00
CRICKSTOWN PARISH Sett to the use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was then in Posession of Sr. Richard Barnwall Knt. by Lease from the Sworde the same Beinge that yeare worth Tenne pounds	10 : 00 : 00
KILBREW PARISH Sett to the use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr John Starlinge as Parson there by the Advouson of Patrick Barnewall of Kilbrev Patron the same beinge that yeare worth 20li with five Acres of Gleabland	20 : 00 : 00
PARTE OF THE PARISH OF TRIVETT beinge Halton, Jeloustown and Grange the Tythes now sett to the use of ye Comonwealth	The Tythes of these Three Townes both greate & smale were in the yeare 1640 held by Lease from the Sword by John Ford of Dubline and was that yeare worth five pounds the sayd Fords Lease expired in Ann 1642	05 : 00 : 00
RATHBEGAN PARISH Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth/	The Impropriation consistinge of one Moyetey of the Tythes of ye sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of ye Lord Charles Moore in ffee ffarme by Patent The viccaridge consistinge of the other Moetey of ye sayd Tythes & 5 Acres of Gleebland was then in Posession of James Kian as Viccar the whole beinge that yeare worth	10 : 00 : 00
RATHREGAN PARISH the Rectory in Posession of Mr. Harrington The Viccaridge sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr. Haringtone whoe now claymeth the same & was that yeare worth Twenty pounds The viccaridge consistinge of all the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish Except Rabinstown & pte of Parsonstowne which belonged to ye viccaridge of Rathbeggan and in the possession of Mr. James Kyan as Viccar thereof and Eighteene Acres of Gleebland were then in the possession of Mr. Wilson as Viccar of Rathregan ye sayd Tythes & ¶ Gleebland beinge yt yeare worth 10	20 : 00 : 00 10 : 00 : 00

DONSHAGLINE PARISH	The Improprate Rectory consistinge of the great Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Phillip Fernseley of Dublin (Both Derricks Excepted) the same beinge held by Lease from the Sword which Lease Expired in Ano 1645 at which tyme the sayd Tythes was purchased by John Lenox of Dubline under ye great Seale of Ireland by vertue whereof he now Posseseth the same beinge worth in the yeare 1640 Nyne pounds	} [li s. d.]
Rectory in Possession of Mr. John Lenox	The Viccaridge of the sayd Parish consistinge of all the smale Tythes thereof was then in the possession of Mr. John Lenox it beinge ye yeare worth 5	} 09 : 00 : 00
		} 05 : 00 : 00

(8)

[Parishes] & the present [posessors] of the Tythes therein

Tythes in the Barrony of Rathtooth

GREATE & LITTLE DERRICKS	The Greate Tythes of the sayd Townes were in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr. William Howard of Dublin in fee farme by Patent beinge ye yeare worth	} 02 : 10 : 00
in Possession of William Howard of Dublin		
BALLMAGLASSAN PARISH	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was then in the Possession of Phillipe Fernsly of Dublin Esq ^r by Lease from the Sword which Lease is now expired the same being that year worth	} 10 : 0 : 00
Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth		
RATHTOOTH PARISH	The Tythes of the Longe plowland of Rathtooth Greate & smale did one Moyety thereof belonge unto William Eiffe of Raistowne as his inheritance and the other Moyety thereof to one M ^r Dillon of Westmeath in right of his Wife but is wholly now in Possession of the Comonwealth beinge then worth	} 20 : 00 : 00
Sett to ye use of ye Commonwealth		
In the Possession of Mrs. Grisseld Aynger in right of her husband	The greate Tythes of Rathtooth were in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Doctor Ambross Ainger in fee ffarme by Patent from ye Crowne being that yeare worth	} 20 : 00 : 00
In the Possession of ye Comonwealth	The greate & smale Tythes of Kilrow Ballibeene & Mooretowne w th the smale Tythes of Ratooth w th six Acres of Glebland there as Alsoe, as also the smale Tythes of the Parishes of Killeglan & Cookestowne were then in the possession of Mr. Henry Bolton as Viccar of Ratooth beinge in the sayd yeare worth	} 30 : 00 : 00
In Leiu ^t Brownes possession in right of his wife ye Daughter of Anthony Doppinge	The Tythes of Both Lagoores Flemingetowne & Ballimore Greate & Smale were the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Anthony Doppinge of Dubline by Patten ^t from the Crowne the sayd Tythes beinge that yeare worth Tenn pounds	} 10 : 00 : 00

THE PARISHES OF
DUNBOYNE & YE
PARISH OF KILBRYDE/

Tythes in the Barrony of Donboyne

The Impropriation now in the possession of Collonell Flower in right of his wife the relict of William Savage

The Impropriation consisting of two third partes of the Tythes of the said Parish Greate & Smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr. William Savage of Reban in the Countey of Kildare Protestant in Fee ffarme from the Crowne The said Impropriation beinge that yeare worth Two hundred pounds

} £200 : 00 : 00

The Viccaridge Consisting of the other third Part of the said Tythes was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr James Kyan as Viccar thereof by the Advousan of the Lord of Donboyne being that yeare worth sixty six pounds thirteene shillinge foure pence

} £66 : 13 : 04

Now sett to the use of the Comonwealth/

An Accompt of all the Tythes of the Barronyes of Rathtooth & Donboyne Great & Smale made & returned by us the 19^o : of April 1655

THO : TRESHAM/

SIL : STIRROP

Parishes & the present Possorsors of ye sayd Tythes

(9)

Tythes in the Barrony of Skreene

DUNESANY PARISH
sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth

The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr. Hugh Morson beinge presented thereunto by the Lord Dunsany then Patron the same beinge that yeare worth Twenty pounds~

Vallews in 1640

[li : s : d]

} 20 : 00 : 00

TARAGH PARISH
sett to the use of ye Comonwealth

The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale were two Third parts thereof Impropriate & Belonged unto Sr. John Hory¹ knt and the other Third part was then in the Possession of Thomas Swaine Minister the sayd Tythes beinge that yeare worth Thirty pounds~

} 30 : 00 : 00

LISMULLIN PARISH
sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth

The Impropriate Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the said Parish was in the yeare 1640 Belongeing unto William Mallone of Lismulline in fee ffarme by Letters Pattents & was ye yeare worth

} 10 : 00 : 00

¹ *Quaere* Hoey; see grant to John Hoy of rectories in Meath, 29th Jun. 3 Jas. 1. *Cal. Pat. Rolls* p. 67.

Parishes & the Present
Possessors of ye
Tythes therein }

(10)

The Tythes of the Barrony of Skreene

RATHFEIGH PARISH
now in ye possession of
ye Comonwealth

The Rectory beinge in the Patronage of Patrick Bath of Rathfigh and consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in ye yeare 1640 in the Posession of Charles Culline Minister whoe presented thereunto by the sayd Patron the same beinge worth yt yeare Thirty pounds }

[li : s : d]

30 : 00 : 00

TIMOOLE PARISH
sett to ye use of ye
Comonwealth

The Rectory consistinge of two third pts of the Tythes of the sayd Parish were Impriate & Belongeinge to ye Lord Moore as Impropriator the other Third parte in the possession of Adam Jones Viccar the same Beinge then worth Tenn Pounds }

10 : 00 : 00

MASTOWNE PARISH
Sett to ye use of ye
Comonwealth

The Rectory consisteing of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were in the year 1640 in the Posession of ye Lord Moore & then worth Tenn ^{li}

10 : 00 : 00

SKREAN PARISH
sett to ye use of the
Comonwealth

The Rectory consisteing of all the Tythes of ye said Parish greate & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Edward Browne by Patent & was that yeare worth forty pounds }

40 : 00 : 00

TRIVETT PARISH
sett to ye use of
Comonwealth

The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of ye sayd Parish greate & smale were then in the Posession of the Lord Deputy for ye Tyme beinge by whome it was sett to S^r Robert fforth & was that yeare worth fforty pounds }

40 : 00 : 00

ODDERTOWNE ye Tythes
now in ye Posession
Doctor Benjamin
Cullume & ye Lady
Anderson

The Rectory consisteing of all the sayd Towne¹ greate & smale were in the yeare 1640 Belongeinge to Doctor Benjamine Cullum & the Lady Anderson By Letters Pattents & was that yeare worth Three Pounds }

03 : 00 : 00

**FOLIESTOWNE
PARISH**
Sett to ye use of ye
Comonwealth

The Rectory consistinge of all ye Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of William Dillon of Flenstowne By Patent & was y^t yeare worth five pounds ~ }

05 : 00 : 00

**TEMPLEKERAN
PARISH**
sett to the use of ye
Comonwealth

The Rectory consisteing of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish Greate & Smale were in ye yeare 1640 Belongeinge unto Phillp Hore of Kilshalchan by Patents and was that yeare worth foure pounds }

04 : 00 : 00

The accompt of all the Tythes of the Barrony
of Skreene Great & Smale made & returned
the 19^o day of Aprill 1655

THO : TRESHAM / SIL : STIRROP

¹ *Quaere* " of all the Tythes " of the said Town ; this townland returned in the parish of Tara, see p. 71, and see Cogan, Dioc. of Meath, Vol. I, p. 255.

(11)

**The Halfe Bar-
rony of Fowre****The Tythes of the sayd halfe Barrony &c.**

KILLEAH PARISH Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Thomas ffleming of Cabragh as Impropriator whoe sett the same to Daniell Wilson the sayd yeare for fifty pounds	[li : s : d] 50 : 00 : 00
LOUGHCREW PARISH Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of one Moyaty of all the Tythes great & smale of the sayd Parish was in the sayd yeare in the Possession of Katherine Plunkett the Relict of Oliver Plunkett of Clony-Breney and to ye heyres of the sayd Oliver & was then worth five & Twenty pounds	25 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge of the sayd Parish consistinge of the other moyety of the sayd Tythes w th two Acres of Gleebland was then in the Possession of Alixander Plunkett Viccar and was that yeare worth five & Twenty pounds	25 : 00 : 00
DYAMOORE PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory of the sayd Parish consistng of one Moyety of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were in the sayd yeare in the Possession of the sayd Katharine Plunkett as aforesayd and was in the sayd yeare worth five & Twenty Pounds	25 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge consistng of the other moyety of the Tythes and two Acres of Gleebland were then in the Possession of M ^r . John Griffin as Viccar thereof and were that yeare worth to be sett Twenty five pounds	25 : 00 : 00
MOYLAGH PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth/	The Rectory consistng of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great and smale with one Acre of Gleebland was in the sayd yeare in the Possession of M ^r . Josalin Usher as Incumbent the sayd Tythes beinge that year set for	50 : 00 : 00
CLONE BRENEY PARISH Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Parish of Cloonybreney being a Rectory consistng of all ye Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were in the sayd yeare in the Possession of Oliver Plunkett as Parson thereof & was then worth fifteen Pounds	15 : 00 : 00
KILLALLON PARISH set to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory of the sayd Parish consistng of all the Tythes thereof greate & smale wth foure Acres of Gleebland was then in the Possession of Mr. Richard Pourdam as Parson and was that yeare worth Fourscore Pounds	80 : 00 : 00
OLDCASTLE PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistng of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were two third parts thereof belonge to the Earle of Westmeath as Impropratore & the other Third parte of the sayd Tythes were in the Possession of Mr. Hugh Morisson as viccar and was in ye sayd yeare worth ffour score Pounds	80 : 00 : 00

CASTLE CORR PARISH
sett to ye use of the
Comonwealth

The Rectory of the sayd Parish consisting of all the Tythes of ye same greate & smale and two Acres of Gleebland were in the sayd yeare in the Posession of Mr. Hugh Morison as Parson thereof and by him sett that yeare for Eighty pounds

80 : 00 : 00

An accmpt of all the Tythes of the halfe Barrony of Fower Greate & Smale made & returned the 19^o day of April 1655

THO : TRESHAM. / SIL. STIRROP

Parishes & the present
Possors of ye Tythes
therein

(12)

Tythes in the Barrony of Slane /

SLANE PARISH
sett to ye use of ye
Comonwealth

The Improprate Rectory thereof consistinge of all the Tythes of ye sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr Edward Howard Clark who was presented thereunto by the Lord of Slane Patron & was that yeare worth with two Acres of Gleebland Twenty two^{ll}

22 : 00 : 00

STACKALINE PARISH
sett to ye use of ye
Comonwealth/

The Improprate Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of ye sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of the sayd Edward Howard beinge presented thereunto by Sr Richard Barnwall of Crickstown then Patron & was that yeare worth Ten pounds with Three & halfe Acres of Gleebland Included

10 : 00 : 00

**GERNONSTOWNE
PARISH**
sett to ye use of the
Comonwealth

The Improprate Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in the yeare 1640 [in possession] of Deane William Melch by ye Advouson of Patrick Gernon of Killinecoole the same beinge with Ten Acres of Gleebland worth that yeare seven pounds

07 : 00 : 00

DOWTH PARISH
Late in ye Posession of
ye Lady Wilmott

The Impropration consistinge of all The Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale with five Acres of Gleebland was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of the Lord Nettervill of Dowth by Lease from the late Lady Willmott whoe helde the same as parte of her Joynture beinge that yeare worth 26^{ll}

26 : 00 : 00

SIDDAN PARISH
the Rectory now in
Posession of Sr John
Hoey

The Rectory consistinge of all the great Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Sr John Hoey by pattent from the Crown in ffee farme & was in the yeare 1640 worth fifty pounds

50 : 00 : 00

The Viccaridge sett to
ye use of ye
Comonwealth/

The Viccaridge consistinge of all the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish with Thirty one Acres of Gleebland was then in the possession of William Midcalfe viccar by the Advouson of the Bishope of Meath Patron the same beinge that yeare worth Eight pounds

08 : 00 : 00

KILLARY PARISH Sett to ye Comonwealth's use	The Appropriate Rectory consistinge of all the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was in ye yeare 1640 in the posession of Mr Edward Singe as Parson of the sayd Parish & was that yeare worth forty pounds	} 40 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge consistinge of the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish was then in the Posession of Mr James Beswick as Curate by the Advouson of ye Lord of Slane the sayd smale Tythes with 3 Acres of Gleabland being yt yeare worth	} 08 : 00 : 00
MITCHELLSTOWN PARISH Now sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Mr William Midcalfe as Parson By the Advouson of John Stoakes of Mitchelstowne Patron the same beinge that yeare worth Tenn pounds	} 10 : 00 : 00
INISMOTT PARISH in the Possession of ye Corporation of Drogheda/	The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was then in the Possession of the Sheriff of Drogheda for the time Beinge as a perquisitte Belongeinge to ye Corporation of Drogheda and sett by the now Sheriff for the use of the sayd Corporation & was in the yeare 1640 worth Tenn pounds	} 10 : 00 : 00
LOUGH BRACHAN PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate and smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr James Beswick as Parson by ye Advouson of the Bishop of Meath Patron the same beinge that yeare worth	} 20 : 00 : 00
DROMCONRAGH PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tithes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Arlander Usher as Parson by ye Advouson of the Lord of Slane patron the same beinge that yeare worth (wth Three Acres of Gleabland & on Castle Included) Sixty pounds	} 60 : 00 : 00
ARDAGH PARISH sett to ye use of ye Commonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the possession of the Bishop of Meath in Right of his Bishopright and was that yeare worth Twenty foure pounds	} 24 : 00 : 00

Parishes & ye Present Possessors of ye Tythes therein }

(13)

Tythes in the Barrony of Slane /

INISKEENE PARISH now sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth/	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate and smale was in the yeare 1640 Belongeinge to the sayd Bishope of Meath in Right of his Bishoprick although Parte of the sayd Parish is in the County of Cavan & pte in the County of Meath yett all ye Tythes did Belonge to the Bishope of Meath Aforesayd and was that yeare worth Eighty pounds	} 80 : 00 : 00
--	--	----------------

GRANGEGEITH PARISH	The Apropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of ye Lady Wilmott in Right of her Joynture from the Lord Garratt Moore whoe held the same by Pattent the same Beinge sett with the Lands by ye sayd Lady to her Tenants vallewed to be that yeare worth Twenty pounds	[li s. d.] 20 : 00 : 00
Late in ye Posession of the Lady Willmott as her Jointure		
MONKENEWTON PARISH	The Appropriation consistinge of all ye Tythes of ye sayd Parish greate & smale was then in the Posession of the Lord Charles Moore whoe held the same By pattent & by him sett to his Tenants with the Lands the same beinge vallewed to be that yeare worth Twenty pounds	20 : 00 : 00
Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth		

The Returne of all the Tythes of the Barrony of Slane Greate & Smale made by us the 19^o day of Aprill 1655.

THO : TRESHAM : SILVANUS STIRROP

(14)

Parishes & the Present Possessors

The Tythes of the Barrony of Navan/

RATAINE PARISH	The Impriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of John & Lawrence Linch of Knock whoe helde the same by Lease past by Pattent unto them from the Crown ffor which together with the Tythes of the Parish of Assy in the Barrony of Deece they payd a Certayne quantity of Port corne vidz : 12½ Pokes of wheat : 12 Peckes of Barley Malt & in other Malte Twenty five Peckes to the Steward of ye Castle & to the Exchequer Tenne pounds <i>p an</i> the Tythes of ye sayd Parish beinge yt yeare worth	Vallues in 1640 / 70 : 00 : 00
in the Posession of ye Comofwealth		
CHURCHTOWN PARISH	The Impropriation Consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of William Howarde of Dublin in ffoe Farme by Patent the same beinge in the sayd yeare worth 10 ^{li} there being Three Acres of Gleebland & a wast house belongeing thereunto	10 : 00 : 00
Now in Possession of ye Orphans of William Howard of Dublin		
CLONMADUFE PARISH	The Rectory consisteing of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was the sayd yeare in the Possession of Mr. Roger Puttock Cleark by Patent from the Crowne & was that yeare worth Twenty Pounds Now sett to the use of Commonwealth	20 : 00 : 00
sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth		
KILCOOLEY PARISH	The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & Smale [were] then [sayd yeare] in the Posession of Mr Thomas Ash of St Johns by Lease from the Lord Charles Moore whoe sett the same for 16 ^{li} paid but Judged to be worth the yeare 1640 Twenty five pounds	25 : 00 : 00
sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth		

<p>NEWTOWNE PARISH now in possession of Mrs Bayly the Relict of the sayd Mr Ash</p>	<p>The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great and smale (Except that of Iffernock & St. Johns which are of the Barony of Moyfonrah Although in this Parish) were in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Thomas Ash of St. Johns by Patent & was that yeare worth Eight pounds</p>	<p>08 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>MOYMETT PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth</p>	<p>The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was then in the Possession of the Earle of Roscomon by Patent and was in the sayd yeare worth ffifteene pounds</p>	<p>15 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>TULLAGHAN OGE PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth/</p>	<p>The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale then in Possession of Mr Richard Browne of Athboy in fee ffarme by Patent was in the yeare aforesayd worth Eight Pounds</p>	<p>08 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>BECTIVE PARISH Possessed now by Nicholas Bolton Esq son & heire to Sr. Edward Bolton</p>	<p>The Appropriation consistinge of all ye Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was then in the Possession of Sr. Edward Bolton Knt Protestant whoe helde the same in ye sayd yeare by Patent & then worth 20<i>lb</i> pounds Now possessed by Nicholas Bolton Esq.</p>	<p>20 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>DONOUGH MOORE PARISH in the Possession of Sr. John Temple as Master of ye Roles</p>	<p>The Impropriate Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr Roger Puttock of Navan Cleark by Lease from Mr Alexander Enous of Dublin whoe held the same from the Sword which Lease is yett unexpired and claymed by Martine Puttock the sone of the sayd Roger the Rent which the sayd Puttock payd to Mr Enouse was five & Twenty Pounds <i>p añ</i> and is now in the possession of Sr John Temple as Master of ye Roles together with Eight Acres of Gleebland</p>	<p>25 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>(15)</p>		
<p>The Parishes & the Present Possessors</p>	<p>The Barrony of Navan</p>	<p>Valewes in 1640</p>
<p>MARTERY PARISH now in the Possession of ye sayd Nicholas Barnewall</p>	<p>The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale together with five Acres of Gleebland was in ye Possession of Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey as Impropriator by patent from ye Crowne & was that yeare worth five & Twenty pounds</p>	<p>25 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>ARDSALLAGH PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth/</p>	<p>The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale with two Acres of Gleebland was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr Henry Pemberton as Impropriator by patent for which he payed to ye Castle of Dublin 30 peckes of Porte Corne ye the sayd Tythes & Gleeblands beinge that yeare worth Tenn pounds</p>	<p>10 : 00 : 00</p>

TITHES & GLEBES IN COUNTY MEATH

RATHKENY PARISH Set to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Improprate Rectory thereof Consistinge of all the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was then in the Posession of the Lord Charles Moore By patent and was worth Twenty pounds in the sayd yeare	[li : s : d] 20 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge consistinge of the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish then in the Gift of ye sayd Lord Moore as Patrone was in the Posession of Mr William Lloyd Clarke as Viccar thereof the same beinge in the yeare 1640 worth sixteene pounds	16 : 00 : 00
NAVAN PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of one Moyaty of the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale y ^t yeare in the Posession of Roger Puttock as Parson & By him sett ye sayd yeare for fforty Pounds (with thre Acres of Gleebl- land	40 : 00 : 00
	The other Moyety of the Tythes of the sayd Parish beinge an Impropration belongeinge to the Lord Ranalagh by Patent was ye yeare worth forty pounds Now in the posession of ye sayd Lord Ranalagh	40 : 00 : 00
ARDBRACHAN PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of ye sayd Parish greate and Smale was that yeare in the Posession of Deane William Melch as Incumbent was y ^t yeare worth Twenty two Pounds	22 : 00 : 00
LISCARTAN PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr Crawford as Parson thereof and was y ^t yeare worth (w th foure Acres of Gleebland & two houses Twelve pounds	12 : 00 : 00

An Account of all the Tythes of the Barrony of
Navan greate & smale made & returned the
19^o: day of April 1655

THO: TRESHAM: SILVANUS STIRROP

(16)

Parishes & ye
present Possorsors
of the Tythes therein.

Tythes of the Barrony of Mohergalline

NOBBER PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Improprate Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Richard Murfey by Lease from the Bishop of Meath the same beinge in that yeare worth ffifty pounds	50 : 00 : 00
--	--	--------------

KILPATRICK PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Impropriation Consistinge of all the great Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of James fleminge of Stahalmocke whoe bought a Lease thereof from James Netterville Pattentee to ye Crowne for fifty yeares the sayd Impropriation was that yeare worth	[li : s : d] 50 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge of ye sayd Parish was then in Posession of Mr William Smith Curate of Kells & was in that yeare worth Fourteene pounds	14 : 00 : 00
DRAKESTOWNE PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory Consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great and smale wth 3 Acres of Gleebland were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr Hoskins Curate of Cloongill by Lease from the Bishope of Meath the same beinge that yeare worth ffive & Twenty pounds	25 : 00 : 00
KNOCK PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr Nathaniell Nansco as Parson there by the Advouson of ye Bishop of Meath the sayd Rectory beinge that yeare worth 10 pounds (w th Thre Acres of Gleebland	10 : 00 : 00
KILSANY PARISH now sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr Hoskin Curate together with Nyne Acres of Gleebland the same beinge held by Lease from the Crowne & was that yeare worth Fifteene pounds	15 : 00 : 00
CLONGILL PARISH Sett to ye use of Commonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of ye sayd Parish great & smale with 12 Acres of Gleabland were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr Hoskins aforesayd as Curate of Cloongell by the Advouson of the Bishop of Meath Patron the sayd Rectory beinge that yeare worth	50 : 00 : 00
KILLBERRY PARISH Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great and smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr William Smith of Nobber Clarke by the Advouson of the Bishop of Meath Patron the same beinge that yeare worth (with 18 Acres of Gleabland Included Forty pounds	40 : 00 : 00
DUNMOE PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr John Bodkine Curate of Dunmoe by the Advouson of the Bishop of Meath Patron thereof the [same] Beinge that yeare worth Twenty pounds	20 : 00 : 00

An Accompt of all the Tythes in the Barony of
Moghergalline greate & smale made &
returned the 19th day of Aprill 1655

(17)

Parishes & the
present Possessors
of ye Tythes therein

Tythes in the Barrony of Lune /

KILDALKEY PARISH in ye Possession of Nicholas Ash	The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr John Ash Protestant in fee ffarme from the Crowne & was that yeare worth Tenn pounds	[li : s. : d.] 10 : 00 : 00
KILLACONICAN PARISH Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth	The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes great & smale of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Sr Andrew Aylemer Papist in fee ffarme from the Crowne beinge worth that yeare Thirty pounds	30 : 00 : 00
RATHMOORE PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes great & smale of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Mr William Hewson as Incumbent by the Advouson of Rob ^t Plunkett of Rathmoore Patron then worth Thirty pounds	30 : 00 : 00
ATHBOY PARISH now in the Possession of Widdow Parkins the relict of the sayd Charles	The Rectory consistinge of most parte of the greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Mr Charles Parkins Cleark by Lease from the Lord Primate of Ardmagh & that yeare worth	30 : 00 : 00
Now in Possession of Widdow Smith of Relict of ye sayd William Smith of Athboy	The Viccaridge consistinge of all the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish & some certaine Cooples of greate Tythes were then in the Possession of Mr. William Smith as viccar of Athboy & that yeare worth Eighteene pounds	18 : 00 : 00
MOYAGHER PARISH	The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of William Smith of Athboy as Parson by the Advouson of Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey Esq ^r Patron thereof the sayd Rectory beinge in the yeare 1640 worth Twenty pounds	20 : 00 : 00

An Accounte of all the Tythes of the Barrony
of Lune great & smale made & returned the
19^o: day of April 1655/

(18)

Tythes of the Barrony of Deece

[Parishes & ye Present Possessors] of ye Tythes therein

[MO]YLARE PARISH

Sett to ye use of the Comonwealth

The Improprate Rectory consistinge of the great Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Sr John Dungan in fee ffarme from the Crowne beinge that yeare worth } [li : s. : d.]
40 : 00 : 00
The Viccaridge consistinge of the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish was then in the Posession of M^r flitzsymons as viccar thereof beinge worth ye yeare } 15 : 00 : 00

DROMLAR-GINE RODANS-TOWNE KILLELONE BALLFE-CHANE & GALLO PARISHES

Sett the last harvest by Patricke Netterville Papist with part of ye Parish of Galtrym

The Impropration consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parishes greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Sr John Netterville in fee ffarme from the Crowne the same beinge Lett by ye sayd Sr John Netterville in the yeare 1640 for one hundred pounds } 100 : 00 : 00

KILMOORE PARISH

one [moyety] of the sayd Impropration in the possession of Petter Husey & Thomas Proctor the other moyety & ye viccaridge sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth/

The Impropration consistinge of all the Greate Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Thomas Procter & Petter Hussey by Lease from the Crowne at ye Rent of 14*lb p an* there being about 10 or a 11 yeares of the sayd Lease yett to come the sayd Impropration was that yeare worth Thirty pounds } 30 : 00 : 00
The Viccaridge consistinge of all the smale couples of of Tythes of ye sayd Parish & was then in the Possession of Robert Bunninge as Incumbent thereof and was that year worth Tenne pounds } 10 : 00 : 00

GALTRIM PARISH

in the Possession of Mrs Bayley the Relict of Thomas Ash of Newtowne

That parte of the Improprate Tythes of this parish which was not belongeinge unto Sr. John Nette[r]vill as aforesayd were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr Thomas Ash of Newtowne in fee ffarme from the Crowne & were that yeare worth Eight pounds } 08 : 00 : 00

[Se]tt to ye use of [ye] Comonwealth

The Viccaridge consistinge of seven couples & ½ stange of Tythes & the whole Tythes of Clonemeath were in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Mr Hugh Morrison as viccar & was worth that yeare Twelve pounds } 21 : 10 : 00¹

[SCUR]LOCKSTOWN PARISH

[one] Moyety in the possession of Mrs Bayly relict of Thomas Ash & the other Moyety wth the viccaridge [sett] to ye use of ye Comonwealth

The Improprate Rectory consistinge of the greate Tythes of ye sayd Parish were in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of Thomas Ash of Newtowne in fee farm from the Crowne the same beinge that yeare worth Twelve pounds } 12 : 00 : 00
The Viccaridge consistinge of all the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish was then in Posession of Alexander Sharpe as Curate beinge that yeare worth } 05 : 00 : 00

¹ This figure written over the first entry of £12 : 00 : 00 struck out.

[DIR]PATRICK PARISH now in the possession of Mr Howards Children/	The Impropriation consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Mr William Howard of Dublin in ffee ffarme from the Crowne the same beinge that yeare worth Twelve pounds	[li : s : d] 12 : 00 : 00
KNOCKMARK PARISH Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Improprate Rectory consistinge of the great Tythes of the sayd Parish were in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of Alderman Robert Arthur of Dublin in ffee ffarme from the Crowne being ye yeare worth 50 pound	50 : 00 : 00
	The viccaridge consistinge of all the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of M ^r Swayne ¹ viccar thereof beinge that yeare worth fourteen pounds now sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	14 : 00 : 00
ASSY PARISH sett wth the Parish of Rattaine in the Barrony of Navan in An ^o 1640 to John & Lawrence Leince (Lynch)	Sett to the use of the Comonwealth	
KILMESSAN PARISH Sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Improprate Tythes of the sayd Parish consistinge of the great Tythes thereof was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of ye Lord Moore in ffee ffarme from the Crowne & was ye yeare worth fifty pounds	50 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge consistinge of all the smale Tythes of the sayd Parish were then in the Posession of Edward Howard as viccar thereof the same beinge that yeare worth	18 : 00 : 00
CULLMULLINE PARISH one Moetey in the posession of the [Colled]ge the other Moetey Devided [] ² Comonwealth & ye other half [] ² to Petter Hussey of Cull- mullin	The moetey of the Improprate Tythes of this Parish was in the Posession of Trinyty Colledge neare Dubline in ffee ffarme from the Crowne the other Moetey then in the Posession of Petter Hussey of Cullmulline in ffee ffarme from ye Crown for certain rent & port corn the whole beinge worth 40 ^{li} in ye yeare 1640	40 : 00 : 00
	The Viccaridge was then in the posession of M ^r William Bayliffe as viccar thereof the same being then worth Fifteene pounds	15 : 00 : 00
[Paris]hes & the present [Pose]ssors of the Tythes therein	(19) Tythes in the Barrony of Deece |	
KILTALE PARISH now sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth	The Improprate Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Posession of the Lord of Dunsany in ffee ffarme from the Crowne beinge that yeare worth Twelve pounds	12 : 00 : 00

¹ First name blank in text.² Illegible in text.

<p>BALLSOONE PARISH sett to ye use of ye Comonwealth</p>	<p>The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish great & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of M^r Alexander Sharpe as Parson thereof beinge that yeare worth Twenty two pounds</p>	<p>[li : s : d] 22 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>TRUBLY PARISH now sett to ye use of the Comonwealth</p>	<p>The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate and smale were in the yeare 1640 in the possession of M^r Henry Usher as Parson thereof the sayd Rectory beinge that yeare worth Eighteen pounds</p>	<p>18 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>GRANGE & CREROCKE in the Parish of Trime one Moctey in possession of [Mr Nicholas] Ash & ye other sett to ye Comonwealth</p>	<p>The sayd Townes beinge in the Barrony of Deece although in the Parish of Tryme The Tythes of the sayd villages were in the yeare 1640 in the possession of M^r John Ash in fee farme from the Crowne beinge that yeare worth</p>	<p>10 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>AGHER PARISH sett to ye use of the Comonwealth</p>	<p>The Rectory consistinge of all the Tythes of the sayd Parish greate & smale was in the yeare 1640 in the Possession of M^r Robert [Bunninge] as Parson was in the sayd yeare worth Tenn pounds</p>	<p>10 : 00 : 00</p>
<p>RA[TH]CO[O]RE PARISH [now in] possession of ye Colledge of [Dubline]</p>	<p>The Tythes of Great Ardromes in the Parish of Rath- coore and of Oldtowne in the sayd Parish were in the yeare 1640 in the possession of Robert Lill of Trym by Lease from the Bishop of Meath and was yt [yeare] worth eight pounds</p>	<p>8 : 00 : 00</p>

An Accounte of all the Tythes of the Barrony
of Deece greate and [smale made & returned
the] 19^o day [of April 1655] by [us]

THO. TRESHAM/ SIL. STIRROP.

(Endorsed)

Tythes of the Baronys in Meath.

APPENDIX B

Index of Persons, Parishes & Baronies

TITHE RETURNS

COUNTY MEATH

CIVIL SURVEY (VOL. V)

INDEX OF PERSONS, PARISHES & BARONIES

TITHE RETURNS

NOTE—No Index of the Tithe Returns accompanies the Quit Rent Office text; one accordingly has been prepared based on the pagination of the present volume. The Index of Persons includes the names of those returned as the "Possessors" of Tithes as well as of those described, for the various parishes, as Patrons, Incumbents and Vicars.

In the Index of Parishes and Baronies, the latter are printed in capital letters; lands are specified occasionally in the text and these have also been indexed, the name of the parish, at which reference to such lands is made, being indicated within brackets.

The textual order of the Baronies may here be set out :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DULEEK ...	... 378	DUNBOYNE ...	388	NAVAN ...	... 394
KELLS ...	... 381	SKREENE ...	388	MOHERGALLION ...	396
MOYFENRAGH ...	383	HALF FOWRE ...	391	LUNE ...	... 398
RATOATH ...	385	SLANE ...	... 392	DEECE ...	... 399

G			
	Page		Page
Gernon Patrick	392	Melch, Dean William	392, 396
Giffard, Sir John	384, 385	Midcalfe William	392, 393.
Griffin John	391	Moore, Lord	400
„ William	383	„ Lord Charles	378, 379 (<i>sexies</i>), 386 390 (<i>bis</i>), 394 (<i>bis</i>), 396.
H		„ Lord Garratt	394.
Harrington Mr.	386	Morisson, Hugh	381, 391, 392, 399
Hewson William	398	Morson Hugh	388
Hoey, Sir John	388, 392	Murfey Richard	396.
Hore Philip	390	N	
Hory, Sir John	388	Nansco, Nathaniel	397
Hoskins Mr.	397 (<i>ter</i>)	Netterville, Neterville.	
Howard Edward	392 (<i>bis</i>), 400	„ Lord	392
„ William	380, 387, 400	„ Sir John	399 (<i>bis</i>)
„ William (Orphans of)	394	„ James	397
Hussey—Husey—Peter	399, 400	„ Patrick	399
J		„ Thomas	389
Jones, Adam	378.	Nicholas Robert	389
K		O	
Kerdiffe, Christopher	389	Ormond Earl of	381
Kian—Kyan—James	386 (<i>bis</i>), 388	P	
L		Parkins, Widow	398
Lansoe Mr	380	Parsons, Sir William	385
Leince John—See Linch	400	Pemberton Henry	395
„ Lawrence	400	„ Miles	384
Lenox John	387	Plunkett of Echelstown	382
Lill Robert	383, 401	Plunkett Alexander	391
Linch Garrat—See Leince	384	„ Katharine	391 (<i>bis</i>)
„ John	394	„ Oliver	391 (<i>bis</i>)
„ Lawrence	394	„ Robert	398
Lloyd William	379, 396	„ William	379
Lowther Mr.	378, 379.	Pourdam Mr.	380
Lynch—See Leince & Linch.		„ Richard	383, 391
M		Proctor Thomas	399
Mallone William	385, 388	Puttock Martin	395
Matchison Richard	381 (<i>bis</i>)	„ Roger	394, 395, 396
Mealch, Dean William	384	„ Mr.	380
Meath, Archdeacon of	382	R	
„ Bishop of	381 (<i>bis</i>), 382 (<i>bis</i>) 383, 392, 393 (<i>ter</i>) 396, 397 (<i>quinq.</i>) 401.	Ranalagh Lord	396
		Roscomon, Earl of	395

S	Page
Savage, Relict of William	388
Segrave, Patrick	386
Sharpe Alexander	385, 399, 401
Singe, Edward	393
Slane, Lord of	392, 393 (<i>bis</i>)
Smith, Lady	386
,, Widow	398
,, William	382, 397 (<i>bis</i>), 398 (<i>bis</i>)
Starlinge John	386
Stoakes John	393
Swaine Thomas	388
Swayne Mr	400

T	Page
Temple, Sir John	395
Trinity College Dublin	383, 389, 400, 401

U	Page
Usher Arlander	393
,, Henry	401
,, Jocelin, Josalin	380, 391
,, Robert	382

W	Page
Westmeath, Earl of	391
Willmott, Lady	392, 394
Wilson Mr.	386
,, Daniel	391
Worell Robert	383

H
Halton (Par. Trivett) 386

I
Iffernocke (Par. Newtown) 384, 395
Iniskeene 393
Inismott 393

J
Jeloustown (Trivett Par.) 386
Johnstowne (Rathmullin Par.) 384
Julianstown 378

K
KELLS 381
Kells 382
Kentstown 380
Kilbeg & Robertstown 381
Kilbrew 386
Kilbryde 388
Kilcarne 389
Kilcarvan 378
Kilcooley 394
Kildalkey 398
Killaconican 398
Killallon 391
Killary 393
Kilberry 397
Killeah 391
Killeene 389
Killeglan, Killeglane 386, 387
Killelone 399
Killian 384
Kilmainham 381
Kilmessan 400
Kilmoon 380
Kilmoore 399
Kilpatrick 397
Kilrow (Par. Ratoath) 387
Kilsany 397
Kilsharvan—See Kilcarvan.
Kilskire 383
Kiltale 400
Knock 397
Knockaman 379
Knockmark 400

L
Lagoores, Both (Ratoath Par.) 387
Lauraghcoor 384
Liscartan 396
Lismullin 388
Loghan 382
Loughbrachan 393
Loughcrew 391
LUNE 398

M
Martery 395
Mastowne 390
Mitchellstown 393
MOHERGALLINE 396
Monkenewtown 394
Monketown 389
Mooretown (Par. Ratoath) 387
Morechurch 379
Moyagher 398
Moybollog 382
MOYFENRAGH 383
Moylagh 391
Moyleare 399
Moymett 395
Moynalty 382

N
NAVAN 394
Navan 396
Nealestown (Par. Lauraghcoor) 384
Newtown 382, 384,
395,
382
Newtown Girley (Girley Par.) 382
Nobber 396

O
Oddertowne (Par. of Tara) 390.
Oldcastle 391
Oldtowne (Par. Rathcoore) 401

P
Painstown 380
Peircetown 379
Pourdstown (Rathmullin Par) 384

R
Rataine 394
Rathbegan 386
Rathboyne 382
Rathcoore 383, 401
Rathfeigh 390
Rathkeny 396
Rathmoore 308
Rathmullin 384
Rathregan 386
RATOOTH 385
Ratooth 387
Robertstown 381
Rodanstowne 399

S		T	
	Page		Page
Saint Johns (Par. Newtown)	384, 395	Taragh	388
Saint Mary's Abbey (See also Trim)	385	Teltown	383
Scurlockstown	399	Templekeran	390
Siddan	392	Timoole	390
Skrean	390	Tolloghcopp	384
SKREENE	388	Trim	383
Skreen—See Skrean		Trivett	386, 390
SLANE	392	Trubly	401
Slane	392	Tullaghanoge	395
Stackaline	392	Tulloghcopp (Lauraghcoor Par)	384
Staffordstowne	389		
Stahalmock	381		
Stamullin	378		

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS OF THE IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

The Irish Manuscripts Commission was set up in October, 1928, under a Warrant of the President of the Executive Council of Saorstát Éireann. The Commission was established to report on collections of manuscripts and papers of literary, historical and general interest, relating to Ireland, whether in private or public ownership, and also to arrange for and supervise the execution of programmes of publication.

The publications of the Irish Manuscripts Commission comprise the reproduction in facsimile of important codices, so as to enable their contents to be studied in all detail without recourse to the original, and also the publication in separate volumes of material otherwise accessible only in manuscript or in volumes now out of print or extremely rare. The text is printed on superior paper, in clear, legible type, the volumes, for the most part, being bound in dark maroon cloth, with gold lettering, royal 8vo.

COMMENTARIUS RINUCCINIANUS

(Rinuccini Memoirs.)

Edited by REV. FR. STANISLAUS KAVANAGH, O.M.Cap.

Vol. I. Price £1. Post Free, £1 os. 9d.

Vol. II. Price £1 10s. od. Post Free, £1 10s. 9d.

Vols. III. and IV. In Press.

This great work has long been known as the most important and also the most ample Commentary on the period of which it treats—that of the Irish Confederation of the seventeenth century.

REGISTRUM DE KILMAINHAM, 1326-1350

Edited by CHARLES McNEILL.

Price 5s. Post Free, 5s. 5½d.

The Register of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland illustrates the administration of the Irish Grand Priory and the internal economy of the principal house at Kilmainham and of its dependent preceptories at a most interesting period. This is the only document of the Irish Hospital now extant.

THE CIVIL SURVEY (A.D. 1654-'56)

Edited by R. C. SIMINGTON.

- Vol. I. Co. Tipperary, E. and S. Price 10s. Post Free, 10s. 9d.
Vol. II. Co. Tipperary, W. and N. Price 15s. Post Free, 15s. 9d.
Vol. III. Counties Donegal, Derry and Tyrone. Price 21s. Post Free, 21s. 9d.
Vol. IV. Co. Limerick. Price 21s. Post Free, 21s. 9d.
Vols. V. (Meath) and VI (Waterford) are in the Press.

Based on the knowledge and evidence of "the most able and ancient Inhabitants of the Country," the Civil Survey recorded the meares and bounds of the baronies, parishes, and lands of twenty-seven Irish counties, with a description of the soil, its amenities in mills, rivers, and woodlands.

This survey is a unique source of information on the history of Irish families, their lands, homes and place-names and other valuable local particulars. It includes the names of the owners of Irish land before the sweeping Cromwellian confiscations.

GENEALOGICAL TRACTS I.

Edited by TOIRDHEALBHACH Ó RAITHBHEARTAIGH, M.A.

Price 6s. Post Free, 6s. 6d.

These texts serve to furnish a view of the older traditional materials on which the unified scheme (of the professional historians) was based and of the methods and means by which it was composed. They serve to bring into light the earlier traditions and to bring under view the existence and, in many instances the local distribution of racial elements, of ancient septs and kindreds, whose history is ignored, obscured, or artificially reconstructed in the unified scheme.

LEBOR BRETNACH

The Irish Version of the Historia Britonum ascribed to Nennius.

Edited from all the Manuscripts by A. G. VAN HAMEL.

Price 7s. 6d. Post Free, 7s. 10½d.

The principle followed in the present edition of the "Irish Nennius" is one altogether different from the one adopted by Todd in his edition for the Irish Archaeological Society (1848). Its main object is to show the gradual growth of the Irish text from the eleventh to the sixteenth century as revealed by the six surviving manuscripts. This work throws fresh light on the original history in Latin. The volume gives also the Latin text of "Nennius" and a complete new edition of "The Pictish Chronicle."

LEABHAR CLOINNE AODHA BUIDHE

Ar n-a chur i n-eagar do THADHG Ó DONNCHADHA, D.Litt.

Luach 7s. 6d. Saor thríd an bPost, 8s.

Tá chúig cuid insan leabhar so, 1. "An Leabhar Eoghanach," 2. "Ceart Uí Néill," 3. "Geinealach na gColladh," 4. "Annála," 5. "Duanaire Cloinne Aodha Buidhe."

San Réamhrádh tá míniú ar an láimhscríbhinn as ar baineadh na téxa agus tuairisg ar urmhór na ndaoine gur ceapadh dánta dhóibh.

Tá mórán eoluis don Staruidhe san leabhar so, agus ní baoghal ná go gcuirfidh lucht léighinn san nGaedhilg spéis mhór ann.

THE OLDEST FRAGMENTS OF THE SENCHUS MÁR

Facsimile of the Oldest Fragments from MS. H. 2.15 in the Library, Trinity College, Dublin, with descriptive Introduction by R. I. BEST and RUDOLF THURNEYSSEN.

Price £1 10s. Post Free, £1 10s. 9d.

The Senchus Már (Seanchus Mór), well over a thousand years old, is the chief compilation of the Ancient Laws of Ireland.

The three sections presented in this volume are in facsimile and in natural size. They form one of the chief sources for our knowledge of the Senchus: indeed for many parts of the collection they represent the only source which gives us the full text, other manuscripts containing only disconnected and incomplete quotations.

INDEX OF PARISHES AND TOWNLANDS OF IRELAND FROM SEVENTEENTH CENTURY MAPS

Edited by DR. Y. M. GOBLET.

Price 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s. 3d.

Though there are many valuable and authoritative general or specialized indexes of the Irish place-names as they appear in manuscripts and books, this is the first time that a general index of the Irish place-names in the seventeenth century has been collected from the old maps.

The following is an extract from a review of the work in *Studies* :—

"Its importance far exceeds all previous investigations of the topographical results of the conquest and confiscation . . . too much praise cannot be given to the thoroughness and fidelity of this notable achievement. . . ."

THE CALENDAR OF ORMOND DEEDS

Edited by DR. E. CURTIS.

- Vol. I. 1172-1350. Price 10s. Post Free, 10s. 9d.
Vol. II. 1350-1413. Price 15s. Post Free, 15s. 6d.
Vol. III. 1413-1509. Price £1. Post Free, £1 os. 9d.
Vol. IV. 1509-1547. Price £1. Post Free, £1 os. 9d.

The Calendar of Ormond Deeds will eventually cover the mass of early documents belonging to the Marquess of Ormonde in Kilkenny Castle. Since the destruction of the Public Record Office, Dublin, in 1922, the Ormond Deeds remains the largest single collection of medieval deeds and records now extant in Ireland.

THE RED BOOK OF ORMOND

Edited by NEWPORT B. WHITE, M.A.

Price 5s. Post Free, 5s. 5½d.

The Red Book of Ormond is a cartulary preserved at Kilkenny Castle, relating to the property of the Butler Ormond family. It is the oldest Irish family register extant. It contains 54 leaves, and is in Latin, save for one piece in Norman-French and one in English; it was written mainly in the fourteenth century, with a few additions of the fifteenth, and one of the sixteenth century.

IRISH MONASTIC AND EPISCOPAL DEEDS

(From the Ormond Collection)

Edited by NEWPORT B. WHITE, M.A.

Price 17s. 6d. Post Free, 18s. 3d.

This volume contains transcripts of more than 150 charters and other deeds preserved at Kilkenny Castle relating to monastic affairs and episcopal administration in Ireland, especially in the diocese of Ossory and Cashel. They range in date from the beginning of the thirteenth to the end of the sixteenth century, more than sixty being dated earlier than 1500.

THE CHRONICLE OF IRELAND, 1584-1608

Edited by HERBERT WOOD.

Price 12s. 6d. Post Free, 12s. 11½d.

This Chronicle was written by Sir James Perrott, whose father was Sir John Perrott, Lord Deputy of Ireland from 1584-1588. It is prefaced by a disquisition on the use and art of writing histories, together with a brief account of the customs and habits of the Irish.

LIBER PRIMUS KILKENNIENSIS

(*Kilkenny City Records*)

Edited by CHARLES McNEILL.

Price 6s. Post Free, 6s. 5d.

The earliest of the books of the Corporation of Kilkenny now extant. It contains records reaching from the first half of the thirteenth century till towards the end of the sixteenth.

LES NÉGOCIATIONS DE M. LE COMTE D'AVAUX EN IRLANDE

(*Reflex Process Facsimile.*)

Price 15s. Post Free, 15s. 9d.

Introduction by PROFESSOR JAMES HOGAN, M.A., D.Litt.

The correspondence of Count d'Avaux, dealing with the Jacobite War. It gives a detailed account of the state of Ireland, the composition of Tyrconnell's army, the aims of the various parties, their respective leaders, and their resources.

THE BOOK OF ARMAGH: PATRICIAN DOCUMENTS

(*Facsimile in Collotype.*)

Foreword by E. J. GWYNN, M.A., Litt.D.

Price 15s. Post Free, 15s. 5d.

The *Book of Armagh* is of peculiar interest for three reasons:—

- (1) It is the only one of the older Irish MSS. of which we know the scribe's name, the exact date and the place where it was written.
- (2) It is the only surviving Latin MS. written by an Irish scribe which contains the entire New Testament.
- (3) It also contains the oldest and most important collection of documents relating to S. Patrick: his "Confession," the "Lives" by Muirchu and Tirechán, and other shorter pieces. The present volume reproduces this collection of documents.

LEBOR MÓR LEACÁIN

(*Facsimile in Collotype.*)

Foreword by EOIN MacNEILL, D.Litt.

Introduction and Indexes by KATHLEEN MULCHRONE, D.Phil., M.A. Price, £12 12s.

[A Reprint of the Introduction and Indexes may be purchased separately. Price 6s. Post free, 6s. 4d.]

The *Great Book of Lecan*, one of the Royal Irish Academy's most treasured vellum MSS., needs no introduction to Irish scholars. It is one of the earliest and most authoritative compilations of Irish genealogical material extant. The MS. is now issued in facsimile for the first time.

LETTERS AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE IRISH REBELLION
BETWEEN 1642-46

Edited by JAMES HOGAN, D.Litt.

Price 10s. 6d. Post Free, 11s.

These documents have been edited from the Rawlinson MS. B.507 in the Bodleian Library. There is reason to believe that the collection was compiled at the instance of the first Earl of Anglesey, and was part of the material which went to the making of his manuscript, *History of the Late Commotions and Troubles in Ireland*, a work now apparently lost.

The documents fill many gaps in existing historical knowledge of the period.

THE COMPOSSION BOOKE OF CONOUGHT

Edited by A. MARTIN FREEMAN.

Price 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s.

This book gives the details of the Agreement made in 1585 by the magnates of the west of Ireland (with the British deputy) to hold their lands as Crown tenants and inferior tenants. It enumerates the baronies, townlands and districts of Clare and the Connaught Counties at the time, and is a source of exceptional value for the history of the families and place-names of these areas.

An index being prepared by Dr. G. A. Hayes-McCoy will be issued separately.

REGISTER OF THE HOSPITAL OF S. JOHN THE BAPTIST
WITHOUT THE NEW GATE, DUBLIN

Transcribed and edited from the Bodleian MS. Rawl. B. 498,

By ERIC ST. JOHN BROOKS, M.A., Litt.D.

Price £1 1s. Post Free, £1 1s. 9d.

This Register is an important addition to the list of printed cartularies of Irish religious foundations. It contains upwards of 600 deeds of the twelfth to the fourteenth century, granting property in Dublin and lands and churches throughout Ireland, particularly in Leinster and in Co. Tipperary. It is a valuable source for Irish medieval topography and genealogy and for social and ecclesiastical history.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA—a serial issued from time to time for the publication of documents which it may not be convenient to produce as distinct volumes, for reports on manuscript collections and on the contents of important manuscripts, for calendars of manuscripts, descriptive catalogues, lists, indexes, etc., not found suitable for separate publication.

Edited by PROFESSOR JAMES HOGAN.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 1

(March, 1930.)

Price 5s. Post Free, 5s. 4d.

This number contains the warrant by which the Irish Manuscripts Commission was appointed, and an introduction descriptive of the purposes and the first undertakings of the Commission. It also contains a report presented by Mr. Charles McNeill on recent acquisitions by the Bodleian Library; on classes A and B of the Rawlinson Collection, containing many important political documents of the Elizabethan, the Commonwealth and the Restoration Periods, a number of MSS. from Sir James Ware's Collection, and some miscellaneous papers. Finally, there is from the London Record Office Manuscript Catalogue a list of Chancery Miscellanea relating to Ireland, with the text of some selected documents.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 2

(January, 1931.)

Price 5s. Post Free, 5s. 6d.

This number contains the final report on the Rawlinson Collection, Classes C and D, with the full text from D. 657 of Lord Chancellor Gerard's report on the state of Ireland, 1577-8, with his justifying citations from Irish records no longer extant. There is also a comprehensive report presented by Dr. Robin Flower, Deputy-Keeper of the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, on the manuscripts of Irish interest in the Museum, with an appendix of the Kilkenny Chronicle from the Cotton MS., Vespasian, B.XI.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 3

(September, 1931.)

Price 3s. 6d. Post Free, 3s. 10½d.

Analecta Hibernica, No. 3, contains a considerable amount of hitherto unpublished or only partially published material in the Irish language, among which are the Cin Lae Ó Melláin, or Diary of O Mellan, concerning the Irish War of 1641, a collection of rare genealogies for Ulster, the text of a baronial and townland survey of Ulster, and a report on the valuable Irish manuscripts discovered in the Phillips' Collection at Cheltenham.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 4

(October, 1932)

Price 5s. Post Free, 5s. 6d.

Continuing the publication of Irish materials of special interest from the Rawlinson collection of manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, Professor James Hogan has edited in *Analecta Hibernica*, No. 4, the orders of the English Parliament to the Committee appointed in 1642 to supervise Irish affairs. It furnishes accordingly a rich source of data for the economic as well as the political history of Ireland and England during the first four years of the Rebellion and Civil War.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 5

Index to Numbers 1 to 4. (May, 1934.)

Price 5s. Post Free, 5s. 3½d.

This issue of *Analecta Hibernica* is an index number, which covers the first four numbers of the series. In addition to names of persons and places, the Index extends to matters of social, economic, political, cultural and religious interest.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 6

(November, 1934.)

Price 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s.

This number of *Analecta* contains a report from Fr. Aubrey Gwynn on a newly-discovered historical work by Philip O'Sullivan Beare—the "*Vindiciae Hibernicae contra Silvestrum Giraldum Cambrensem et Richardum Stanihurstum.*" It also contains two collections of documents of prime importance, presented by Mr. Charles McNeill and Fr. Brendan Jennings, O.F.M., Librarian at the Franciscan Convent, Dublin; the text of the Mooney MS., which has never been published till now, and a calendar of the Harris Manuscripts.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 7

(October, 1935.)

A Guide to Irish Genealogical Collections. By SÉAMUS PENDER, M.A.

167 + iii pp. Price 3s. 6d. Post Free, 3s. 9d.

This number of *Analecta* is devoted to an introductory guide to the main body of genealogical lore extant in manuscripts of Irish provenance. The manuscripts cited include the Book of Leinster, Rawlinson B. 502, the Book of Ballymote, the Bodleian MS. Laud 610, the Leabhar Breac, the Yellow Book of Lecan, the Book of Lecan, the Book of Hy Maine, Mac Fírbis's Book of Genealogies, and O'Clery's Book of Genealogies. Other genealogical manuscripts preserved in the following libraries have also been cited: British Museum, King's Inns (Dublin), Advocates (Edinburgh), Franciscan Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy and Trinity College, Dublin.

(March, 1938.)

Price 7s. 6d. Post Free, 8s.

This number includes two collections of important documents relating to the Plantation of Ulster in particular and Irish affairs in general during the reign of James I; the letters of John Forbes, written during the period 1775-1797; the O'Donnell Genealogies, with Indexes and Historical Notes; contributions relating to Down Survey Maps in private keeping, and a list of documents of Irish interest in the Henry E. Huntington Library, California.

IN COURSE OF PREPARATION :—

DÉSSI GENEALOGIES

Edited by S. PENDER, M.A.

The extant genealogical material dealing with the Déssi communities which is scattered through several MSS.—*Book of Lecan, Book of Ballymote, Book of Leinster, O'Clery's Genealogies, Mac Firbis' Genealogies, Rawlinson, B.502*—has been here brought together and published as one connected list. It is accompanied by an Index containing as well cognate matter from the Annals and Martyrologies. The Index itself is based on the *fine*, or family group, and is thus an innovation in the sphere of Irish genealogical studies.

CRAOBHA COIBHNEASA, AGUS GEUGA GENEALUIGH GACHA
GABHÁLA DAR GHABH ÉIRE

The Great Book of Genealogies compiled c. A.D. 1650 by Dubhaltach Mac Fir Bhisigh of Lecan, together with Supplementary Extracts from Mac Fir Bhisigh's Genealogical Compilation of c. 1666.

Edited by MICHAEL V. DUIGNAN, M.A.

This great work, compiled from a variety of sources, many of which are now no longer known to exist, contains very full pedigrees of all the leading Irish and Anglo-Norman families of Ireland, often accompanied by valuable information as to the location and extent of their territories. It also preserves for us traditions regarding the pre-Gaelic inhabitants of the country which are of no mean significance. It is, therefore, a work of major interest to students of Irish social and political history.

THE DEPOSITIONS CONCERNING THE REBELLION, 1641-1660

Edited by PROFESSOR MARY HAYDEN and DR. R. DUDLEY EDWARDS.

"The Depositions concerning the Rebellion . . . 1641 to 1660" are contained in thirty-three volumes of manuscripts in Trinity College, Dublin. One volume contains miscellaneous papers, but the greater number of the depositions are classified according to the county in which they were taken. The first volumes to be published are—Vol. I. (Miscellaneous), Vol. II. (Tipperary) and Vol. III. (Dublin).

REGISTRA TERRARUM UTRIVSQUE LANTHONIE IN HIBERNIA

Edited by H. G. RICHARDSON.

This work consists of Charters and other documents, civil and ecclesiastical, from the twelfth to the fifteenth century, relating to the Irish possessions of the priories of Llanthony Prima in Brecknock and Llanthony Secunda, near Gloucester. It is being edited from the cartularies preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

EARLY COUNCIL PROCEEDINGS RELATING TO IRELAND

Edited by H. G. RICHARDSON and GEORGE SAYLES.

This work consists of documents of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries illustrative of Irish business transacted before the King's Council in England, and is being edited from the original manuscripts in the Public Record Office, London, and the British Museum. The selection has been made both for the general historical interest of the documents and for their value for the elucidation of administrative history.

AN LEABHAR MUIMHNEACH

Edited by PROFESSOR TADHG Ó DONNCHADHA, D.LITT.

A collection of genealogies of Irish families, chiefly those of Munster, but its scope extends also to the leading Gaelic families of Ireland in general and to many families of Norman extraction. Many pedigrees are brought down later than A.D. 1700. There are also interesting particulars regarding the possessions in land of Munster families.

A CENSUS OF IRELAND, c. 1659.

Edited by SÉAMUS PENDER, M.A.

A valuable source for topography and family history.—The MS. preserved in the library of the Marquess of Lansdowne comprises townland census returns compiled for Sir William Petty. Names of prominent occupiers of townlands and streets are given. The returns also indicate the proportions of Irish, English and Scotch in each townland or street, and supply barony and city lists of the names and numbers of the principal Irish inhabitants. The indexes include many thousands of both personal and place names.

THE TANNER LETTERS

Edited by CHARLES MCNEILL

Abstracts, extracts and, in cases of special interest, the texts of documents of Irish concern included in the Collection of Dr. Thomas Tanner, bishop of St. Asaph, 1732-5. Many of the documents will be found of the first historical importance, and the originals and hitherto unpublished papers are numerous. There are, *e.g.*, " Tyrlowe Lenowghe's petitions " of 1580, intimate papers dealing with Essex's revolt and death, the Spaniards at Kinsale, and Hugh O'Neill's submission. Other interesting papers relate to the Stuart period, the War of the Confederation, Cromwell's and Ludlow's proceedings and civil and ecclesiastical administration dating to the end of Charles II's reign.

THE ANNALS OF LOCH CÉ

Vols. I and II

Reflex Facsimile.

The Annals of Loch Cé, a MS. copied from an earlier volume in 1588, records in annalistic form events from 1014 to 1636, the later entries being additions to the original compilation. The record is a primary one for much of the history of the country within its limits of date. The 1871 edition prepared by W. M. Hennessy for the Rolls Series has long been out of print. The present volumes are reproductions of the 1871 edition, Irish text and English translation being printed in opposite pages.

THE BOOK OF FENAGH

Reflex Facsimile

The Book of Fenagh is a compilation made in the year 1516 on the basis of earlier materials and professing to set forth the dues and privileges claimed by the ancient monastery of Fenagh, Co. Leitrim. The 1875 edition of the Irish text and English translation being now extremely rare, a reproduction of it is here provided at a moderate price.

BOOK OF FENAGH

SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUME

Edited by R. A. S. MACALISTER, D.Litt., F.S.A.

The autograph of the *Book of Fenagh* having been in private hands in 1875, Hennessy and Kelly worked from O'Donovan's transcript. A collation with the autograph—now in the Royal Irish Academy—is indispensable, so that possessors of the facsimile and of copies of the 1875 edition may have an accurate revision of the text. This revision is supplied in the present volume, which also includes material the text and translation of portions (missing from the autograph and from the transcript) which have come to light since 1875. The volume contains in addition an analysis of the contents and history of the text and of the MS. of the Book of Fenagh.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA No. 9

CALENDAR OF THE DOCUMENTS OF THE COLLEGIATE CHURCH OF
ST. NICHOLAS, GALWAY

Principally documents relating to the Offices of Wardens and Vicars choral of the Church of St. Nicholas from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to the commencement of the nineteenth century. The documents give interesting information about the City of Galway. Many letters and accounts from the Continent in the eighteenth century picture the state of France, Rome, etc. The calendar was prepared by the late Dr. H. F. Berry for the English Historical MSS. Commission who presented it to the Irish MSS. Commission in 1935. It has been edited by Prof. James Hogan, D.Litt.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA No. 10

This number contains the O'Clery Book of Genealogies; a collection of the Bills and Statutes of the Irish Parliaments of Henry VII and Henry VIII; a Guide to English Financial Records for Irish History, 1461-1558; reports on the *Reportorium Viride* of John Alen, Archbishop of Dublin, 1533, on the Annals of Dudley Loftus, which cover the period 1142-1643, on the Applotment Books of St. Michan's, Dublin, on the War Correspondence of George Clarke, 1690-91, and on O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua* (a unique collection of comparatively modern genealogies). It also includes an edition of the Adams Rental which affords a detailed record of a large post-Cromwellian Estate in Co. Westmeath.

ANALECTA HIBERNICA No. 11

TWO DIARIES OF THE FRENCH EXPEDITION, 1798

Edited by NUALA COSTELLO, M.A.

The first of these interesting Diaries is that of a French officer, Jobit, who took part in the expedition. The second Diary, written by Rev. James Little, Rector of Lackan, near Killala, includes a vivid description of the events of the first ten days after the French had landed. The Rector also gives his views on the social, religious and political problems of his locality.

A Catalogue containing more detailed descriptions of the publications of the Irish Manuscripts Commission may be obtained from the Government Publications Sale Office, 3-4 College Street, Dublin.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE,

Obtainable from the Government Publications Sale Office,

3-4 College Street, Dublin.

